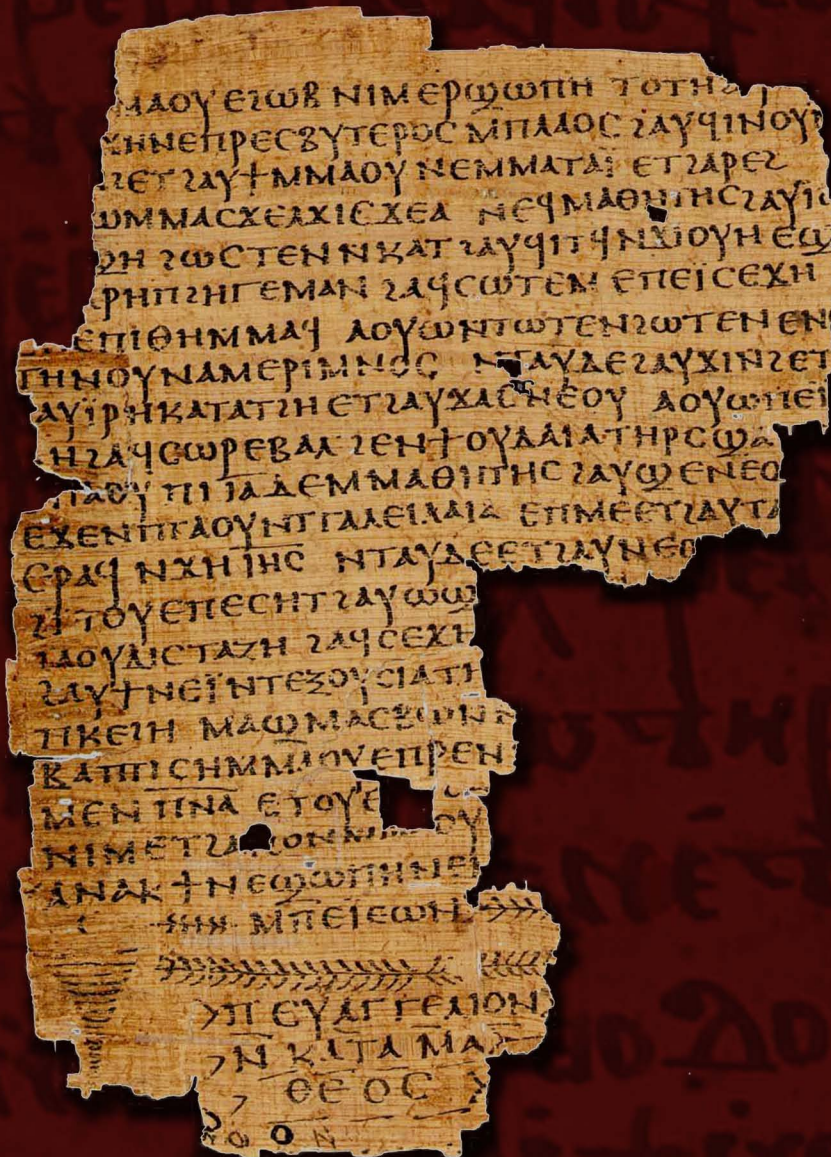




A CONCIZE
COPTIC DICTIONARY
BOHAIRIC - ENGLISH



ST. SHENOUDA THE ARCHIMANDRITE
COPTIC SOCIETY

A CONCISE
COPTIC
DICTIONARY
BOHAIRIC - ENGLISH

ST. SHENOUDA THE ARCHIMANDRITE
COPTIC SOCIETY

Abbreviations

(2b)... Reference to page 2 col b of Crum's Coptic Dictionary, ... etc.

adj Adjective

adv Adverb

d.o. Direct Object

def. Definite

f Feminine Noun

fm Feminine or Masculine Noun, mostly feminine

gen Genitive

Gk Of Greek origin

Gk? Perhaps of Greek origin

Heb Of Hebrew origin

imperat Imperative

indef. Indefinite

interj Interjection or exclamation

interrog Interrogative

Lat Of Latin origin

Lit. Literally

m Masculine Noun

mf Masculine and Feminine Noun

n,nm Noun

neg Negative

p.c.

part Particle

pl Plural

prep. Preposition

prfx Prefix

pron Pronoun

Q Qualitative

sg Singular

subj Subject

v. View (cross reference)

vb Verb

vbal Verbal

vbs Verbs

vi Intransitive verb

vt Transitive Verb

w/ With

Coptic Keyboard

*Coptic
Character* *Key*

Ⲁ	=	`
ⲁ	=	1
Ⲃ	=	2
ⲃ	=	3
Ⲅ	=	4
ⲅ	=	5
Ⲇ	=	6
ⲇ	=	7
Ⲉ	=	8
ⲉ	=	9
Ⲋ	=	0
ⲋ	=	-
Ⲍ	=	=
ⲍ	=	\
Ⲏ	=	~
ⲏ	=	!
Ⲑ	=	@
ⲑ	=	#
Ⲓ	=	\$
ⲓ	=	%
Ⲕ	=	^
ⲕ	=	&
Ⲍ	=	*
Ⲇ	=	(
Ⲉ	=)
Ⲑ	=	-
ⲑ	=	+
Ⲓ	=	
ⲓ	=	q
Ⲕ	=	w
ⲕ	=	e
Ⲍ	=	r

*Coptic
Character* *Key*

Ⲑ	=	t
ⲑ	=	y
Ⲓ	=	u
ⲓ	=	i
Ⲕ	=	o
ⲕ	=	p
Ⲍ	=	[
Ⲇ	=]
Ⲉ	=	Q
ⲉ	=	W
Ⲋ	=	E
ⲋ	=	R
Ⲍ	=	T
ⲍ	=	Y
Ⲏ	=	U
ⲏ	=	I
Ⲑ	=	O
ⲑ	=	P
Ⲓ	=	{
ⲓ	=	}
Ⲕ	=	a
ⲕ	=	s
Ⲍ	=	d
Ⲇ	=	f
Ⲉ	=	g
ⲉ	=	h
Ⲋ	=	j
ⲋ	=	k
Ⲍ	=	l
ⲍ	=	;
Ⲏ	=	'
ⲏ	=	A
Ⲑ	=	S

*Coptic
Character* *Key*

Ⲑ	=	D
ⲑ	=	F
Ⲓ	=	G
ⲓ	=	H
Ⲕ	=	J
ⲕ	=	K
Ⲍ	=	L
Ⲇ	=	:
Ⲉ	=	"
ⲉ	=	z
Ⲋ	=	x
ⲋ	=	c
Ⲍ	=	v
ⲍ	=	b
Ⲏ	=	n
ⲏ	=	m
Ⲑ	=	,
ⲑ	=	.
Ⲓ	=	/
ⲓ	=	Z
Ⲕ	=	X
ⲕ	=	C
Ⲍ	=	V
Ⲇ	=	B
Ⲉ	=	N
ⲉ	=	M
Ⲋ	=	<
ⲋ	=	>
Ⲍ	=	?

BOHAIRIC - ENGLISH DICTIONARY

ⲁ	ⲃ	Ⲅ	Ⲇ
ⲅ	Ⲉ	Ⲋ	ⲋ
Ⲍ	Ⲏ	Ⲑ	ⲑ
Ⲓ	Ⲕ	Ⲗ	ⲗ
ⲙ	ⲏ	ⲓ	Ⲕ
ⲕ	Ⲑ	ⲙ	ⲕ
ⲗ	ⲑ	ⲏ	ⲗ
ⲛ	Ⲓ	Ⲑ	ⲛ



α: (1a); First letter of the alphabet;
 ᾱ: One;
 α: Thousand.
 α: (1a); vbal prfx derived from ἵπτι, it characterizes:
 a. Perfect tense,
 b. Pluperfect tense,
 c. Aorist tense.
 α: (1a); imperat prfx of vbs; λο, παρ, ορωμ, ορων; or αλιοντι, αμω and derivatives, αρι, αρ.
 α-, αρ-: (1a); adv of indefiniteness "about", often with ἦ- prfx.
 α-: (Gk); neg prfx "without, un-".
 ααϷ v.(2)αϷ - Fly.
 αβ v. (2)αϷ - Fly.
 αβαθα: (Gk); n. Bridge, dam; Lit. 'without base'.
 αβακιθε: (Gk?); n. Wild gum.
 αβαν v. αογαν - Color.
 αβαχhini, -xini, βαxini, -xhini, -xhini: (3a); mf. Glass, an object of glass, a thing seen in glass;
 καναβαxhini: m. Glass-blower or seller.
 αββα: (Gk); m. Father; a title of respect given to elderly monks, abbot, or superior of a monastery.
 αβην v. αογαν - Cargo.
 αβητ v. αβοτ - Months.
 αβι αβαν v. αογαν - A variety of colors.
 αβιν v. αογαν - Cargo.
 αβιτ: (2b); n. Monday.
 αβοκ v. αβωκ - Crow.
 αβοκι v. αβωκ - She-crow / crows.
 αβοτ, pl. αβητ, sg as pl.: (53b); m. Month.
 αβογι v.(1)αϷ - Flesh.
 αβρασιων: (Gk?); n. The abundance of grass and plants.

αβρεμ: (2b); n. Something cooked, baked, ripe.
 αβριλλος: (Gk?); n. The month 'April'.
 αβων, αρcon: (2b); m. Wild mint.
 αβω: (2a); f. Dragnet, net.
 αβωκ, αβοκ (seldom), f. αβοκι, pl. αβοκι and sg as pl: (2b); m. Crow, raven.
 αγαθαρτος = ακαθαρτος - Unclean.
 αγαθη v. αγαθος - Good (f).
 αγαθον v. αγαθος - Good.
 αγαθος, -ον, f. -θη: (Gk); adj. good, righteous, noble.
 αγαλλμα: (Gk); Unknown.
 αγαπη, -ης: (Gk); f. Love, brotherly love, love of God, charity, alms, a love feast;
 αγαπητος: adj. beloved;
 εραγαπαν: vb. To love.
 αγαπηс v. αγαπη - Love.
 αγαπητος v. αγαπη - Beloved.
 αγαριθονικον: (Gk); n. A kind of tree fungus.
 αγγελια: (Gk); f. A message, tidings, news, word, speech.
 αγγελικенос: (Gk?); m. English in origin.
 αγγελος: (Gk); m. Angel, messenger, envoy.
 αγγη: (Gk?); n. Pot, vessel.
 αγε, pl. αγετε: (Gk); imperat of αγω come!, come on!; interj. come now!
 αγελη: (Gk); Unknown.
 αγελι, ακελι: (Gk); f. A herd of oxen, company.
 αγετε v. αγε - Come (pl)!
 αγια v. αγιος - Holy.
 αγιαζи: (Gk); (w/ ερ-) vb. To hollow, sanctify, purify, consecrate.
 αγιαсma: (Gk); A holy place, sanctuary, holiness.

ἈΓΙΑΣΜΟΣ: (Gk); m. Consecration
 sanctification, holiness.
ἍΓΙΟΝ v. **ἍΓΙΟΣ** - Holy.
ἍΓΙΟΣ, -ον, f. -α: (Gk); m. Saint; adj.
 sacred, holy.
ἁγιότης, -ότης: (Gk); f. Holiness,
 purity.
ἁγιότης v. **ἁγιότης** - Purity.
ἄγμῃ: (Gk); Eruption (on the face), acne.
ἄγνῃ v. **ἄγνος** - Pure.
ἁγνία: (Gk); f. Purity, chastity, celibacy.
ἄγνος, f. -νη: (Gk); adj. Pure, upright,
 chaste.
ἄγορα v. **ἄγορα** - Marketplace.
ἀγορεύς: (Gk); m. Lawyer, advocate; f.
 court.
ἀγραμμάτος: (Gk); adj. Illiterate; n.
 uneducated or unlearned person.
ἄγρια v. **ἄγριος** - wild.
ἄγριοδακνον v. **ἄγριος** - Wild gourd.
ἄγριον v. **ἄγριος** - Wild.
ἄγριος, -ον, f. -ια: (Gk); adj. Wild, fierce,
 savage, vehement, harsh;
ἄγριοδακνον: m. Wild gourd.
ἄγω v. **ἄκω** - Filth.
ἄγων: (Gk); m. Agony, struggle, trial,
 battle;
ἐραγωνίζεσθαι, **ἐραγωνήζεσθαι**: vb.
 To agonize, fight, struggle
ἄγωνιστής, **ἄγωνιζστής**: (Gk);
 Unknown.
ἄγωνοθέτης, **ἄγωνηθέτης**: (Gk);
 Unknown.
ἄγορα, **ἀγορά**: (Gk); f. Marketplace,
 place of commerce;
ἄγορεύς: m. Vendor.
ἄγορεύς v. **ἄγορα** - Vendor.
ἀδάμας: (Gk); m. Diamond.
ἀδικός: (Gk); adj. Unrighteous, unjust.
ἀδικία: (Gk); f. Wrong offence, treason,
 injustice.
ἄετος: (Gk); m. Eagle.

ἄηρ: (Gk); Air, atmosphere.
ἀθ- v. **ἀτ-** - Un-.
ἀθανάτος: (Gk); adj. Undying,
 everlasting, immortal.
ἄθαρχ v. **ωτρχ** - Burden.
ἀθετίν: (Gk); (w/ ἐρ-) vb. To set aside,
 disregard.
Ἀθηναίος: (Gk); m. Athenian.
ἄθηρ v. **χάθηρ** - Hammer.
ἀθλήσις, **ἀθλήσις**: (Gk); f. Conflict,
 combat, struggle, contest.
ἀθλητής, **ἀθλίτης**, **ἀθλῦτης**: (Gk);
 m. One who struggles, athlete, strong
 person.
ἀθλίτης = **ἀθλητής** - Strong person.
ἀθλον: (Gk); Unknown.
ἀθλοφόρος: (Gk); m. Endurer of struggle.
ἀθλῦτης = **ἀθλητής** - Strong person.
ἀθλωφόρος = **ἀθλοφόρος** - Endurer of
 struggle.
ἄθρεν v. **ἀτρε** - Twin.
ἄθριος: (Gk?); n. Thou al-qaada, the 11th
 month of the Arabic lunar calendar.
ἄθωρ: (728a); n. Hatur, the 3rd month of
 the Coptic calendar.
ἀι v. **ἵπ** - To do.
ἀιαί, οἱ (Q): (1b); vi. To increase, advance
 in age; (Q) great, honored;
 ---: m. Increase, growth.
Ἀιγυπτία v. **Ἀιγυπτίος** - Egyptian.
Ἀιγυπτίαζεσθαι: (Gk); (w/ ἐρ-) vb. To be
 like an Egyptian, to follow the Egyptians,
 to speak like an Egyptian.
Ἀιγυπτίος, f. -ια: (Gk); m. Egyptian;
Ἀιγυπτογενής: of Egyptian race;
Ἀιγυπτός: m. Egypt, the Nile.
Ἀιγυπτογενής v. **Ἀιγυπτίος** - Of
 Egyptian race.
Ἀιγυπτός v. **Ἀιγυπτίος** - Egypt.
ἄικ: (3a); m. Consecration of a place;
ἐραϊκ: v. To consecrate;
βιαϊκ: v. To consecrate.

ΑΙΤΗΜΑ, ΕΤΗΜΑ: (Gk); m. Request, demand, assumption, petition.
 ΑΙΟΥ: (19b); n. (w/ ερ-) means to go or travel.
 ΑΚΑΘΟΣ = ΑΓΑΘΟΣ - Good.
 ΑΚΑΘΑΡΤΟΝ v. ΑΚΑΘΑΡΤΟΣ - Unclean.
 ΑΚΑΘΑΡΤΟΣ, -ΟΝ: (Gk); adj. Unclean, defiled, filthy (in body or mind).
 (1)ΑΚΑΚΙΑ, -ΑΣ: (Gk); f. Acacia tree.
 (2)ΑΚΑΚΙΑ, -ΑΣ: (Gk); adj. Innocence, simplicity.
 ΑΚΑΚΙΑΣ v. (1)ΑΚΑΚΙΑ - Acacia.
 ΑΚΑΚΙΑΣ v. (2)ΑΚΑΚΙΑ - Innocence.
 ΑΚΕΛΙ v. ΑΓΕΛΙ - Herd of oxen.
 ΑΚΕΡΕΟΣ: (Gk?); adj. Meek.
 ΑΚΕΡΟΣ: (Gk); adj. Ill-timed, unseasonable.
 ΑΚΗΣ: (3b); m. Girdle, breeches.
 ΑΚΙΑ = ΑΓΙΑ - Holy.
 ΑΚΙΔΙΑ: (Gk?); f. A type of flies or plants.
 (1)ΑΚΙΝΟΣ: (Gk?); f. A worm (?).
 (2)ΑΚΙΝΟΣ: (Gk); m. Basil-thyme.
 (1)ΑΚΛΗ, ΚΑΛΗ: (3b); f. Weasel.
 (2)ΑΚΛΗ, ΚΑΛΗ, ΑΚΛΙ, ΑΛΚΗ: (3b); f. A pottery vessel used for food or liquid storage.
 ΑΚΛΙ v. ΑΚΛΗ - Pottery vessel.
 ΑΚΜΗΝ: (Gk); adv. Still as yet.
 ΑΚΞΙΩΜΑ = axiωμα - Honor
 ΑΚΟΛΟΥΘΙΑ: (Gk); Unknown.
 ΑΚΟΝΗ, -ΗΣ: (Gk); f. Whetstone, bone.
 ΑΚΟΝΗΣ v. ΑΚΟΝΗ - Bone.
 ΑΚΡΑΤΟΝ v. ΑΚΡΑΤΟΣ - Unmixed.
 ΑΚΡΑΤΟΣ, -ΟΝ: (Gk); adj. Unmixed, pure, unadulterated.
 ΑΚΡΙΒΩΣ: (Gk); adv. Precisely.
 ΑΚΤΗΝ v. ΑΚΤΙΣ - Ray.
 ΑΚΤΗΡ v. ΑΚΤΙΣ - Ray.
 ΑΚΤΙΝ v. ΑΚΤΙΣ - Ray.
 ΑΚΤΙΣ, ΑΚΤΗΝ, ΑΚΤΙΝ, ΑΚΤΗΡ: (Gk); m. Ray, sunbeam; brightness, splendor, glory.

ΑΚΩ, ΑΓΩ: (3b); f. Thing destroyed, carrion, filth, destruction.
 ΑΛ: (3a); m. Pebble; hailstone; testicle; spot, patch on skin, eruption.
 ΑΛ- v. ΑΛΟΛΙ - Grape.
 ΑΛΑΒΑΣΤΡΟΝ v. ΑΛΑΒΑΣΤΡΟΣ - Alabaster.
 ΑΛΑΒΑΣΤΡΟΣ, -ΟΝ: (Gk); m. Alabaster, white marble; a case box or casket made of alabaster esp. vessel for perfume.
 ΑΛΑΒΛΕΒ v. ΑΛΑΠΛΕΠ - To be weary.
 ΑΛΑΚ v. ΖΑΛΑΚ - Ring.
 ΑΛΑΝΟΝ: (Gk); A type of plant.
 ΑΛΑΠΛΕΠ, ΑΛΑΒΛΕΒ: (671a); vi. To be weary, despondent;
 ---: m. Weariness, distress.
 ΑΛΑΩΤ: (6a); pl. Armies.
 ΑΛΑΧΥΙΣΤΟΣ: (Gk); adj. Smallest, least; poor miserable.
 ΑΛΕΚΤΟΡ v. ΑΛΕΚΤΡΥΩΝ - Cock.
 ΑΛΕΚΤΡΥΟΝΟС v. ΑΛΕΚΤΡΥΩΝ - Cock.
 ΑΛΕΚΤΡΥΩΝ, -ΤΡΥΟΝΟС, -ΤΩΡ, -ΤΟΡ: (Gk); nn mf. Cock, hen.
 ΑΛΕΚΤΩΓ v. ΑΛΕΚΤΡΥΩΝ - Cock.
 ΑΛΕΞΑΝΔΡΙΝΟΣ: (Gk); m. Native of alexandria.
 ΑΛΗΘΙΝΟΝ v. ΑΛΗΘΙΝΟΣ - True.
 ΑΛΗΘΙΝΟΣ, -ΟΝ: (Gk); adj. Real, trustworthy, true.
 ΑΛΗΘΟΣ = ΑΛΗΘΩС - Truly.
 ΑΛΗΘΩС: (Gk); adv. Truly, actually, in reality.
 ΑΛΗ: (4a); imperat of ΑΛΙ; vi. To mount, go up, go on, go on board;
 --- ΕΞΡΗ: vi. To mount up, ascend in years;
 --- ΕΧΕΝ-: vi. To ascend, go up;
 --- ΕΘΡΗ ΕΧΕΝ-: vi. To descend upon.
 ΑΛΘΙΔΙΑ: (Gk); m. A type of gum.
 ΑΛΙ v. ΩΛΙ - Hold.
 ΑΛΙ: (4b); m. Fenugreek.

αλιγών: (Gk?); m. A kind of candy or sweets.
 αλιζάλ, αλιζάλι: (6a); m. Field mouse.
 αλιζάλι v. αλιζάλ - Field mouse.
 αλιθιμον = αλθιμονος - True.
 αλιτ v. ωάλι - Hold.
 αλιόγι v. ωάλι - Hold.
 αλιζι: (6b); m. Fuller's earth.
 αλκε, αλκη: (5b); m. Last day of the month.
 αλκη v. ακάλι - A pottery vessel.
 αλκη v. αλκε - Last day of the month.
 αλκοπρος: (Gk?); m. A brittle metal used in making red ink.
 αλκογ: (5b); f. Flask.
 αλκογ v. ελκογ - Fruit of sycamore tree.
 αλζα: (Gk); conj. But;
 αλζακαί: But also.
 αλζενος: (Gk?); m. A certain kind of trees.
 αλζηγορία: (Gk); f. Allegory.
 αλζηλογία: (heb); Hallelujah, praise God.
 αλζογενης: (Gk); adj. Stranger, of another race.
 (1)αλζον: (6a); m. Salamandar; an eastern bird.
 (2)αλζον: (Gk?); m. A plant.
 αλζοκι v. αλζωκι - Banana.
 αλζογ: (5a); f. Eye's pupil.
 αλζοτριον: (Gk); Unknown.
 αλζοφυλος: (Gk); adj. Of another tribe, foreign, strange; of a different kind.
 αλζωκη v. αλζωκι - Banana.
 αλζωκι, -ωκη, -οκι: (6a); m. Banana.
 αλζογον v. αλζογος - Irrational.
 αλζογος, -ον: (Gk); adj. Speechless, unutterable, irrational, absurd.
 αλζον, -ης: (Gk) f. The aloe.
 αλζονς v. αλζον - Aloe.
 αλζοκ: (5b); m. Corner, angle.

αλζοζι, αλ-, ελ-, λελι-: (54b); m. & sg as pl. Grape, vine;
 αλζωογ: m. Raisen;
 βω ηαλζοζι: f. Vine;
 λελεχημι: m. Bruise;
 μα ηαλζοζι: m. Vineyard.
 αλζοχ, pl. αλζωχ: (7a); m. Arms (pl); knees (pl); shoulder (pl); thigh.
 αλζογ, pl. αλζωογι: (5a); mf. Youth, boy, girl, maiden, servant;
 μεταλζογ: f. Time of youth, youthfulness;
 μετρεχθατεβλζογ: m. Child-slaying;
 εραλζογ: vb. To be young.
 αλζογβεζ: (3b); n. A white shining spot.
 αλζογβεζ v. βαλμβεζ - Bald.
 αλφα: (Gk); m. 1st letter of the alphabet;
 αλφαβητος, -ον: m. The alphabet;
 αλφαβηταριον: m. Pronunciation book, elementary reading book.
 αλφαβηταριον v. αλφα - Pronunciation book.
 αλφαβητον v. αλφα - Alphabet.
 αλφαβητος v. αλφα - Alphabet.
 αλζωμ: (670a); m. Cheese.
 αλζωογ, -ογι: (6b); pl. Bunch (of grapes).
 αλζωογι v. αλζογ - Youth.
 αλζωογι v. αλζωογ - Bunch.
 αλζωχ v. αλζοχ - Arms.
 αλζωογ v. αλζοζι - Raisin.
 αλζαζι: (6b); pl. Whales.
 αμαιογ v. ιομ - Seas.
 αμ- v. ζαμ- - Craftsman.
 αμάληχ: (7b); vi. Embrace;
 χιηεραμάληχ: m. Act of embracing.
 αμαζι: (9a); vi. To prevail, rule, be in possession, lay hold on, restrain; vt. To grasp, embrace, possess, restrict, detain;
 --- εχεν-: vb. To rule have power over;
 --- ηεμ-: vb. To hold with, support;
 --- ζιχεν-: vb. To hold back, detain;

---: m. Power, possession;
 ΑΤΑΜΑΖΙ: adj. Unrestrained, uncontrollable;
 ΜΕΤΑΤΑΜΑΖΙ: f. Uncontrolledness, incontinence.
 ΑΜΕ, ΑΜΗ: (55b); f. Hoe (for digging).
 ΑΜΕΘΥCΤΟC: (Gk); m. A precious stone 'Amethyst'.
 ΑΜΕΛΕΙΑ: (Gk); n. Character or conduct of a careless, heedless or negligent person; indifference.
 ΑΜΕΛΕC = ΑΜΕΛΗC - Careless.
 ΑΜΕΛΗC: (Gk); Negligent, careless, heedless.
 ΑΜΗΝ†: (8b); m. Hades.
 ΑΜΕΤΡΗΤΗ v. ΑΜΕΤΡΗΤΟC - Immense.
 ΑΜΕΤΡΗΤΗC v. ΑΜΕΤΡΗΤΟC - Immense.
 ΑΜΕΤΡΗΤΟC: (Gk); adj. Unmeasured, unmeasurable, immense, unnumbered, countless, exhaustless;
 ΑΜΕΤΡΗΤΗ, -ΗC: Same meaning.
 ΑΜΗ v. ΑΜΕ - Hoe.
 ΑΜΗ v. ΑΜΟΥ - Come!
 ΑΜΗΡΙ: (56a); f. Inundation, high water.
 ΑΜΗΝ: (Heb); adv. Verily, of a truth, so be it; amen.
 ΑΜΗΡ: (679a); m. Arms, embrace.
 ΑΜΗΟΥ: (7a); m. Herd (of cattle or sheep).
 ΑΜΗΥ: (56a); m. Anvil.
 ΑΜΙΑΝΤΟC: (Gk); adj. Undeiled, pure.
 ΑΜΙΝ: (7b); m. Pot (of soapstone).
 ΑΜΙCΙ: (56a); m. Dill, anise.
 ΑΜΜΟΝΙΑΚΟΝ v. ΑΜΜΟΝΙΑΚΟC - Ammonia.
 ΑΜΜΟΝΙΑΚΟC,, -ΟΝ: (Gk?); m. A kind of plant; ammonia.
 ΑΜΗ v. ΜΑ - Manna.
 ΑΜΝΑ: (7b); m. Type of herb or perfume; manna.
 ΑΜΝΟC: (Gk); m. A lamb.
 ΑΜΟΙ: (675a); interj. Would, o that.

(1)ΑΜΟΝΙ: (8a); vi. To prevail, be in possession, be strong; vt. Seize, possess, detain;
 --- ΕΧΕΝ-: vb. Same meaning;
 --- ΝΕΜ-: vb. To support, help;
 --- ΝΤΕΝ-: vb. To hold, be in possession of; endure, wait for;
 --- ΖΙΧΕΝ-: vb. To overcome;
 --- ΖΙΧΩϞ, ΑΤΩΑΜΟΝΙ ΝΤΕΝ-: adj. Unrestrained, uncontrollable;
 ΜΕΤΑΤΩΑΜΟΝΙ ΝΤΕΝ-: f. Uncontrolledness, intemperance;
 ---: m. Handle;
 --- ΝΤΕΝ-: m. Endurance, patience;
 ΜΕΤΡΕΑΜΟΝΙ ΝΤΕΝ-: f. Endurance;
 ΧΙΝΑΜΟΝΙ: m. Arrest, restrain.
 (2)ΑΜΟΝΙ, ΜΟΝΙ, ΜΑΝΟΥϞ, ΜΑΝΟΥΟΥϞ, ΜΕΝΗΗΤϞ: (173a); (I) vi. To pasture, feed; vt. To feed, tend cattle;
 ΜΑ ΜΜΟΝΙ: m. Place of pasture;
 ΡΕΑΜΟΝΙ: m. Shepherd;
 ΜΑΝΙ Ν-: Herd of;
 ΜΑΝΙ, ΜΑΝ-: pl. ΜΑΝΗΟΥ, ΜΕΝΕΥ, & sg as pl.: m. Herdsman, pastor;
 (II) vi. To be made fast, come to land, come into port (of ship);
 ΜΟΝΙ ΕΘΟΥΝ-: vi. To come in to shore, lie in port; vt. To bring into shore or port;
 ΜΑ ΜΜΟΝΙ: m. Harbor.
 (1)ΑΜΡΕ, pl. ΑΜΡΗΟΥ & sg as pl.: (8b); m. Baker;
 ΜΑΝΑΜΡΕ: m. Bakery;
 ΜΕΤΑΜΡΕ: f. Art or process of baking.
 (2)ΑΜΡΕ: (9a); f. Cleansed, winowed (wheat).
 ΑΜΟΥ: (7b); vb imperat. Come, come you (m);
 ΑΜΗ: vb imperat. Come you (f);
 ΑΜΩΜΙ: vb imperat. Come you (pl).
 ΑΜΩΜΙ v. ΑΜΟΥ - Come you (pl).
 ΑΜΥΕ v. ΥΕ - Carpenter.

(1) **ἀν-**: (10b); m. lit. The great one of.
 (2) **ἀν-**, pl. **αναν-**: (10b); Prfx in collective numerals.
 (3) **ἀν**: (10b); neg. part. following subj. and predicate; not.
 (4) **ἀν**: (56b); interrog. part., precedes subj.
ἀνα v. **ωνι** - Stone.
ἀναβᾶθμος: (Gk); m. Flight of steps, stair.
ἀναβάτης: (Gk); m. Horseman, rider (cavalry).
ἀνγκάζειν: (Gk); v. (w/ er-) To force, constrain.
ἀναγκέων: (Gk); Unknown.
ἀναγκή: (Gk); f. Force, constraint, necessity, distress, violence, suffering, compulsion by force.
ἀναγνώσμα: (Gk); m. A passage read aloud, lecture, reading.
ἀναγνώστης: (Gk); m. Reader.
ἀναθεμα: m. An accursed thing, curse, excommunication, a person devoted to the devil.
ἀναθήμα: (Gk); m. A votive offering (set up in a temple).
ἀναι: (11a); vi. To be pleasing, pleasant, grow better;
 ---: m. Beauty;
ῥαῖα: vi. To be pleased; vt. To please;
ῥαῖα: m. That which pleases;
μετραῖα: f. Act of pleasing;
ρεῖραῖα: f. One who pleases;
μετρεῖραῖα: f. Act of pleasing;
ἔμμεραῖα: fm. Meaning as last;
ἴαι: adj. Pleasant, always with **στοι** = perfume.
ἀναιω: (218b); f. Peg, stake (for tent ropes or ship hawsers).
ἀνακλῆτον: (Gk); Unknown.
ἀναλῆψις = **πάληψις** - Ascension.
ἀναλῆψις: (Gk); f. Feast of ascension, ascension.
ἀναλῆψις = **ἀναλῆψις** - Ascension.

ἀναμμή: (524a); m. Precious stone, jewel.
ἀναν- v. **αν-** - prfx in collective numerals.
ἀναντῶρι v. **αντῶρι** - Minor.
 (1) **ἀναπαί**: (12a); f. Hen.
 (2) **ἀναπαί** = **ἰα**: (12a); m. Valley.
ἀναπαύσις: (Gk); f. Repose, rest, ease.
ἀναπορεύει v. **πορεύει** - Evening
ἀναρχία, **-ας**: (Gk); f. Anarchy, lawlessness.
ἀναρχίας v. **ἀναρχία** - Anarchy.
ἀναρχον v. **ἀναρχος** - Without beginning.
ἀναρχος, **-ον**: (Gk); adj. Without head or chief, without beginning.
ἀναρχω = **ἀναρχος** - Without beginning.
ἀναστασις: (Gk); f. Resurrection, awakening, standing up; feast of resurrection.
ἀναστροφῆς: (Gk); Unknown.
ἀνατολή, **-ης**: (Gk); f. The rising of the sun or moon; east.
ἀνατολής v. **ἀνατολή** - East.
ἀναυῶ v. **ἀναυῶ** - Oath.
ἀναφορά, **-ας**: (Gk); f. Offering, sacrifice; liturgy.
ἀναφοράς v. **ἀναφορά** - Liturgy.
ἀναχωρεῖν: (Gk); (w/ **ερ-**) vb. Act of retirement.
ἀναχωρίτης, **-τος**: m. Anchorite.
ἀναχωρίτου v. **ἀναχωρίτης** - Anchorite.
ἀναυῶ, pl. **ἀναυῶ** & sg as pl.: (12b); m. Oath;
μετρεῖται ἀναυῶ: f. A swearing.
ἀναζωρ v. **αζο** - Storehouses.
ἀνδρo, **-ω**: (Gk); m. Man, human.
ἀνδρω v. **ἀνδρo** - Man.
ἀνεσθῆτος: (Gk); Unknown.
ἀνελῶν: (Gk?); vb. To rise, walk.
ἀνεμρο = **εμβρω** - Harbor.
ἀνζηβ: (12a); f. School.
ἀνθαυ: (12b); m. Sneeze.

ἀνθεμῖς: (Gk); f. A herb like camomile.
 ἀνθερά v. ῥαθῆρ - Hammer.
 ἀνθήρ v. ῥαθῆρ - Hammer.
 ἀνθιμός: (Gk?); m. 1st month of the arabic year.
 ἀνθρωπος, -οῦ: (Gk); m. Man, human, body.
 ἀνθρωποῦ v. ἀνθρωπος - Human.
 ἀνθυπάτος, -οῦ: (Gk); m. Proconsul.
 ἀνθυπάτου v. ἀνθυπάτος - Proconsul.
 ἀνθοῦς: (11b); m. A species of 'lizard'.
 ἀνικαμ: (12b); m. A kind of 'vitriol', metallic sulfate.
 ἀνίσον, -οῦ: (Gk); m. Dill, anise.
 ἀνίσου v. ἀνίσον - Anise.
 ἀνίστη: (Gk); vb. To raise up, set up, wake up; to raise from the dead.
 ἀνίσυι v. ἵνι - Bring.
 ἀνκεφάλος: (Gk); m. Head, brain.
 ἀνκοκί, ἀνκοῦκί, ἐνκοκί: (12a); m. 3rd (ring) finger.
 ἀνκοῦκί v. ἀνκοκί - Ring finger.
 ἀννοηῖα = ἀννωηῖα - Unknown.
 ἀννωγέρ: (12a); m. Wild endive, chicory.
 ἀννωηῖα: (Gk); Unknown.
 ἀνοήτον v. ἀνοήτος - Silly.
 ἀνοήτος, -ον: (Gk); adj. Unheard of, senseless, silly, not thought on.
 ἀνοήτως: (Gk); adv. In foolishness, in thoughtlessness.
 ἀνοκ: (11b); pers. pron. 'I'.
 ἀνομ: (12a); m. Skin.
 ἀνομία: (Gk); f. Iniquity, sin, lawlessness;
 ἐρανομῖν: vb. To transgress, sin.
 ἀνομον v. ἀνομος - Lawless.
 ἀνομος, -ον: (Gk); adj. Without law, lawless, impious.
 ἀνον: (11b); pl. of ἀνοκ, 'we'.
 ἀνομί: (12a); vi. To live luxuriously or wantonly.
 ἀνοσιος: (Gk); adj. Unholy, profane.
 ἀνρο v. πο (ῥαθῆρ) - Porch.

ἀντί: (Gk); prep. Opposite, against, in place of, for the sake of.
 ἀντιγραμμά: (Gk); f. Duplicate letter.
 ἀντιγραφεύς: (Gk); m. Checking- or copying-clerk, a public officer.
 ἀντιγραφῆ, -ον: (Gk); f. Written reply, plea, transcribing.
 ἀντιγραφον v. ἀντιγραφῆ - Plea.
 ἀντιδικός: (Gk); m. Opponent or adversary in a suit.
 ἀντικυμῆνος: (Gk); Unknown.
 ἀντιλέγειν: (Gk); vb. (w/ ἐρ-) To speak against, gainsay, contradict.
 ἀντιλογία: (Gk); f. Contradiction, controversy.
 ἀντιλογος: (Gk); m. Contradictory, reverse.
 ἀντίον v. ἀντίος - Opposite.
 ἀντίος, -ον: (Gk); adj. Set against, face to face, opposite, contrary.
 ἀντλήμα: (Gk); m. Bucket for drawing water.
 ἀντολί: (12a); m. Fish-eating bird.
 ἀντωρι: (12a); m. One of mature age;
 ἀτάντωρι, ἀηάντωρι: m. Minor, underage.
 ἀνωηῖα = ἀννωηῖα - Unknown.
 ἀνῳρι, ἀνῆρι: (12b); m. Species of bean, phaseolus.
 ἀνῶω v. (1)ῶω - Head.
 ἀνῆρι v. ἀνῳρι - Bean.
 (1)ἀξία: (Gk); f. Worth, value, amount, reputation, dignity.
 (2)ἀξία v. ἀξιός - Worthy.
 ἀξιόιν: (Gk); Unknown.
 ἀξιός, -ία: (Gk); adj. Worthy, goodly, estimable, deserving.
 ἀξιωμα, -ατος: (Gk); m. Honor, reputation.
 ἀξιωματικός: (Gk); (adj) Honorable, esteemed.
 ἀξιωματός v. ἀξιωμα - Honor.

ἀπα: (13a); m. Apa (title of reverence).
 ἀπαῖνος: (Gk); adj. Not suffering, without
 passion or feeling, apathetic.
 ἀπαντᾷ: (Gk); v. (w/ ἐρ-) To meet,
 encounter, face.
 ἀπαντήμα: (Gk); f. Meeting, chance.
 ἀπαξ: (Gk); adv. Once for all, once, once
 only.
 ἀπαξ ἀπλως: (Gk); adv. In general.
 ἀπαρχή: (Gk); f. Beginning of a sacrifice,
 primal offering, first fruits.
 ἀπας: (17a); adj. Old;
 μετὰ πας: f. Oldness;
 ἐραπας: vb. To become old;
 χινεραπας: m. The process of growing
 old, aging.
 ἀπατη, -ης: (Gk); Trick, fraud, guile,
 treachery, Deceit.
 ἀπατης v. ἀπατη - Deceit.
 ἀπειρος v. ἀπιρος - Ignorant.
 ἀπελπίζει: (Gk); v. (w/ ἐρ-) To be
 despaired.
 ἀπεραντον v. ἀπεραντος - Infinite.
 ἀπεραντος, -ον: (Gk); adj. Boundless,
 infinite, countless, unlimited, endless.
 ἀπερατον, -ρετον: (Gk); Unknown.
 ἀπερετον v. ἀπερατον - Unknown.
 ἀπιος, -ου: (Gk); f. Pear tree.
 ἀπιου v. ἀπιος - Pear tree.
 ἀπιρος, ἀπειρος: (Gk); adj. Inexperienced,
 ignorant.
 ἀπιστος: (Gk); adj. Not to be trusted,
 disloyal, faithless, disobedient, unbeliev-
 ing, suspicious.
 ἀπλως: (Gk); adv. Singly, in one way,
 simply, absolutely, plainly, frankly,
 generally.
 ἀπογραφη: (Gk); Unknown.
 ἀποδιδέσθαι: (Gk); v. (w/ ἐρ-) To bid
 farewell.
 ἀποδείξις, -δείξις: (Gk); f. Demonstra-
 tion, showing forth, making known,
 exhibition, publication, proof.

ἀποδείξις v. ἀποδείξις - Proof.
 ἀποδημον, -ος: (Gk); adj. Away from
 one's country; m. traveler, tourist.
 ἀποδημος v. ἀποδημον - Abroad.
 ἀποθήκη, -ης: f. Magazine storehouse,
 refuge.
 ἀποθήκης v. ἀποθήκη - Refuge.
 ἀποκαλύψις = ἀποκαλύψις - Apo-
 calypse.
 ἀποκαλύψις: (Gk); f. Disclosing (of
 hidden springs), uncovering (of the
 head), revelation (esp. of divine mys-
 teries), manifestation; biblical book of
 Apocalypse.
 ἀποκρίσις: (Gk); Unknown.
 ἀπολαβή = ἀπολαύειν - Pleasure.
 ἀπολαύειν, -αυσις: (Gk); f. Act of
 enjoying, pleasure.
 ἀπολαύσις v. ἀπολαύειν - Pleasure.
 ἀπολεγερος: (Gk?); m. Slave, bondman.
 ἀπολλε: (Gk?); mf. Youth.
 ἀπολλων: (Gk); m. The god "Apollo".
 ἀπολογία: (Gk); f. Apology.
 ἀπομερος: (Gk); vb (w/ ἐρ-) To divide
 off, separate.
 ἀπονια = ἀπονοια - Unknown.
 ἀπονοια: (Gk); Unknown.
 ἀπορις: (Gk); Unknown.
 ἀποστατης: (Gk); m. Apostate; deserter,
 rebel, seceder.
 ἀποστολική v. ἀποστολικός - Aposto-
 lic.
 ἀποστολική v. ἀποστολικός - Aposto-
 lic.
 ἀποστολικός, -η, -ον: (Gk); adj. Apos-
 tolic.
 ἀποστολος: (Gk); m. Apostle, messenger,
 messenger from God, ambassador,
 envoy.
 ἀποσυναγωγος: (Gk); m. One expelled
 from the synagogue.
 ἀπροκρησις = ἀποκρησις - Unknown.
 ἀπυλν: (Gk); Unknown.

ἀποῦν v. (2)ἀποῦς - Lame.
 (1)ἀποῦς: (14b); m. Bald (from ring-worm).
 (2)ἀποῦς, -οῦν: (Gk); m. Lame, without foot or feet.
 ἀποφάσις: (Gk); f. Sentence, decision, assertion, judgement.
 ἀπῦρος: (Gk); m. Without fire, cold, cheerless, brand-new, unsmelted.
 (1)ἀρα: (14b); m. Door-ring.
 (2)ἀρα: (Gk); prep. Since, thence.
 ἀραβία: (Gk); f. Arabia.
 ἀραβικός: (Gk); adj. Arabic.
 ἀραβίος: (Gk); m. Arabian.
 ἀραβῆς: (Gk); adj. Arabic;
 ἀσπιὶ ἡρεμαραβῆς: f. The Arabic language.
 ἀραρίμ v. ἀρίμ - Saltwort.
 ἀρβότ v. ἀρβώτ - Staff.
 ἀρβώτ, -οτ: (702a); m. Wand, staff.
 ἀρείος παῖος, ἀρίος παῖος: (Gk);
 The hill of ares at Athens; Arios Pagos.
 ἀρετή: (Gk); f. Goodness, virtue, valor, excellence.
 ἀρεῶαν: (59a); Conditional vbal prfx formed from 2nd present + ῶαν, ῶα; if.
 ἀρεῶ: (707b); vi. To guard, keep;
 --- ε-: vb + d.o.;
 ---: m. watch, guard;
 μα ἡαρεῶ: m. Watching-place;
 ρεεαρεῶ: m. Watcher, guard;
 μετρεεαρεῶ: f. Watchfulness;
 χῆαρεῶ: m. Act of watching, guarding.
 ἀρῆβ, ἐρῆβ, ρῆβ: (15a); m. Pledge, deposit (of money).
 (1)ἀρῆοῦ: (15b); adv. Perhaps, if;
 ἐβῆλ ἀρῆοῦ adv. Except.
 (2)ἀρῆοῦ, ἐρῆοῦ: (59a); nn mf. mostly w/ poss. prfx agreeing in gender and mostly in number w/ the subject of the clause; fellow, companion; each other, together, mutually.

ἀριθμός, -οῦ: (Gk); m. Number, arithmetic; Numbers (biblical book).
 ἀριθμοῦ v. ἀριθμός - Number.
 ἀρίκι: (15a); m. Blame, fault;
 ἀταρίκι: adj. Blameless;
 ξεμαρίκι: vb. To blame, find fault;
 ---: m. Fault-finding.
 ἀρίμ, ἀραρίμ: (15b); n. An edible plant "saltwort".
 ἀριοπαῖος = ἀρείος παῖος - Arios pagos.
 ἀρίος παῖος v. ἀρείος παῖος - Arios pagos.
 ἀριστοδοχία, -ας: (Gk); f. A herb used in healing of gaut, it is said that originally it was invented to ease the birth process.
 ἀριστοδοχίας v. ἀριστοδοχία - A kind of herb.
 ἀριστον, -οῦ: (Gk); m. Morning meal, breakfast, luncheon; banquet.
 ἀριστοῦ v. ἀριστον - Breakfast.
 ἀριοῦ v. ἵρι - Do.
 ἀρκανῆ, ἀρκῆν: (Gk); f. The bar to which the threads of the warp are fastened.
 ἀρκῆν v. ἀρκανῆ - A kind of bar.
 ἀρο: (15a); n. Cyperus (tree, or wood).
 ἀρτεμονος v. ἀρτεμων - Pulley.
 ἀρτεμων, -μονος: (Gk); m. The foresail of a ship, the principal pulley (in a system).
 ἀρχαίος v. ἀρχεος - Ancient.
 ἀρχεῖ: (Gk); f. Beginning.
 ἀρχεος, ἀρχαίος: (Gk); adj. Antiquated, ancient, old-fashioned.
 ἀρχῆ, ἀρχί: (Gk); f. Beginning, origin, foundation, heavenly power, magistrate;
 μεταρχῆ: f. Leadership, authority, government;
 εραρχεσθαι: vb. To begin, start to work.
 ἀρχηαγγελος: (Gk); m. Archangel.
 ἀρχηγῆν: (Gk); Unknown.
 ἀρχηδιακονος: (Gk); m. Archdeaconate.

ἀρχηδιακων: (Gk); m. Archdeacon.
 ἀρχιεπίσκοπος: (Gk); m. Archbishop.
 ἀρχιερεὺς: (Gk); m. Arch-priest, high priest.
 ἀρχηθλιτис: (Gk); Unknown.
 ἀρχημανδριτис: (Gk); nm mf. Abbot, head of a monastery or a convent.
 ἀρχεσυναγωγος, -ου: (Gk); m. Ruler of a synagogue.
 ἀρχεσυναγωγος v. ἀρχεσυναγωγος - Ruler of a synagogue.
 ἀρχιτεκτων: (Gk); m. Master-builder, architect.
 ἀρχιτελωνης, -ου: (Gk); m. Chief publican, chief toll-collector.
 ἀρχιτελωνος v. ἀρχιτελωνης - Chief publican.
 ἀρχιτρικλινος: (Gk); m. President of a banquet, head-waiter.
 ἀρχι v. ἀρχη - Beginning.
 ἀρχιερεὺς = ἀρχιερεὺς - high priest.
 ἀρχοντας v. ἀρχων - Ruler.
 ἀρχων, -χοντας: (Gk); m. Ruler, commander, chief magistrate, governor.
 ἀρωμα, -ατος: (Gk); m. An aromatic herb or spice; aroma.
 ἀρωματιζεσθε: (Gk); v. (w/ er-) to spice, perfume.
 ἀρωματικον v. ἀρωματικός - Aromatic.
 ἀρωματικός, -ον: (Gk); adj. Aromatic.
 ἀρωματος v. ἀρωμα - Aroma.
 ἀρωγι, ρωγι: (306b); m. Stubble.
 ἀρωγη, ερωγη: (16b); vb. Same as ταραω, 'to multiply'.
 ἀρωγη: (16b); m. Lentil.
 ασρον, -ου: (Gk); m. A plant, hazelwort.
 ασρος v. ασρον - Hazelwort.
 ασαφ: (18b); n. A plant explained as 'bark, rind of caper root'.
 ασβολη: (Gk); f. Soot.

ασεβης: (Gk); adj. Ungodly, unholy, profane, sacrilegious; m. ungodly one;
 μετασεβης: f. Ungodliness, profanity.
 ασθενεια: (Gk); f. Want of strength, weakness, sickness, feebleness.
 ασθενης: (Gk); adj. Weak, feeble, infirm, sick.
 ασιαι, ασιωου (Q): (17b); vi. To be light, be relieved, be swift; vt. to lighten; ---: m. Lightness, alleviation; Q. hastiness;
 εδεν ουασιωου: adv. Lightly.
 ασιωου v. ασιαι - Lighten.
 ασκησις: (Gk); f. Asceticism, exercise, practise, training.
 ασκητης, -ου: (Gk); m. Hermit, monk, ascete.
 ασκητικός: (Gk); adj. Ascetic, laborious.
 ασκητου v. ασκητης - Hermit.
 ασκος: (Gk); m. Wineskin, bellow.
 ασμα: (Gk); m. Song esp. lyric ode, hymn.
 ασο: (317a); n. w/† forms vi. to spare, refrain;
 †ασο: n. Forbearance;
 ασνε †ασο: adj. Without sparing, unhindered;
 ατ†ασο: adj. Unsparing;
 μετατ†ασο: f. Unrestrainedness.
 ασογπερ: (18b); n. Explained as bitter nut (or plant).
 ασπαζεσθε: (Gk); vb. (w/ επ-) To welcome kindly, greet, salute, kiss, embrace.
 ασπι: (18a); f. Language, speech;
 ρεμντασπι: m. Eloquent man.
 ασσυρια: (Gk); f. Assyria.
 ασσυρια v. ασσυριος - Assyrian.
 ασσυριος, f. -ια: (Gk); adj. Assyrian.
 αστρολογια: (Gk); f. Astronomy, astrology.
 αστρολογος: (Gk); m. Astronomer; later - astrologer.

ἀκοῦν: (18b); f. Purse, wallet; bag.
 ἀκοῦναι: (18a); pl. Butterflies.
 ἀσφαλτον v. ἀσφαλτος - Asphalt.
 ἀσφαλτος, -ον, -ον: (Gk); f. Asphalt, bitumen, pitch, kind of petroleum.
 ἀσφαλτος v. ἀσφαλτος - Asphalt.
 ἀσφοδι: (18b); n. 1st year of reign.
 ἀσωματος: (Gk); adj. Disembodied, incorporeal.
 ἀτ-, ἀθ- (before liquids): (18b); A neg. prfx forming adj.; un-, without; μετατ-: forming f. n.
 ἀταμάντινον: (Gk); Unknown.
 ἀταμας = ἀλλαμας - Diamond.
 ἀταοῦν v. αοῦν - Without cargo.
 ἀτονον v. ἀτονος - Weak.
 ἀτονος, -ον: (Gk); adj. Lacking of elasticity, weak, slack.
 ἀτοπον v. ἀτοπος - Foul.
 ἀτοπος, -ον: (Gk); Out of place, out of the way, disgusting, foul, extraordinary.
 ἀτπαρὰβ: (Gk?); adj. Without taking by force.
 ἀτρε, pl. ἀθρεν, ἀτρεν: (726b); A doubled thing, twin; testicles.
 ἀτρεν v. ἀτρε - Twins.
 ἀτροφία, -ας: (Gk); f. Want of food or nourishment, atrophy, starvation, diet.
 ἀτροφία v. ἀτροφία - Atrophy.
 ἀτροφος: (Gk); adj. Ill-fed, non-viable, ill of atrophy.
 ἀτῶνε, ἀτῶνε-, ἀτῶνοϋ: (25b); prep. Without.
 ἀτῶνοϋ v. ἀτῶνε- - Without.
 ἀτρῆν v. ἀτρῆν - Barren.
 ἀυ- v. ἀ- About.
 αοῦαν, αβαν: (20b); m. Color; appearance;
 αοῦι αοῦαν, αβι αβαν: Variety of colors;
 αοῦιν: m. Jaundice.

αοῦβητ: (21b); m. Collection, company (of persons); (monastic) congregation, monastery.
 αὔγουστος, -ον: (Gk); m. Augustus, August.
 αὔγουστος v. αὔγουστος - August.
 αὔηρ, αοὔηρ v. οὔηρ - About (circa).
 αὔθαδικον v. αὔθαδικος - Stubborn.
 αὔθαδικος, -ον, αὔθατης: (Gk); adj. Stubborn, self-willed.
 αὔθατης v. αὔθαδικος - Stubborn.
 αοῦι αοῦαν v. αοῦαν - Variety of colors.
 αοῦιν, αβην, αβιν: m. (ship's) Cargo, load;
 ἀταοῦν: adj. Without cargo.
 αοῦν v. αοῦαν - Jaundice.
 αὔς: (19b); imperat. part. Give, bring hither; come.
 αὔλῃ, -ης: (Gk); f. Open court (before the house), courtyard, court, hall chamber, abode, dwelling, steading for cattle.
 αὔλης v. αὔλῃ - Courtyard.
 αὔληον: (20b); pl. Part of monk's dress.
 αὔξον: (Gk); Unknown.
 αὔρηϋ: (16b); n. Limit, end; always with suffix of things limited;
 ἀταῦρηϋ: neg adj. Limitless, boundless.
 αὔτοκρατωρ: (Gk); adv. One's own master, free, independent, absolute ruler, possessing full powers.
 αὔτοργος: (Gk); m. Self-working, husband-man, simple, native.
 αοῦω, οῦω: (62b); f. Pledge, surety;
 † παοῦω: vb. To give as pledge;
 χω παοῦω: vb. To deposit as pledge;
 βι παοῦω: vb. To take as a pledge.
 (1)αοῦω v. οῦω - Cease.
 (2)αοῦω v. οῦω - Cease.
 αοῦων: vb. imperat. of οῦων, to open.
 αὔραλ: (704a); m. Anchor, hook.

ἀνῥωλ v. ῥωλ - To cover.
 ἀφε, pl. ἀφνοϋι: (13b); f. Head: of a living being; metaphor; as title, chief; capital (of money);
 ἀταφε: adj. Headless;
 μεταταφε: f. Headlessness;
 εραφε: vb. To be at the head of, lead.
 ἀφντ v. ἀφοτ - Cup.
 ἀφνοϋι v. ἀφε - Heads.
 ἀφοπι v. ἀφωφ - Giants.
 ἀφοτ, pl. ἀφντ: (14b); m. Cup, sacramental "chalice".
 ἀφοφι v. ἀφωφ - Giants.
 ἀφοϋι v. (1)αϑ - Flesh.
 ἀφωτ v. εφωτ - Crocodile.
 ἀφωφ; pl. ἀφοφι, ἀφοπι: (21b); m?. Giant.
 ἀνχαρις: (Gk); adj. Without grace or charm, ungracious, thankless, unpleasant, disagreeable.
 ἀχατης: (Gk); m. Agate (precious stone).
 αχι v. αθι - Sedge.
 ἀχαριτος: (Gk); adj. Undeified, immaculate.
 αχω, pl. αχωοϋι & sg as pl.: (662b); m. Magician, wizard;
 μεταχω: f. Magic.
 αχωριςτος: (Gk); adj. Not parted, undivided, inseparable.
 αχωριτος: (Gk?); adj. Not comprehended, vague, mysterious, endless.
 αχωοϋι v. αχω - Magician.
 ἀψικον v. ἀψυχος - Lifeless.
 ἀψικος v. ἀψυκος - Lifeless.
 ἀψινθον v. ἀψινθος - Wormwood.
 ἀψινθος, -ον: (Gk); f. Wormwood.
 ἀψυχον v. ἀψυχος - Lifeless.
 ἀψυκος, -ον, ἀψικος, -ον: (Gk); adj. Lifeless, inanimate, spiritless, faint-hearted.
 αωρατος: (Gk); Unknown.

αω: (22a); I. interrog. pron. Who, what?; varies with ηη, ον; II. indef. pron. A certain, whatever; III. indef. interrog. part.
 αω v. αωι - To hang.
 αω- (p.c.) v. ωω - read.
 αωαι, οω (Q): (22b); vi. To become many, multiply; Q. many;
 ---: m. Multitude, amount;
 μεταωαι: f. Number, multitude
 ρεφαωαι: m. Multiplier;
 αωε: f. Multitude.
 αωε v. αωαι - Multitude.
 αωεβεν: (23a); m. Enchanter.
 αωεν: (23a); pl. Astrologers.
 αωι (Q) v. ιωι - To be hung.
 αωιν ηκοι v. αβιν - Aromatic plant.
 αωιρα: (23a); f. Chameleon.
 αωιρι v. ιρι - Diligent person.
 αωικαπ v. ωκαπ - Cry.
 αωη v. ωωη - Soot.
 (1)αϑ; pl. αϑοϋι, αβοϋι, αφοϋι, & sg as pl: (23a); m. Flesh (human or animal), meat;
 καναϑ: n. Meat dealer or seller;
 εραϑ: vb. To become flesh (of consecrated bread);
 ονεμαϑ: vb. To eat flesh or meat
 (2)αϑ, ααϑ, αβ: (23b); mf. insect, fly;
 --- ηβιω: n. Honey fly, bee;
 --- νογχορ: n. Dog fly.
 αϑλελι: (741a); f. Lizard.
 αϑοϋι v. (1)af - Flesh.
 αϑχιρ: (23b); m. Greedy one of shameful gain;
 μετααϑχιρ: f. Greed of shameful gain.
 αθι, αχι: (25a); m. Marsh herbage, sedge.
 αθο: (25a); interrog. pron. with suffixes referring to subject of phrase; what, why?
 αθορι v. αθωρι - Asp.
 αθωρι v. αθωρι - Asp.

αθωμ: (25a); m. Eagle; orig. falcon, vulture.

αθωρι, αθωρι, αθωρι: (23b); m. Asp.

αχα, αχμ: (64b); part. 'yes';

- a. Answers questions affirmatively,
- b. Varies with 'ce',
- c. Sometimes ce - more emphatic, contradictory, answers μμ,
- d. With conditional ιαχε or εγωπ, if so, if indeed,
- e. Verily, well then, indeed,
- f. Introduces questions.

αχμ v. αχα - Yes

αχι: (24a); m. Length, limit of life, life span;

εραχι: vb. Pass life;

νεβαχι: n. Long-lived, only with μετ- or ερ-;

μετωαραχι: f. Short life;

ερωαραχι: vb. To be short-lived;

χεμαχι: vb. To have (find) ling life.

(1)αχο, αχορ, pl. αχωρ & sg as pl: (24b);

m. Treasure; treasury, store-house;

αναχωρ: pl. Store-houses.

(2)αχο: (24b); n. Dwelling, abode.

αχομ: (24b); m. only with χι- forming vi.

to sigh, groan;

χιαχομ: m. Groan, yawn, roar.

αχορ v. (1)αχο - Treasure.

αχωρ v. (1)αχο - Treasures.

αχε- v. χω - To say.

αχο v. (1)αχω - Viper.

αχο/ v. χω - To say.

αχολ†: (26a); n. Wagon, cart.

αχοτ/ v. χω - To say.

αχπ, pl. αχπι: (777b); fm. Hour;

μφναχ ναχπ: adv. At the time of, about the ... hour.

αχπι v. αχπ - Hours.

αχοϣ v. (1)αχω - Viper.

(1)αχω, αχο, αχοϣ, εχω, εχοϣ: (25b); f. Viper.

(2)αχω, χο: (753b); m. Crook-back or haunch back.

ασιν: (744a); m. Scented herb, mint;

αυιν ησθoi = ασιν ησθoi: n. Aromatic plant.

ασνε- v. ατσνε- - Without.

ασνι: (26b); mf. Blemish, stain;

ατασνι: adj. Stainless;

μετατασνι: f. Stainlessness;

ερασνι: vb. To be stained;

ερατασνι: vb. To be stainless;

γιασνι: vb. To cast a stain.

ασρην, ατσρην: (26b); f. Barren female.

ασο: (753b); m. Armpit.

В

В : (27a); 2nd letter of the Coptic Alphabet;
 В̄, f. В̄† : the numeral '2'.
 Вⲁ-: (28a); used in names of metals, e.g.
 Вⲁⲣⲱⲧ 'brass'.
 Вⲁⲁⲗ: (Heb); m. Baal, an idol of the
 Assyrians and the Phoenicians.
 ВⲁВⲣⲗⲟⲛ v. ВⲁВⲣⲗⲱⲛ - Babylon.
 ВⲁВⲣⲗⲱⲛ, -ⲟⲛ: (Gk); f. Babylon;
 ВⲁВⲣⲗⲱⲛ ⲛϭⲏⲙⲓ: f. Babylon Egypt,
 lies opposite Giza city east of the Nile.
 Вⲁⲉⲙⲡⲓ: (39a); n. Goat;
 ⲙⲁⲛⲓВⲁⲉⲙⲡⲓ: n. Goatherd.
 Вⲁⲑⲙⲟⲥ: (Gk); m. Step, threshold, rung of
 a ladder; step or degree of dignity.
 (1)Вⲁⲓ: (27b); m. Branch of date-palm.
 (2)Вⲁⲓ: (28a); m. Night raven; screech-owl.
 Вⲁⲓⲣⲓ v. Вⲓⲣ - Basket.
 Вⲁⲕⲥ v. (1)Вⲱⲕ - To go.
 Вⲁⲕⲓ: (30b); f. City, town;
 ϫⲁ †Вⲁⲕⲓ: m. Citizen;
 ⲉⲣⲣⲉⲙⲛВⲁⲕⲓ: v. To be citizen.
 Вⲁⲕⲧⲏⲣⲁ v. Вⲁⲕⲧⲏⲣⲓⲁ - Cane.
 Вⲁⲕⲧⲏⲣⲓⲁ, -ⲣⲁ: (Gk); f. Staff, cane.
 Вⲁⲕⲱⲁⲣ v. ϩⲁⲣ - Tanner.
 Вⲁⲗ: (31b); m. Eye;
 ВⲁⲗВⲱⲛ: m. Evil eye;
 ϭⲓ ⲛⲟⲩВⲁⲗ: v. Cast a glance (from
 window).
 Вⲁⲗⲁⲛⲟⲥ: (Gk); m. Acorn.
 Вⲁⲗⲕⲟⲩ: (38a); f. Bottle (for water).
 ВⲁⲗⲙⲂⲁⲅ v. ВⲁⲗⲙⲂⲉⲅ - Bald.
 ВⲁⲗⲙⲂⲉⲅ, -Вⲁⲅ, ⲁⲗⲟⲩⲂⲉⲅ: (813a); m.
 Bald-headed person.
 Вⲁⲗⲥⲁⲙⲟⲛ: (Gk); m. Balsam tree.
 Вⲁⲗϭⲏⲧ v. ϭⲏⲧ - Simple-minded.
 Вⲁⲣⲁⲛⲓⲧ v. Вⲁⲣⲏⲓⲧ - He-goat.
 ВⲁⲣⲂⲁⲣⲟⲥ: (Gk); m. Babarian, i.e. non-
 greek, foreign; brutal, rude.
 Вⲁⲣⲏⲓⲧ (var. Вⲁⲣⲁⲛⲓⲧ, Вⲁⲣⲏⲟⲩⲧ):
 (43b); m. He-goat.

Вⲁⲣⲏⲟⲩⲧ v. Вⲁⲣⲏⲓⲧ - He-goat.
 Вⲁⲣⲟⲥ: (Gk); m. A weight, burden, load;
 adj. heaviness.
 Вⲁⲣⲟⲧ v. Вⲁⲣⲱⲧ - Brass.
 Вⲁⲣⲟϭ: (44b); m. Fodderer.
 Вⲁⲣⲱⲧ, -ⲟⲧ: (43b); m. Brass, bronze;
 ϭⲟⲙⲧ Вⲁⲣⲟⲧ: m. A composite
 metal.
 Вⲁⲣⲱⲛ: (44a); n. Caulker, caulker's ma-
 terial, or act caulking.
 Вⲁⲥⲥ v. ⲟⲩⲓⲥⲓ - To saw.
 Вⲁⲥⲁⲛⲓϭⲓⲛ: (Gk); (w/ ⲉⲣ-) v. To examin
 closely, torture, rake.
 Вⲁⲥⲁⲛⲟⲥ: (Gk); m. Torture, agony, tor-
 ment.
 Вⲁⲥⲓⲗⲉⲩⲥ: (Gk); m. King.
 Вⲁⲥⲓⲗⲓⲕⲏ v. Вⲁⲥⲓⲗⲓⲕⲟⲥ - Royal.
 Вⲁⲥⲓⲗⲓⲕⲟⲛ v. Вⲁⲥⲓⲗⲓⲕⲟⲥ - Royal.
 Вⲁⲥⲓⲗⲓⲕⲟⲥ, -ⲟⲛ, f. -ⲏ: (Gk); adj. Royal,
 kingly, belonging to a king; m. basilica.
 Вⲁⲥⲓⲗⲓⲥ, -ⲓⲥⲥⲁ: (Gk); f. Queen, empress.
 Вⲁⲥⲓⲗⲓⲥⲕⲟⲥ: (Gk); m. Princelet, chieftain;
 Egyptian cobra
 Вⲁⲥⲓⲗⲓⲥⲥⲁ v. Вⲁⲥⲓⲗⲓⲥ - Queen.
 Вⲁⲥⲓⲥ: (Gk); f. Step, base, pedestal, foun-
 dation, basement.
 Вⲁⲥⲏⲏⲧ v. Вⲉⲥⲏⲏⲧ - Smith.
 Вⲁⲥⲧ- v. Вⲱⲥⲧ - To be dry.
 Вⲁⲥⲟⲩⲣ: (44b); m. Antimony.
 (1)Вⲁⲧⲟⲥ: (Gk); m. Bramble, small tree,
 bush.
 (2)Вⲁⲧⲟⲥ: (Heb); m. A Hebrew liquid
 measure.
 (3)Вⲁⲧⲟⲥ: (Gk); adj. Accessible.
 Вⲁϩ- v. Вⲱϩ - To strip.
 Вⲁϩⲥ v. Вⲱϩ - To strip.
 Вⲁϩⲓ: (47a); m. Corps, mummy, a dead
 body
 Вⲁϩⲟⲣ: (47b); f. Fox.
 Вⲁϩⲟⲩⲣ: (47b); f. Saw;
 ϣⲟ ⲙⲂⲁϩⲟⲩⲣ: n. Saw-edged.

Բալլօրօ: (47b); m. The plant 'rue'.
 Բաջ v. օրաջ - Oasis.
 Բաջ- v. օրաջ - to put.
 Բաջմ v. օրաջմ - To answer.
 Բաջս: (48a); f. Heifer.
 Բաչ: (512b); n. Blow.
 Բաչին v. ձԲաչին - Glass.
 Բաչն v. ձԲաչն - Glass.
 Բաչն v. ձԲաչն - Glass.
 Բաչրօր = օրեչրօր v. օրօչ - Door-post.
 Բեհ: (28b); vi. To bubble, to well up (of a spring); vt. to pour forth. bring forth, rain down;
 րեչբեհ: m. Bringer forth;
 մետրեչբեհ: f. Outpouring;
 չինբեհ: m. Pronouncing (of a name).
 Բեւշեբօրձ v. Բեւշեբօրձ - King of demons.
 Բեւ- v. Բաւ - To loosen.
 Բեւշեբօրձ v. Բեւշեբօրձ - King of demons.
 Բեւշեբօրձ, -Բօրձ, Բեւշեբօրձ: (Heb); m. Beelzebul, king of demons, lord of dung; orig. the Philistine god worshipped at Ekron.
 Բեւթօն: (37b); n. Lion.
 Բեւձե, f. -ն, pl. -եր: (38a); m. Blind person.
 մետբեւձե: f. Blindness;
 րբեւձե: v. To be or become blind, to make blind.
 Բեւձեր v. Բեւձե - Blind persons.
 Բեւձն v. Բեւձե - Blind female.
 Բեւջօւ: (48a); f. Kind of date-palm; unripe date; the fruit 'date'.
 Բեւչ: (38b); fm. Pottery, earthenware;
 րբեւչ: v. To be made of pottery.
 Բեն v. Բն - Swallow.
 Բեն: (40a); f. Date of palm-tree;
 Բա նեն: m. Palm-branch;
 չաչ նեն: n. Stem, trunk of palm;

ձաչ նեն: n. Cluster of dates;
 ցեբեն: n. Palm-thorn;
 լենեն, լեբեն: n. Palm fiber.
 Բենի: (41a); m. iron;
 a. as metal;
 b. as chains, fetters, sword;
 c. adj.;
 †Բենի: vb. To put iron upon.
 Բենն: (266a); f. Door-post, threshold, step.
 Բենչ: (41b); f. elephant's trunk.
 Բերբեր: (42b); vi. Boil;
 --- երօձ: vi. To cause to boil, pour forth;
 --- ելլա: vi. To boil up, over;
 ---: m. Boiling heat.
 Բերբեր- v. Բորբեր - To push.
 Բերի: (42b); f. Missile.
 Բերբօր v. Բորբեր - To push.
 Բերեօրտ: (44b); f. Chariot.; modern 'car'.
 Բեր: (43a); adj. new, young; n. new thing, young person;
 մետբեր: f. Newness, youth;
 մեր: adv. Newly, recently;
 ր ներ: vt. To make new, renew;
 րբեր: v. To become new.
 Բերս: (43a); m. Orach (atriplex).
 Բերս: (43b); m. Basket, bread basket.
 Բեր v. օրեր - Rose.
 Բերլօր: (44a); m. Coriander seed.
 Բերլօ: (44a); m. Sinner, malfactor, wretched, bad one.
 Բեթօն v. օրօթ - To broaden.
 Բեռաթ v. Բեռն - Smith.
 Բեռն, Բեռն, pl. Բեռաթ: (44b); m. Smith.
 Բետ- v. Բոթ - Pollute.
 Բետետ: (46a); f. A vegetable, common pea.
 Բետ v. Բոտ - War.
 Բեչ, pl. Բեչօր: (30b); m. Wage;

†**ԲԵՂԷ**, †**ԱՍԻԲԵՂԷ**: vb. To pay wage, reward;
ՐԵՂԻԲԵՂԷ: m. Wage-giver, hirer;
ՇԻԲԵՂԷ: vb. To receive wage;
ՇԻԵԲԵՂԷ: vb. To take at a wage, hire;
ՐԵԱԲԵՂԷ: m. Wage-man, hireling;
ԱԴԲԵՂԷ: adj. Wageless;
ՍԵԲԻԵԲԵՂԷ: m. Recompense.
ԲԵՍ, **ԲԽՍ**: (46b); n. Unripe fruit of fig tree.
ԲԵՍՍՍՈՒ v. **ԲՍՍ** - Naked.
ԲԵՋԲԵՋ: (48a); m. Howling, barking.
ԲԵՋԻ: (47b); m. File (iron).
ԲԵՃԲՈՃ v. **ՕՐՈՃՕՐԵՃ** - To chew.
ԲԵՃԻ v. **ԲԽՃ** - Falcon.
ԲԵՃԽԽ v. **ԲԵՃԽԽ** - A rush.
ԲԵՃԽԽ, **-ՃԽԽ**: (48b); n. A rush.
ԲԽ: (28a); f. Grave.
ԲԽԲ: (28b); m. Cave, hole, den, nest.
ԲԽԿ (Q) v. **ԲՈԿ** - Gone.
ԲԽՂ (Q) v. **ԲՈՂ** - To loosen.
ԲԽԱ: (Gk); m. Step, pace; raised place or
 tribune, tribunal of a magistrate.
ԲԽՈՒ, **ԲԽՈՒ**: (40a); m. Swallow (a bird).
ԲԽԴ: (45a); m. Palm-leaf; f. rib.
ԲԽԴ (Q) v. **ԲՈԴ** - Pollute.
ԲԽԴԽ v. **ԲՈԴԽ** - Female warrior.
ԲԽՍ v. **ԲԵՍ** - Unripe fruit.
ԲԽՍ (Q) v. **ԲՍՍ** - To strip.
ԲԽՃ, **ԲԵՃԻ**: (48b); m. Falcon.
ԲԻԿԻ: (31a); n. Horse's strap, girth, nose ring.
ԲԻՂՂԻ, **ԲԻՂՂԻ**, **ԲԻՂՂԻ**, **ԲԻՂՂԻ**: (31a); n. A
 plant or fruit, cyperus esculentus; colt's
 foot.
ԲԻՆԱՃ: (41b); m. Dish.
ԲԻՈՒ: (40a); f. Crucible, among goldsmith's
 utensils.
ԲԻՐ: (Gk); m. Lifetime, livelihood, means
 of living, life, vita.
ԲԻՐ, f. **ԲԱԻՐԻ**, pl. **ԲԻՐՈՒՐԻ**: (41b); m. Basket
 (of palm-leaves).
ԲԻՐԻ v. **ՕՐԻՐԻ** - To saw.

ԲԻԴ: (495a); vi. To waste away, to dry up.
ԲԻՂԿԻ v. **ԲԻՂԿԻ** - A plant.
ԲԻՃ: (48a); m. Bones used as dice, i.e. dice.
ԲԻՃԻ: (48b); vi. To be wrecked.
ԲՂԱ: (37a); A musical instrument, a type of
 harp or small bell.
ԲՂԱՍԽԻՆ: (Gk); (w/ **ԵՐ-**) vb. To diable,
 hinder, distract, mislead; damage, hurt,
 injure.
ԲՈՊԵՐԻԱ, **-ՊԻԱ**: (Gk); f. Help, aid, cure.
ԲՈՊԻԱ v. **ԲՈՊԵՐԻԱ** - Help.
ԲՈՊՈՐ: (Gk); m. Helper, auxiliary,
 assistant.
ԲՕՍ: (47a); f. A desert animal, a kind of
 antelope.
ԲՕԿԻ: (31a) n. Verbally in **ԵՐԲՕԿԻ**, **ԵԱԲՕԿԻ**;
 vi. To conceive, conceive by; vt. to
 conceive (a child);
ԱԲՕԿԻ: m. Conception; f. pregnant
 woman;
ՃԻՆԵՐԲՕԿԻ: mf. Conception.
ԲՕՂ v. **ԲՈՂ** - To loosen.
ԲՕՂԽ v. **ՕՐՈՂԽ** - To lean.
ԲՕՈՒ v. **ԲՈՈ** - Evil.
ԲՕՈԴ, **ԳԵՈԴ**: (41a); f. Gourd, cucumber;
 gourd-garden;
ՇՂՈՃ ԱԲՕՈԴ: n. Gourd.
ԲՕՐԲԵՐ, **ԲԵՐԲԵՐ**, **ԲԵՐԲՈՐ**: (657a); vi.
 To be loosed, fall to pieces; vt. to throw
 down, push;
 --- **ԵԲՕՂ**: vb. To cast forth;
 --- **ԵՋՐԽԻ**: vb. To cast upon, into;
 ---: m. Expulsion.
ԲՕՐԵՐ v. **ՕՐՕՐԵՐ** - Oar.
ԲՕԴ v. **ԲՈԴ** - Pollute.
ԲՕԴԱՆԽ: (Gk); f. Pasture, fodder, herb,
 weed; botany.
ԲՕԴԵՐ v. **ՕՐՈԴ** - To be green.
ԲՕԴԽ v. **ԲՈԴԽ** - To fight.
ԲՕՍԲԵՍ v. **ՕՐՕՍԲԵՍ** - To strike.
ԲՕԳ: (505a); m. Lung.
ԲՕՋ v. **ԲՈՋ** - Name of an idol.

Բօջի: (47b); m. Dyke, trench.
 Բօջի v. օրօջի - Fisher.
 Բօքիւք v. օրօքօրիւք - To chew
 Բօժ, Բէժ-, Բօժ-, Բիժ (Q): (45b); All
 forms often with զ for Բ; vt. To pollute,
 hate, befoul, abominate;
 ---: m. Hateful thing, abomination;
 օր լիւթ: vb. To become, be hateful;
 ժիւթ: vb. To loathe, abominate;
 Նաւթ: n. Sodomite.
 Բօժ v. Բօժ - Durah.
 Բօժ v. օրօժ - Herbs.
 Բօժ՝ v. օրօժ - To send.
 Բրայ v. լիւրայ - Seed of cereals.
 Բրբի v. լիւրբի - Cart.
 Բրօնի v. Բիւր - Baskets.
 Բրօրկոց, -չոց: (Gk); m. Locust, or its
 wingless larva.
 Բրօրչոց v. Բրօրկոց - Locust.
 Բրկի v. Բիւրի - A plant.
 Բրկի v. Բիւրի - A plant.
 Բօրջի: (48a); m. Eyelid.
 Բօ: (28a); f. Tree where its fruit is specified
 as opposed to լիւր (tree in general;
 probably wood, plantation of trees).
 (1)Բօկ, Բակ՝, Բիկ (Q): (29a); vb.
 To go, generally se is used.
 (2)Բօկ, f. Բօկ, pl. Բիւրի and sg as pl.:
 (30a); m. Servant, slave; opposite
 լիւր;
 Բօկ: vb. To serve, labor;
 Բիւր լիւր: vb. To enslave;
 լիւր: f. Servitude, slavery;
 լիւր լիւր: f. Eye service.
 Բօկ v. (2)Բօկ - Servant girl.
 Բօն, Բէն-, Բօն՝, Բիւն (Q): (32a); vi.
 To loosen, untie; melt; interpret, explain;
 weaken, make faint; nullify (order or
 deed); dissolve, destroy; be immaterial;
 pay, remit;
 ---: m. solution, interpretation;

--- Բօն: vb. To loosen, untie; be
 melted; be dispersed, scattered; dissolve,
 nullify; relax, annul (laws); absolve;
 destroy; pay (penalty); go to pieces,
 perish; slacken, grow weak, faint; be
 wearied; be loosened, paralyzed; be
 released, die; upset, unhinge; be loose (in
 conduct);
 --- Բօն: m. Loosening, slackening,
 solution; release, pardon; annulling (of
 magic, demons); weakening, feebleness,
 collapse; dissolution (death);
 --- Բօն լիւր: vb. To be open, free
 with;
 Բօն: adj. Indissoluble, unending;
 Բօն: f. Interpretation;
 --- Բօն: m. Loosening, freeing;
 Բօն: adv. Out, forth, outward;
 լիւր Բօն: prep. After, beyond,
 henceforth; same as լիւր Բօն;
 Բօն լիւր: conj. Because, for;
 լիւր: adv. Outside, without; spread
 abroad, famed; extant, in existence;
 Բիւն: adv. Outside of, except;
 Բիւն լիւր: w/ vb. Introduces
 conditional;
 Բօն: prep. (w/Բ-); Outside of,
 beyond, away from; adv. outside,
 without;
 լիւր Բօն: prep. To the outside of, out
 of; adv. henceforth; to the end, forever,
 outwards, finally, utterly, at all;
 Բօն: vb. To become loosened,
 become free, avoid, escape.
 Բօն: (39a); adj. Bad;
 Բօն: f. Evil, misfortunate;
 լիւր Բօն: f. Evil eye.
 Բօն v. օրօն - To send.
 (Բօն), Բօն: (45a); vi. To be dry,
 parched.
 Բօն, Բօն: (46a); vi. To be drawn up
 (for battle), fight;
 --- լիւր: vb to fight against;

---: m. (battle) Array, war;
ԱԴԲՈՒՄ: adj. Impugnable;
ՔԵՐԲՈՒՄ: m. Warrior;
ԵՐԲՈՒՄ: vb Array against, make war
with;
ԲԵՄ: n. War;
ԲԻՄԻ: f. Female warrior.

ԲՈՒՄ, ԲՈՒ: (47b); A name of an idol at
Alexandria.

ԲՈՒ, ԲԱՒ, ԲԱՒ, ԲԱՒ (Q): (47b);
vi. To be loosened, undone; (Q) to be
naked; vt. to strip, divest, lay bare,
unsheath, despoil, release, give leave;
---: m. Nakedness;
ՔԵՐԲԱՒ: m. Naked person;

ԲԵՐԵՐ: pl. lit. Secret parts uncovered;
--- ԵԲՈՒ: vi. To be naked, revealed; vt.
to uncover, lay bare, divest of; m.
nakedness;

ԶԻՆԲՈՒ ԵԲՈՒ: m. Laying bare,
display.

ԲՈՒՄ v. ԵԲՈՒ - To answer.

(ԲՈՒ), ԵԲՈՒ: (48a); vt. To cover (with
roof).

ԲՈՒ v. ԵԲՈՒ - To cut.

ԲՈՒ, ԲՈՒ: (45b); m. Durah (a cereal),
millet.

Γ

Γ : 3rd letter of the Coptic alphabet;
 Γ̄ : the numeral 'three'.
 ΓΑΒΑΘΑ, ΓΑΒΑΘΗ, ΓΑΒΒΑΘΑ: (Gk); f.
 Gabbatha, an elevated place or tribunal.
 ΓΑΒΑΘΗ v. ΓΑΒΑΘΑ - Gabbatha.
 ΓΑΒΒΑΘΑ v. ΓΑΒΑΘΑ - Gabbatha.
 ΓΑΖΑ: (Persian); f. Treasure, large sum of
 money.
 ΓΑΖΟΦΥΛΑΚΙΟΝ: (Gk); m. Treasury.
 ΓΑΛΑ: (Gk); m. Milk.
 ΓΑΛΗΝΗ, -ΗΣ: (Gk); f. Calm, gentle.
 ΓΑΛΗΝΗΣ v. ΓΑΛΗΝΗ - Calm.
 ΓΑΛΙΛΑΙΟΣ: (Gk); Galilean.
 ΓΑΜΟΣ, ΓΑΜΟCΥΝΗ: (Gk); m. Wedding,
 marriage, wedlock.
 ΓΑΜΟCΥΝΗ v. ΓΑΜΟΣ - Wedding.
 ΓΑΡ: (Gk); conj. For, because.
 ΓΕΕΝΑ: (Heb); f. Gehenna, hades.
 (1)ΓΕΝΕΑ : (Gk?); f. New, recent.
 (2)ΓΕΝΕΑ: (Gk); f. Race, family, generation,
 offspring, birth-place, age.
 ΓΕΝΕΟΣ v. (2)ΓΕΝΟΣ - Generation.
 ΓΕΝΕCΙC: (Gk); Origin, source, nativity,
 generation; the biblical book of Genesis.
 ΓΕΝΝΑΙΟΣ v. ΓΕΝΝΕΟΣ - Noble.
 ΓΕΝΝΕΟΣ, -ΝΑΙΟΣ: (Gk); m. Noble, excel-
 lent.
 ΓΕΝΝΗΜΑ: (Gk); m. That which is produced
 or born, child, product, fruit.

ΓΕΝΝΗCΙC: (Gk); f. Birth, engendering,
 producing.
 ΓΕΝΝΗΤΗΣ, f. -ΤΡΙΑ: (Gk); m. Begetter,
 parent, producer.
 ΓΕΝΝΗΤΡΙΑ v. ΓΕΝΝΗΤΗΣ - Parent.
 ΓΕΝΟΣ, ΓΕΝΕΟΣ, ΓΕΝΟΥC: (Gk); m. Race,
 stock, kin, offspring, descendant, family,
 clan, house.
 ΓΕΝΟΥC v. ΓΕΝΟΣ - Race.
 ΓΕΩΓΡΑΦΙΑ: (Gk); f. Geography.
 ΓΕΩΓΡΑΦΙΚΟC: (Gk); mf. Geographical.
 ΓΗ: (Gk); f. Earth, land, soil.
 ΓΝΟΦΟC: (Gk); m. Darkness.
 ΓΝΩΜΗ: (Gk); f. Means of knowing, intel-
 ligence, thought, judgement, opinion,
 intention, verdict.
 ΓΝΩCΙC: (Gk); f. Knowledge.
 ΓΝΩCΤΗΣ: (Gk); m. The rank of reader in
 the Coptic Church; one who knows,
 expert witness.
 ΓΟΥΓΥΛΗ: (Gk); f. Eastern cross.
 ΓΡΑΜΜΑΤΕΥC: (Gk); m. Secretary, regis-
 trar, clerk.
 ΓΡΑΜΜΑΤΙΚΗ: (Gk); f. Grammar.
 ΓΡΑΦΗ, ΚΡΑΦΗ: (Gk); f. The Holy 'Scrip-
 ture', book, writing.
 ΓΥΜΝΑCΙΑ: (Gk); f. Exercise, training,
 maneuvers; gymnastics.
 ΓΥΠΤΙΟC, f. -ΙΑ = ΔΙΓΥΠΤΙΟC - Egyptian.

Λ

Λ : The 4th letter of the Coptic Alphabet;
 Λ̄ : the numeral '4'.
 ΛΑΜΑΖΙΝ: (Gk) (w/ ερ-) v. To overpower, tame, subdue, conquer, overcome.
 ΛΑΝΕΙΣΤΗΣ, ΛΑΝΙΣΤΗΣ, f. ΛΑΝΕΙΣΤΙΑ, ΛΑΝΙΣΤΙΑ: (Gk); Money lender, creditor, one who lends with interest;
 ΛΑΝΕΙΣΤΙΑ v. ΛΑΝΕΙΣΤΗΣ - Creditor (f).
 ΛΑΝΙΣΤΗΣ v. ΛΑΝΕΙΣΤΗΣ - Creditor.
 ΛΑΝΙΣΤΙΑ v. ΛΑΝΕΙΣΤΗΣ - Creditor (f).
 ΛΑΞΙΣ v. ΤΑΞΙΣ - Order.
 ΛΑΠΑΝΗ, ΤΑΠΑΝΗ: (Gk); vb. To consume, use up;
 ---: f. Cost, expenditure, extravagance.
 ΛΑΦΝΗ: (Gk); f. White mangrove, a type of coral.
 ΛΕ: (Gk); part. But, now, moreover, and.
 ΛΕΛΤΑ: (Gk); The letter 'Λ'; m. anything shaped like a triangle, esp. island formed by the mouth of a large river.
 ΛΕΣΠΟΤΗΣ: (Gk); m. Master, lord, lord of the house, owner.
 ΛΕΥΤΕΡΟΝΟΜΙΟΝ, ΛΕΥΔΕΡΟΝΟΜΙΟΝ: (Gk); m. biblical book of Deutronomy.
 ΛΗΜΙΟΥΡΓΟΣ: (Gk); m. Creator, skilled workman, handicraftsman, maker, producer.
 ΛΗΜΟΣ, -CΙΩC, -CΙΩΝ, ΤΗΜΟCΙΟΝ: (Gk); Public dues, tax.
 ΛΗΜΟCΙΩΝ v. ΛΗΜΟΣ - Tax.
 ΛΗΜΟCΙΩC v. ΛΗΜΟΣ - Tax.
 ΛΙΑ v. ΖΕΥC - Zeus.
 ΛΙΑΒΟΛΟΣ: (Gk); m. Satan, devil, enemy, slanderous, slanderer.
 ΛΙΑΔΗΜΑ, -ΤΗΜΑ: (Gk); m. Band, diadem, crown worn by kings, fillet.
 ΛΙΑΔΟΧΟΣ: (Gk); m. Successor, substitute, deputy.
 ΛΙΑΘΗΚΗ: (Gk); f. disposition by will, testament, covenant;

--- παπας: f. Old Testament.
 --- μβερι: f. New Testament.
 ΛΙΑΚΟΝΕΙ v. ΛΙΑΚΟΝΙΑ - Service.
 ΛΙΑΚΟΝΙΑ, -ΙΕ: (Gk); f. Service, ministration, body of servants or attendants; the office of the diaconate.
 ΛΙΑΚΟΝΟΣ: (Gk); m. Deacon, servant, attendant, official in religious guild.
 ΛΙΑΚΡΙCΙC: (Gk); f. Separation, dissolution, segregation, differentiation, examination.
 ΛΙΑΤΗΜΑ v. ΛΙΑΔΗΜΑ - Diadem.
 ΛΙΔΑCΚΑΛΗ v. ΛΙΔΑCΚΑΛΟΣ - Teacher.
 ΛΙΔΑCΚΑΛΙΑ v. ΛΙΔΑCΚΑΛΟΣ - Teaching.
 ΛΙΔΑCΚΑΛΟΣ, f. -Η: (Gk); m. Teacher, master;
 ΛΙΔΑCΚΑΛΙΑ: (Gk); f. Teaching, instruction, elucidation, training.
 ΛΙΔΙΜΟΣ v. ΛΙΔΥΜΟΣ - Twin.
 ΛΙΔΟΥ: (Gk?); n. Consecration of thought.
 ΛΙΔΥΜΟΣ, ΛΙΔΙΜΟΣ: (Gk); adj. Twin, double, two-fold; n. testicles, ovaries.
 ΛΙΚΑΙΟΣ, ΛΙΚΕΟΣ, -ΟΝ: (Gk); adj. Just, right, upright, righteous, impartial, civilized.
 ΛΙΚΑΙΟCΥΝΗ, ΛΙΚΕΟCΥΝΗ: (Gk); f. Righteousness, justice, rectitude, fulfilment of the law.
 ΛΙΚΑCΤΗΡΙΟΝ: (Gk); m. Court of justice.
 ΛΙΚΕΟΣ v. ΛΙΚΑΙΟΣ - Just.
 ΛΙΚΕΟCΥΝΗ v. ΛΙΚΑΙΟCΥΝΗ - Justice.
 ΛΙΟΙΚΕΤΗΣ v. ΛΙΟΙΚΗΤΗΣ - Administrator.
 ΛΙΟΙΚΗΤΗΣ, -ΚΕΤΗΣ: (Gk); m. Administrator, governor, procurator.
 ΛΙΟΙΚΙΝ: (Gk?); vb. To follow, chase, threaten.
 ΛΙΟΣ v. ΖΕΥC - Zeus.
 ΛΙΠΔΟΙC: (Gk); f. Double cloak.
 ΛΙΠΝΟΝ: (Gk); m. Banquet, dinner.
 ΛΙΠΤΥΧΟΣ, ΤΙΠΤΥΧΟΣ, ΤΥΠΛΙΧΟΣ, -ΟΝ: (Gk); m. Difnar - a book that

includes hymns commemorating the saints of the day in the Coptic Church.

Δισκος: (Gk); m. Dish, disk.

Διτιος μονας: (Gk?); n. The Arabic month of Gamada-al-awal;

--- Διος: n. Gamada-al-akhar or -althani.

Διωγμος: (Gk); m. Chase, pursuit, persecution, harassing.

Διωκτης: (Gk); m. persecutor, pursuer.

Δοκιμη v. Δοκιμος - Trial.

Δοκιμος, -ης: (Gk); adj. Examination, trial, test.

Δολος: (Gk); m. Cunning, trick, treachery.

Δοξ v. Δοξα - Glory

Δοξα, Δοξ: (Gk); f. Glory, honor, pride, repute, opinion;

Δοξα πατρι: Expression ' Glory be to the Father'.

Δοξολογια: (Gk); f. Laudation, glorification, doxology.

Δοπατιος: (Gk); m. Jewelry, precious stone.

Δουλος: (Gk); m. Slave, bondman.

Δουξ: (Gk); m. Duke, prince, king, leader.

Δουπια: (Gk?); f. A type of old coins.

Δρακων: (Gk); m. Dragon.

Δρομος: (Gk); m. Course, race, flight, contest.

Δρυμος: (Gk); m. Thicket, desert, wilderness.

Δυναμις: (Gk); f. Power, might, strength, authority.

Δυνατος: (Gk); adj. Strong, mighty.

Δυρανος v. τυραννις - Tyrant.

Δωρεα: (Gk); f. Gift, present esp. bounty.

Δωρον, -ος: (Gk); f. Gift, present, gift of honor, votive gift.

Δωρος v. Δωρον - Gift.

Ε

ε : The 5th letter of the Coptic Alphabet called ει, ειε;

ε̅ : The numeral 'five'.

(1)ε- , εροϝ, (2nd pl. ερωϝ): (50a); prep. I. dat.: *to, for, according to, as regards*; purpose: *for, in order to; about, because of; from, by means of; direction: towards, to; against*; comparison: *than*; in adverbial expressions. II. indicating direct object with many verbs of sensual perception, mental action, and with other vi's. III. coordinating a second vb.

(2)ε- : (52a); vbal prfx. used before nominal subject 'ερε-'; characterizes the circumstantial, or precedes other auxiliaries either in subordinate or coordinate clause.

εατ: (61a); m. End, farthest part.

εβλoμac: (Gk); f. A period of seven days, week, the numbr seven.

εβεν v. αωβεν - Enchanter.

εβι: (52b); n. Darkness.

εβιαικ v. (2)βωκ - Servants.

εβιηη: (53a); mf. A poor, wretched person; adj. miserable, wretched;
μετεβιηη : f. Misery.

εβιω: (52b); m. Honey.

εβλαλη: (Gk); f. Damage, loss, injury, harm.

εβο, pl. εβωov and sg as pl.: (178a); m. Dumb person;
μετεβο : f. Dumbness;

ερεβο: vb. To become, be dumb.

εβòλ v. βωλ - Out.

εβρεζι v. μβρεζι - Cart.

εβρηx (mostly σετεβρηx m.): (53b); f. Lightning.

εβωov v. εβο - Dumb person.

εβωι v. ωβω - Sleep.

εγγραφον v. εγγραφος - Contract.

εγγραφος, -ον: (Gk); m. Written document, contract.

εγκρατεια, -τια: (Gk); f. Self-control, mastery over, control over; i.e. chastity, asceticism, economy;

εγκρατης: adj. Hold fast, self-controlled, strong; i.e. ascete (n).

εγκρατης v. εγκρατεια - Self-control.

εγκρατια v. εγκρατεια - Self-control.

εγκωμιον: (Gk); m. Encomium, eulogy, panegyric, laudatory ode, praise.

εθ- v. ετ- - Relative prefix.

εθαυω v. εθωω - Ethiopians.

εθεε-, εθεητϝ: (61a); prep. Because of, concerning;

εθεεε- : conj. Because;

εθεεφαι: conj. Wherefore.

εθεεov v. ov - Why?.

εθεητϝ v. εθεε- - Concerning

εθη v. (1)ζη - forwards.

εθηκος: (Gk); adj. Foreign, gentile; m. heathen, idol-worshipper, tax collector.

εθος: (Gk); m. Nation, people, caste, tribe.

εθμωι v. εθωω - Ethiopian (f).

εθωω, f. εθωι, pl. εθαυω: (65b); m. An Ethiopian person.

ειεβτ v. ιεβτ - East.

ειovλ, εovλ: (77a); mf. Hart, hind.

ειχε: (Gk); prep. Then, for, if.

εκατονταρχος: (Gk); m. A centurion.

εκκλησια: (Gk); f. Church, assembly duly summoned, an assembly.

εκλολι v. κελωλ - Pitcher.

εκμαλωcia = εχμαλωcia - Captivity.

εκο† v. κωτ - Builders.

εκωτ v. κωτ - Builder.

ελ- v. ωλι - To hold.

ελαχιστος: (Gk); adj. Smallest, least; m. poor, wretched, of low status.

ελβιχι: (54b); m. An implement of irrigation; central shaft of a water wheel or its circulating cable.
 ελεον v. (1)ελεος - Mercy.
 (1)ελεος, -ον: (Gk); m. Pity, mercy, compassion.
 (2)ελεος, ελεωσ: (Gk?); Do not!
 ελευθερια: (Gk); f. Freedom, frankness, independence;
 ελευθεριος: m. Freeman, liberal.
 ελεφαντινον v. ελεφαντινος - Ivory.
 ελεφαντινος, -ον: (Gk); adj. Ivory.
 ελεωσ v. (2)ελεος - Do not!
 ελκο, ελκον, αλκον: (54b); m. Fruit of sycamore.
 ελκς v. ωλκ - Corner.
 ελκον v. ελκο - Fruit of sycamore.
 ελκωαι v. ωλκ - Sneer.
 ελλην, -ηνος: (Gk); n. Greek, heathen, the ancient name for ancient greece.
 ελληνος v. ελλην - Greek.
 ελδοξιμος: (Gk); n. One held in account or regard, in high repute; eloquent person.
 ελξ v. ωλκ - Corner.
 ελζεμ: (150a); vi. To roar (esp. of lions);
 χιηελζεμ: f. Roaring.
 ελζης: (769b); Exhaustion, panting.
 ελζωβ, ελζωπ: (149b); Steam vapor.
 ελζωπ v. ελζωβ - Steam vapor.
 ελχωβ: (55b); m. Heron.
 εμωω v. μωω - Very.
 εμβον v. μβον - Wrath.
 εμβρεζι v. μβρεζι - Cart.
 εμβρις: (183a); m. New wine, must.
 εμβρω: (183a); f. Harbor, landing stage on sea or river.
 εμεντ: (56a); m. The west.
 εμθο v. μθο - Before.
 εμθω: (193a); f. Shipwreck
 εμι: (77b); vi. To know, understand;
 ---: m. Knowledge;

ατεμι: adj. Ignorant, innocent
 ερατεμι, οι πατεμι: vb. To be ignorant, unconscious;
 μετατεμι: f. Ignorant, innocence;
 ρεφεμι: m. One that knows.
 εμιτ v. μιτ - Celery.
 εκ- v. ωκ - To swallow.
 εκαζ v. ακαζ - To be painful.
 εμλαθ v. μλαθ - To fight.
 εμμον v. μμμον - No.
 εμνοτε v. μνοτ - Porter.
 εμνο† v. μνοτ - Breasts.
 εμνοτ v. μνοτ - Porter.
 εμπωα v. μπωα - To be worthy.
 εμραι v. μβραι - Seed of cereals.
 εμρωμ v. μρωμ - Pillow.
 εκ- v. ωκ - To dip.
 εκι v. ωκ - Immersion.
 εκοβι, μετκοβι: (186b); f. Large needle.
 εμτον v. μτον - To be at rest.
 εμογ, pl. εμωογ: (55b); f. Cat.
 εμωογ v. εμογ - Cats.
 εμωιρ v. (1)μωιρ - A Coptic month, 'amshir'.
 εμωιρ v. (2)μωιρ - Pot.
 εμωιω v. μωιω - Vengeance.
 εμζαγ v. μζαγ - Tomb.
 εμζιτ: (212a); m. North.
 εμχωλ v. μχωλ - Onion.
 εν: (66b); m. Ape, monkey.
 εν- v. ινι - To bring.
 εν/ v. ινι - To bring.
 εναγε v. ενεγε - To urge on.
 ενε-: (56b); vbal prfx. of unfulfilled condition.
 ενεγε, εναγε, ενιγε, ηνεγε: (Gk); vb. To urge on, promote, accuse.
 ενεργεια, -για: (Gk); f. Activity, operation, function, performance, action.
 ενεργια v. ενεργεια - Activity.

ενεργ: (57a); m. Eternity, age (period of time); adj. eternal; adv. forever, eternally, ever.
 ενκοκι v. ἀγκοκι - Ring finger.
 ενκοτ v. νκοτ - Sleep.
 εννιγμα: (Gk); m. Riddle, enigma(?)
 ενοχος: (Gk); vb. To be liable to, subject to, guilty, liable to the penalty of.
 εντηχ, ντηχ: (233a); m. Plant, weed, specifically 'darnel'.
 εντολн: (Gk); f. Commandment, command, order, ordinance, injunction;
 †εντολн: vb. To order, command, announce a decision.
 ενοук: (56b); n. A plant.
 ενοуoi v. (1)οуoi - Rush course.
 ενχαι v. νχαι - Thing.
 ενψαψι: vb. To be like gall, bitter;
 ---: m. Bitterness, gall;
 еренψαψι: vb. To be bitter.
 ενψот v. ηψот - To be strong.
 ενθот (Q) v. ηαθ† - Faithful.
 ενθοуp v. ηθοуp - To tremble.
 εξαγн, -гоиn: (Gk); m. Weight measure.
 εξαгоиn v. εξαгн - Weight measure.
 εξαπнa: (Gk); adv. Sudden.
 εξδραον, εξраоу: (Gk); f. Hall, parlor, belvedere, saloon, bench.
 εξεcтi: (Gk); (w/ ep-) vb. To be allowed, be possible;
 ---: m. Thing possible, allowed;
 ουκεξεcтi: n. Unlawful, prohibited.
 εξολoc: (Gk); n. The Biblical Book of Exodus.
 εξοριcμeнoc: (Gk); adj. Banished.
 εξουcиa, -ac: (Gk); f. Power, authority, freedom, license.
 εξουcиac v. εξουcиa - Power.
 εξраоу v. εξδραоу - Hall.
 εξωpиaζειн: (Gk); (w/ ep-) vb. To leave out of thought, neglect;
 εξωpиcтia: m. Neglect.

εξωpиcтia v. εξωpиaζειн - Neglect.
 εouβε- v. ouβε - Against.
 ep- v. ωп - To count.
 επαγγελiа: (Gk); f. Command, summons, announcement, notice, offer, promise.
 επαητροпoc: (Gk); Unknown.
 επαρχiа v. επαρχoc - Government.
 επαρχoc: (Gk); m. Commander, governor, prefect;
 επαρχiа: f. Government, state, province.
 επειδн v. επιδн - After.
 επeснт v. ecнт - Downward.
 епнп: n. The 11th month of the coptic year 'Abib'.
 επιβouλн: (Gk); f. Plan formed against another, plot, scheme by treachery.
 επιгpαφн: (Gk); f. Inscription, title of a work, name, ascription of a deed.
 επιδε v. επιδн - After.
 επιδн, επειδн, επιδε: (Gk); conj. After, that, since, when; whereas.
 επιθυμiа, θυμiа: (Gk); f. Desire, yearning, sexual desire, lust, longing after;
 ψouεpeπιθυμiа: adj. Delicious desirable;
 еpeπιθυμиn: vb. To desire, yearn, lust.
 epικaλicθe: (Gk); (w/ ep-) vb. To summon, invoke, pray for, invite, call in, appeal to, challenge.
 epικнc: (Gk?); adj. Humble, meek.
 epиcкoпoc: (Gk); m. Bishop, overseer, guardian, supervisor, inspector.
 epиcтнμн: (Gk); f. Understanding, skill, knowledge, science.
 epиcтoλн: (Gk); f. Message, order, commission; letter, epistle.
 epиτιμiа: (Gk); f. Rebuke, censure, criticism, castigation.
 epиτροпoc: (Gk); m. Steward, trustee, administrator, viceroy, executor, guardian, protector.

επιφάνεια, -ιος: (Gk); n. Appearance, manifestation, advent, Epiphany (the feast of the Lord's Baptism.)
 επιφάνιος v. επιφάνεια - Epiphany.
 επρω v. ρω v. - Sufficiently.
 επουει v. ουει - To a distance.
 επουρανιον v. επουρανιος - Heavenly.
 επουρανιος, -ον: (Gk); adj. Heavenly.
 επωμис: (Gk); f. Part of the woman tunic that was fastened on the shoulder by brooches, shoulder-strap; i.e. dress, garment.
 επωμμο v. ωμμο - Abroad.
 επω v. ωβω - Sleep.
 επχη v. χη - In vain.
 επ- v. ιρι - To do.
 εφαγαν v. αγαν - To love.
 εφαγωνηζεσθαι v. αγων - To struggle.
 εφαγωνιζεσθαι v. αγων - To struggle.
 εφαθετιν v. αθετιν - To disregard.
 ερανεχεσθαι: (Gk); vb. To bear, withstand.
 ερανομιν v. ανομια - To transgress.
 εραπανταν v. απανταν - To meet.
 ερατναι v. ναι - To be pitiless.
 ερατναρ† v. ναρ† - To be unbelieving.
 ερατνου† v. νου† - To be godless.
 ερβι v. ωρϥ - Enclosure.
 ερβιν: (58a); m. Papyrus.
 ερβισι: (58a); m. Hemp.
 ερβιτ: (58a); m. Camel's saddle or pack.
 ερβωс: (58a); m. Rope of a single ply.
 εργасια: (Gk); f. Work, business, productive labor, trade, function.
 εργαστηριον: (Gk); m. Any place in which work is done, workshop, factory.
 εργατης: (Gk); m. Workman, hermes, esp. one who works the soil, husbandman, doer, producer.
 ερε- v. ε- - vbal prfx. circumstantial.
 ερενοχλιν: (Gk); vb. To trouble, annoy, worry about.
 ερενωδω v. ενωδω - To be bitter.

ερεξεταζιν: (Gk); To examin, approve, prove by scrutiny.
 ερεπιθυμιν v. επιθυμια - To desire.
 еретин: (Gk); vb. To ask, plead, beg, beseech.
 еретикос v. зеретикос - Heretic.
 ернт, рнт: (58a); vt. To vow, promise, devote;
 ---: m. Vow. promise.
 ернот: (59a); mf. mostly with possessive prfx. and agreeing in gender and mostly in number with the subject of the clause; fellow, companion; hence an expression of reciprocity--each other, together, mutually ... etc.
 ерөөωрин v. өөөриа - To see.
 еркаθнкин v. катнχουμένη - To instruct.
 еркаτηχιν v. катнχουμένη - To instruct.
 еркаτηχοин v. катнχουμένη - To instruct.
 еркаυμα v. каυμα - To burn.
 еркаρс v. κωρ - To become custom.
 еркеλєνїн v. κελєνїн - To urge.
 еркерма v. керма - To spend.
 еркерми v. керми - To become ashes.
 еркинδυνєνїн v. κινδινος - To venture.
 еркднрономин v. κληρονομια - To inherit.
 еркодазин v. кодазин - To punish.
 еркосμєин v. κοσμος - To decorate.
 еркосμιν v. κοσμος - To decorate.
 еркоур v. κοур - To become deaf.
 ерκοуχι v. коухи - To be few.
 ерκω† v. κω† - To circumvent.
 ерлампас v. лампас - To illuminate.
 ердахи v. (2)дахи - To importune.
 ерлитанєνїн v. литания - To accept.
 ермагин v. μαγια - To charm.
 ермакарїзин v. μακαριος - To bless.

еρμᾶν: (703a); m. Pomegranate (tree or fruit).
 еρμάρτυρος v. μάρτυρία - To be martyred.
 еρμαστιγγος v. μαστιγγος - To whip.
 еρματοι v. ματοι - To become soldier.
 еρμεθῆναι v. παῖ - To have pity.
 еρμεθῆ v. μεθῆ - To testify.
 еρμει v. μεῖ - to be lover of.
 еρμελεταν v. μελετη - To meditate.
 еρμελιταν v. μελετη - To meditate.
 еρμεлетин v. μελετη - To meditate.
 ермелиν v. μελημα - To care.
 ерμελισθε v. μελισθε - To dismember.
 ерμενευτης v. ерμηνια - Interpreter.
 ермес v. мисι -To bring forth.
 ерметанин v. μετανοια - To repent.
 ерметανοин v. μετανοια - To repent.
 ермеωωωτ v. μεωωωτ - To be like a plain.
 ерμн v. (1)μн - To evacuate dung.
 ерμн v. ριμι - Tear.
 ерμнни v. μнни - To be marked.
 ерμнневин v. ерμнνια - Translator.
 ерμнνια: (Gk); f. Interpretation, explanation, translation;
 ерμнневин : n. Translator, interpreter;
 ерμενευτης: n. Interpreter.
 ерμнс: (Gk); m. The planet 'Mercury'.
 ерμнтарιον, ерμεтарιον: (Gk); m. A tool or gadget used in torture.
 ерμκαρ v. мкар - To be grieved.
 ерμкар ηρηт v. мкар - To be grieved.
 ерμλaθ v. мλaθ - To fight.
 ерморт v. морт - To grow beard.
 ерμπωa v. мпωa - To deserve.
 ермтон v. мтон - To be at rest.
 ерμωн: (Gk); n. Mount Hermon in Lebanon.
 ерμωоу v. ριμι - Tears.
 ерμωоу v. мωоу - To liquify.
 ерпaнт v. παῖ - To be pitiful.

ἐρπαιύτῃντ v. πῡοτ - To be hard
 hearted.
 ἐρπαιύτ v. πῡοτ - To be protector.
 ἐρπει v. πει - To make time.
 ἐρπεύτε v. πεύτε - To become hard.
 ἐρπηνβ v. πηνβ - To be lord.
 ἐρπнстeyиn v. пнстiα - To fast.
 ἐρпнφиn: (Gk); vb. To be sober, be self-
 controlled, recover oneself.
 ἐрпиу† v. пиу† - To be great.
 ἐрпоβι v. ποβι - To sin
 ἐрпоиn v. поиnα - To perceive.
 ἐрпоу† v. поу† - To be god.
 ἐрпоqрi v. ποqер - To be profitable.
 ἐрпυμφиn = ἐрпнφиn - To be sober.
 ἐрпωικ v. πωικ - To commit adultery.
 ἐρο∕ v. ε- - To, against.
 ἐροуμну v. муу - To be a crowd.
 ἐροуnαι v. nαι - To do kindness.
 ἐροуот, ρωот∕, ρωот (Q): (490a);
 vi. To be glad, eager, ready; Qual. glad,
 fresh, flourishing;
 ---: m. Gladness, abundance, zeal;
 θен оуероуот: adv. Gladly, eager-
 ly;
 †ероуот: vb. To give gladness, glad-
 den, incite.
 ἐрπαρabenиn v. παρabasиc - To trans-
 gress.
 ἐрπαρалаλize v. παралаλн - To
 mock.
 ἐрπαρaнoмoс v. нoмoс - To break the
 law.
 ἐрπαρaнoμиn v. нoμoс - To break the
 law.
 ἐрπαρрнciαзесθe v. παρрнciα - To dec-
 lare.
 ἐрπεθnane v. nane- - To do good.
 ἐрπiλaзиn v. πλaсmα - To form.
 ἐрπиnαι v. nαι - To do kindness.
 ἐрπиpазиn v. пeиpаcмoс - To tempt.
 ἐрпистeyε v. пистиc - To believe.

ἐρπίστευῖν v. πιστίς - To believe.
 ἐρπίστεύομεν v. πιστίς - To believe.
 ἐρπιδανῖν v. πιδανῖν - To go astray.
 ἐρπιμῶν v. μῶν - To requit.
 ἐρπολιτεύεσθαι v. πολέμος - To fight.
 ἐρπολεῖν v. πολέμος - To fight.
 ἐρπορνεῖν v. πορνεία - To fornicate.
 ἐρπρεπεῖ v. πρεπῖ - To be fitting.
 ἐρπρεπῖ v. πρεπῖ - To be fitting.
 ἐρπρεπῖν v. πρεπῖ - To be fitting.
 ἐρπρεσβεῖν v. πρεσβία - To intercess.
 ἐρπροκοπτεῖν v. προκοπῇ - To prosper.
 ἐρπροκοπτῖν v. προκοπῇ - To prosper.
 ἐρπροσευχέσθαι v. προσεῦχῃ - To pray.
 ἐρπροσφέρειν v. προσφορά - To present
 an offering.
 ἐρπροφητεύειν v. προφητεία - To prophesy.
 ἐρρασοῦν v. ρασοῦν - To dream
 ἐρρεμνῶν v. ρῶν - To become
 Gentle.
 ἐρρεμνῶ v. ρεμνῶ - To become free.
 ἐρρεμνῶν v. μῶν - To be hostile.
 ἐρρεμνῶν v. μῶν - To become dead.
 ἐρρεμνῶν v. πᾶν - To become spectator.
 ἐρρομῖν v. ρομῖν - To reach year of age.
 ἐρρωμῖν v. ρωμῖν - To become man.
 ἐρσεβέσθαι v. σεβῆναι - To worship.
 ἐρσαλπίζειν v. σαλπίζειν - To blow the
 trumpet.
 ἐρσεβῆσθαι v. σεβῆναι - To worship.
 ἐρσκανδαλίζεσθαι v. σκανδαλός - To
 cause to stumble.
 ἐρσκανδαλίζειν v. σκανδαλός - To
 cause to stumble.
 ἐρσκεπαζῖν: (Gk); vb. To cover, shelter,
 protect.
 ἐρσυνῶν: (Gk); vb. To forgive.
 ἐρσω, pl. ἐρσωον: (302a); f. Told for cattle
 or sheep.
 ἐρσωον v. ἐρσω - Tolds.

ἐρτωβ, ἐρτοπ, ἐρτωβ: (305a); m.
 Measure of grain ... etc.
 ἐρτοπ v. ἐρτωβ - Measure of grain.
 ἐρτω: (305b); f. Span, lit. great hand.
 ἐρτωβ v. ἐρτωβ - Measure of grain.
 ἐρφει, pl. ἐρφηνον and sg as pl.: (298b);
 m. temple, sanctuary.
 ἐρφμα v. μα - To succeed.
 ἐρφμεν v. μεν - To remember.
 ἐρφορῖν v. φορῖν - To wear.
 ἐρχαρίζεσθαι v. χαρίζεσθαι - To
 grant.
 ἐρχερετίζειν v. χερετίζειν - To greet.
 ἐρχρία v. χρία - To need.
 ἐρχρασθαι v. χρασθαι - To employ.
 ἐρψαλῖν v. ψαλῖν - To sing praises
 ἐρωτ: (58b); m. (often), f. Milk;
 †ἐρωτ: vb. To give milk, suckle;
 †ἐρωτ: vb. To get milk, suck;
 οὐμερωτ: vb. To feed on milk.
 ἐρωητ v. αρωητ - To multiply.
 ἐρωη: (59b); m. Chick-pea.
 ἐρωη: (59b); vt & vi. (rare) To have
 power, authority;
 ---: m. Power, authority;
 †ἐρωη: under authority;
 †ἐρωη: vb. To receive authority;
 †ἐρωη: vb. To give authority.
 ἐρωρω v. ρωρ - To keep vigil.
 ἐρωων: (310a); m. Cloak, covering.
 ἐρρ v. ωρρ - To be apart.
 ἐρθοτ v. ρωθτ - Wound.
 ἐρθωτ v. ρωθτ - Wounds.
 ἐρx: (59b); mf. Small bird, chicken;
 ἐρxω: f. larger bird, chicken.
 ἐρxω v. ἐρx - Chicken.
 ἐρβαγμωτ v. μωτ - To be leader.
 ἐρβμω v. μω - Urine.
 ἐρητ: (60a); m. Bottom, lowest part;
 ἐπερητ: adv. To the ground, down-
 ward;
 †ἐπερητ: (on) lower side, below;

ΖΙΠΕCΗΤ : On, to the ground.
 ΕCΘΑΠΕCΘΕ: (Gk); (w/ ερ-) vb. To feel, sense.
 ΕCΙΕ: (710a); m. Drowned (lit. praised person); (w/ preceding vb.) To be drowned, shipwrecked;
 ΜΕΤΕCΙΕ : f. Drowning.
 ΕCΚΕΝ v. CΚΕΝ - Beside.
 ΕCΚΙ v. ΩCΚ - Delay.
 ΕCΩΟΥ: (61a); m. (mostly as pl.) Sheep;
 ΜΑΠΕCΩΟΥ : m. Shepherd.
 ΕΤ-, ΕΘ-, ΕΤΕ-: (61a); relative prfx. 'Who, which is'.
 ΕΤΕΩΙ v. (1)ΕΤΗΩΙ - Crane.
 ΕΤΗΜΑ v. ΔΙΤΗΜΑ - Request.
 (1)ΕΤΗΩΙ : (61b); f. Rust, mildew.
 (2)ΕΤΗΩΙ, ΕΤΕΩΙ: (61b); m. Crane.
 ΕΤΙ: (Gk); conj. After, after which, and; during, as.
 ΕΤΙΑ : (Gk); f. Blame, charge, fault
 ΕΤΙΟC: (Gk); m. Guilty, culprit.
 ΕΤΦΩ v. ΩΒΤ - Burden.
 ΕΤΦΩΟΥ v. ΩΒΤ - Burdens.
 ΕΥΑΓΓΕΛΙΑ: (Gk); f. Good tidings, the Gospel.
 ΕΥΑΓΓΕΛΙΚΟC, -ΟΗ: (Gk); m. According to the Gospel;
 ΟΥΒΙΟC ΕΥΑΓΓΕΛΙΚΟC : n. A Gospel-like life.
 ΕΥΑΓΓΕΛΙΟΗ: (Gk); m. Good tidings, good news, the Gospel.
 ΕΥΑΓΓΕΛΙCΜΟC: (Gk); m. Feast of the Annunciation, preaching the Gospel, the preaching of Good tidings
 ΕΥΑΓΓΕΛΙCΤΗC: (Gk); m. Bringer of good tidings, evangelist, preacher of the Gospel.
 ΕΥΓΕΗΗC: n. Well born, mark of nobility, noble minded, generous, noble.
 ΕΥΔΟΞΑΖΗΗ: (Gk); (w/ ερ-) vb. To be honored, glorified.
 ΕΥΘΕΜΙΑ: (Gk); f. Prosperity, plenty, abundance.

ΕΥΚΑΙΡΙΑ, ΕΥΚΕΡΙΑ: (Gk); f. Good season, opportunity, leisure, convenient situation, wealth, prosperity.
 ΕΥΚΑΙΡΟC, ΕΥΚΕΡΟC: (Gk); adj. Well-timed, seasonable, convenient (place), rich, wealthy.
 ΕΥΚΕΡΙΑ v. ΕΥΚΑΙΡΙΑ - Wealth.
 ΕΥΚΕΡΟC v. ΕΥΚΑΙΡΟC - Wealthy.
 ΕΟΥΔ v. ΕΙΟΥΔ - Hart.
 ΕΥΔΑΒΩC: (Gk); adv. Discretion, caution, reverence, piety.
 ΕΥΔΟΓΗΤΟC: (Gk); adj. Blessed.
 ΕΥΔΟΓΙΑ: (Gk); f. Act of blessing, gift, good or fine language, the blessed bread distributed among the people after communion;
 ΕΥΔΟΓΙCΟΗ : adj. Blessed.
 ΕΥΔΟΓΙCΟΗ v. ΕΥΔΟΓΙΑ - Blessed.
 ΕΥΗΗ: (62b); f. Nether millstone, mill.
 ΕΥΞΕНОC: (Gk); m. Kind to strangers, hospitable, guest-chamber, in.
 ΕΥCΧΗΜΩΗ: (Gk); adj. Elegant in figure, graceful, decent.
 ΕΥΦΗΜΙΑ: (Gk); f. Use of words of good omen, auspiciousness, praise panegyric.
 ΕΥΦΡΑΤΗC: (heb); n. The river Euphrates.
 ΕΥΧΑΡΙCΤΙΑ: (Gk); f. Thankfulness, gratitude, giving of thanks, Eucharist.
 ΕΥΧΗ: (Gk); f. Prayer, vow, wish, aspiration;
 ΠΡΟCΕΥΧΗ : f. Prayer;
 †ΕΥΧΗ ΠΚΥΡΙΑΚΗ: The Lord's prayer.
 ΕΥΧΡΗCΤΙΑ: (Gk); f. Ready-use, utility, serviceableness, service rendered, credit.
 ΕΦΔΗΟΥ, ΦΔΗΟΥ: (63a); n. sg. and pl. Vanity, emptiness; adj. vain, empty; adj. vainly, in vain;
 ΜΕΤΕΦΔΗΟΥ : f. Vanity, emptiness;
 ΕΡΕΦΔΗΟΥ: vb. To acts vainly, be vain, be empty.
 ΕΦΡΑΙ v. ΜΒΡΑΙ - Seed.
 ΕΦΦΑΘΑ: (Heb); vi. To open, be open.

εφωτ, αφωτ: (63a); m or f.. A type of crocodile.
 εχμαλωτια v. εχμαλωτος - Captivity.
 εχμαλωτος, αιχμαλωτος: (Gk); f. Taken by the spear, captive, prisoner;
 εχμαλωτια: f. Captivity, body of captives.
 εχωμεν: (Gk); vb. To have, hold, keep, have control of.
 εω, ιω, ια-, pl. εευ, ερευ & g as pl.: (75b); mf. Ass, donkey;
 ια ητοογ: n. Desert, wild ass;
 εω ηεγμμ: n. She-ass.
 εων: (Gk); m. Eon, age
 εωνιον: (Gk); adj. Lasting, eternal.
 εω- v. ιωι - To hang.
 εω- v. ωω - To read.
 εωαγ v. εωω - Swines.
 εωληλογι v. ληλογι - To shout aloud.
 εωο, σο: (63b); m. Bran.
 εωο† v. ωωτ - Merchants.
 εωτε v. ωτο - To lay down.
 εωογ, εδογ: (65a); f. Tongs, pincers.
 εωω, εωαγ, pl. εωαγ: (63a); f. Sow, swine.
 εωωπ v. ωωπι - When.
 εωωτ v. ωωτ - Merchant.
 εε- v. ωγι - To press.
 εερασογ: (64a); m. A plant -- abrotonum, artemisia.
 εεχι v. ριχι - Wrinkle.
 εερηι v. ερηι - Downward.
 εεογν v. εογν - Inward.
 εεβηογι v. εωβ - Matters.
 εεβωc v. εωβc - Garments.
 εεε, pl. εεεγ, εεωογ, εεεογ: (64a); f. Ox, cow.

εεορι v. εεο - Mare.
 εεωρ v. εεο - Horses.
 εει v. ει - On.
 εεκο v. εκο - To be hungry.
 εελι v. ελι - Anything.
 εελολ v. εελολ - Darkness.
 εεμοτ v. εμοτ - Grace.
 εενα/ v. εενε- - Desire.
 εενε-, εενα/: (690a); n. Will, desire.
 εεοογ: (730a); m. Day;
 μμπεεοογ: On, in the day, by day;
 εαεεη πεεεοογ: Before now;
 εεη πεεεοογ: In day;
 εεπεεεοογ: vb. To spend day;
 εοογ: The day, today;
 μεεοογ: Today.
 εοογ μμπεεεοογ: This day.
 εερα/ v. εο - Toward face of.
 εερεν- v. εο - Toward face of.
 εερηι v. ερηι - Upward.
 εερηρι v. ερηρι - Flower.
 εερηωι v. (1)εερω - Weight.
 εερω v. (1)εερω - To be heavy.
 εερω v. εερω - Oven.
 εερωτ v. εερωτ - Wine-press.
 εετη/ v. εεη - Heart.
 εεωογ v. εεε - Oxen.
 εεεε- v. εεω/ - Upon.
 εεηογ v. εοι - Ships.
 εελοε v. (2)εελοε - Gourd.
 εεογ v. (1)εεω - Viper.
 εεω v. (1)εεω - Viper.
 εεω/ v. εεω/ - Upon.
 εεωρε v. εεωρε - Night.
 εελοε v. (2)εελοε - Gourd.
 εεογ v. εεογ - Pincers.

Ͳ

Ͳ: A Greek symbol used to denote the numeral '6'. It is pronounced cooʀ.

ζ

ζ: (65a); Sixth letter of the Coptic Alphabet;

ζ̄: the numeral '7'.

ζαβιλον: (Gk?); m. meaning unknown.

ζαβιλον: (Gk); n. The arabic month 'shawal'.

ζαζ: (65b); n. Asphodel.

ζακροϋλλι: (Gk); m. Curled at the tip.

ζαϣρι: (Gk?); Sugar.

ζενζεν: (65b); m. Lizard, chameleon.

ζεντησις: (Gk?); n. Fight, debate.

ζεϣ, ζευ, λιοϣ, λια: (Gk); n. Zeus (Roman deity); the planet Jupiter.

ζηλον: (Gk); adj. Jealousy, eager rivalry, emulation, fervor, zeal.

ζηλωτης: (Gk); m. Emulator, zealous admirer or follower, lealous, zealot.

ζιζυφον: (Gk); m. Jujube, a tree that bears the jujube (zizyphus vulgaris).

ζωγραφος: (Gk); m. One who paints from life or from nature.

ζωμος: (Gk); m. Soup or sauce to eat with meat, fish ...etc.; broth.

ζωνη: (Gk); f. Belt, girdle.

ζων: (Gk); m. Living being, animal;

ζων ωμ: Small animal.

Н

н: (66a); Seventh letter of Coptic Alphabet;

н̄: The numeral '8'.

(1)н: pl. нoу and sg as pl.: (66a); m. House; household, family;

месдєнн: n. Born in the house;

рємнн, рємдєнн: mf. Member of the household, domestic, kinsman; monastic superintendent, warden;

мєтрємдєнн: f. Kinship.

(2)н: (66b); m. Pair, couple.

нλιoc: (Gk); m. Sun.

нмλc: (Gk); pers. pron., 1st pers. pl. 'we'.

нπ v. ωπ - Belonging to.

нπι v. ωπ - Number.

нπc: (14b); f. Number.

нp: (66b); m. A kind of birds (samman).

нpπ, sg as pl.: (66b); m. Wine;

caу нpπ: Wine drinker;

єpнpπ: vb. To become wine.

нтoc: (Gk); m. Silver money.

нoу v. н: Houses

нx: (97b); m. Leek.

ⲑ: (68a); eighth letter of the Coptic Alphabet;

ⲑ: The numeral '9'.

ⲑⲁ v. ⲡⲁ - That which belongs to

ⲑⲁⲓ v. ⲡⲁⲓ - This one.

ⲑⲁⲗ: (408a); m. Heap, hillock, hill.

ⲑⲁⲗⲁⲥⲥⲁ: (Gk); f. Sea.

ⲑⲁⲗⲓⲓⲛ: (68b); m. A fruit tree.

ⲑⲁⲙⲓⲉ- v. ⲑⲁⲙⲓⲟ - To create.

ⲑⲁⲙⲓⲛⲟⲩⲧ (Q) v. ⲑⲁⲙⲓⲟ - Created.

ⲑⲁⲙⲓⲟ, ⲑⲁⲙⲓⲉ-, ⲑⲁⲙⲓⲟⲗ, ⲑⲁⲙⲓⲛⲟⲩⲧ

(Q): (413a); vb. To make, create;

---: m. Thing made, creation;

ⲣⲉⲓⲓⲓⲓⲛⲟⲩⲧ: m. Creator, maker;

ⲙⲉⲧⲣⲉⲓⲓⲓⲓⲛⲟⲩⲧ: f. Act of making;

ⲭⲓⲛⲑⲁⲙⲓⲟ: m. Making, creation.

ⲑⲁⲙⲓⲟ- v. ⲑⲁⲙⲓⲟ - To create.

ⲑⲁⲙⲓⲟⲗ v. ⲑⲁⲙⲓⲟ - To create.

ⲑⲁⲛⲛⲟ: (69a); vt. To accomplish, perform.

ⲑⲁⲡⲉⲛ: (423a); n. Cumin.

ⲑⲁⲣⲙⲓ: (69a); f. Leathern shield, cuirass.

ⲑⲁⲩ- v. ⲑⲁⲩ- To determine.

ⲑⲁⲩⲗ v. ⲑⲁⲩ- To determine.

ⲑⲁⲓ, ⲑⲁⲓ: (453a); m. Spittle.

ⲑⲁⲓⲗ: (69b); meaning unknown.

ⲑⲁⲓⲗ v. ⲑⲁⲓ - To mix.

ⲑⲁⲓ v. ⲑⲁⲓ - To be drunk.

ⲑⲁⲓⲙ- v. ⲑⲁⲓⲙ - To invite.

ⲑⲁⲓⲙ (Q) v. ⲑⲁⲓⲙ - Invited.

ⲑⲁⲓⲙ v. ⲑⲁⲓⲙ - To invite.

ⲑⲁⲓⲥ- v. ⲑⲁⲓⲥ - To anoint.

ⲑⲁⲓⲥⲗ v. ⲑⲁⲓⲥ - To anoint.

ⲑⲁⲓⲥ (Q) v. ⲑⲁⲓⲥ - To be anointed.

ⲑⲁⲓ: (399a); m. Ten thousand.

ⲑⲁⲓ v. ⲑⲁⲓ - Lintel.

ⲑⲁⲓⲗ = ⲑⲁⲓⲗ - Fold for sheep.

ⲑⲁⲓⲗ: (400b); m. Fold for sheep.

ⲑⲁⲧⲣⲟⲛ: (Gk); m. Theater, Amphitheater;

ⲑⲁⲧⲣⲓⲕⲟⲥ: adj. Theatrical.

ⲑⲁⲓ v. ⲧⲁⲓⲑⲓ - Coffin.

ⲑⲁⲓⲙ v. ⲑⲁⲓⲙ - Humble person.

ⲑⲁⲓⲙ- v. ⲑⲁⲓⲙ - To be humble.

ⲑⲁⲓⲙⲟⲩⲧ (Q) v. ⲑⲁⲓⲙ - Humble.

ⲑⲁⲓⲙ, ⲑⲁⲓⲙ, ⲑⲁⲓⲙⲗ, ⲑⲁⲓⲙⲟⲩⲧ (Q):

(457b); vt. To humiliate; vi. To be humble, be humbled;

--- ⲉⲑⲟⲗ: vb. To humiliate;

---: m. Humility.

ⲑⲁⲓⲙ: m. Humble person;

ⲭⲓⲛⲑⲁⲓⲙ: m. Humiliation.

ⲑⲁⲓⲙⲗ v. ⲑⲁⲓⲙ - To be humble.

ⲑⲁⲓⲥ v. ⲑⲁⲓⲥ - Heel.

ⲑⲁⲓⲙ- v. ⲑⲁⲓⲙ - To pluck.

ⲑⲁⲓⲗ: (410a); vi. To rejoice;

--- ⲉⲭⲉⲛ-: vb. To rejoice at;

---: n. Joy.

ⲑⲁⲓ- v. ⲑⲁⲓ - To shut.

ⲑⲁⲓⲗ: (Gk); m. That which is placed or laid down, hence 'necklace'.

ⲑⲁⲓⲙⲟ v. ⲧⲁⲓⲙⲟ - To warm.

ⲑⲁⲓⲥ- v. ⲑⲁⲓⲥ - To bury.

ⲑⲁⲓ v. ⲑⲁⲓ - To grow.

ⲑⲁⲓ v. ⲑⲁⲓ - God.

ⲑⲁⲓⲗⲟⲕⲟⲥ v. ⲑⲁⲓ - Mother of God.

ⲑⲁⲓⲗⲟⲓⲗⲁ v. ⲑⲁⲓ - Theology.

ⲑⲁⲓⲗⲟⲓⲗⲟⲥ v. ⲑⲁⲓ - Theologian.

ⲑⲁⲓⲡⲣⲉⲡⲟⲥ v. ⲑⲁⲓ - Divine majesty.

ⲑⲁⲓⲣⲓⲙⲟⲥ v. ⲑⲁⲓⲣⲓⲗ - Seer of God.

ⲑⲁⲓ, ⲑⲁⲓⲙ, ⲑⲁⲓ, ⲑⲁⲓ: (Gk); m. God;

ⲕⲓⲛⲑⲁⲓ, -ⲟⲩ: With God's help or blessing, as God helps;

ⲑⲁⲓⲗⲟⲕⲟⲥ, -ⲗⲟⲕⲟⲥ: f. Mother of God;

ⲑⲁⲓⲗⲟⲓⲗⲁ: f. Theology;

ⲑⲁⲓⲗⲟⲓⲗⲟⲥ: m. Theologian;

ⲑⲁⲓⲡⲣⲉⲡⲟⲥ: m. Divine majesty;

ⲑⲁⲓⲥⲉⲑⲛⲥ: m. God-fearing person, religious;

ⲑⲁⲓⲗⲟⲥ, -ⲡⲓⲗⲉ: m. Dear to the gods, God-loving;

ⲡⲓⲗⲟⲥⲑⲁⲓ: m. God-loving, pious person.

θεοσεβης v. θεος - Religious.
 θεοτοκος v. θεος - Mother of God.
 θεοφιλος v. θεος - God-loving.
 θεος v. θεος - God.
 περιλον: (Gk?); m. Crescent.
 ερμος: (Gk); m. Lupine, lupinus albus.
 ερπ- v. ωρπ - To sew.
 ερω, ηρω: (69a); m. Linseed.
 ερωο, ερωο: (461a); vi. To make heavy, terrify.
 ερωο/ v. ερωο - To terrify.
 ες, ες: (Gk); m. Sense, feeling;
 πτε πτες: The five senses.
 ετ- v. ωτ - To be joined.
 εωρια: (Gk); f. Viewing, beholding;
 ερεωριν: vb. To see, watch, contemplate, witness;
 εωριμος, εοριμος: m. The seer of God.
 εωριμος v. εωρια - Seer of God.
 εω- v. ωω - To determine.
 εωε v. ωω - Neighbor.
 εωευ v. ωω - Neighbors.
 εωη v. ωω - Neighbor.
 εθ- v. ωθ - To mix.
 εθ v. ωθ - To mix.
 εθωθ/ v. οθτεθ - To confuse.
 yeqywq v. yoqteq - to confuse.
 η v. φη - That one.
 ηβι v. τβι - Coffin.
 ηη (Q), τηη (Q): (413a); vb qual. To be sharp.
 ηη (Q) v. ωη - To be shut.
 ηη: (69a); m. Sulfur.
 ηηη, ηηη: (69a); vi. To sprout, grow.
 ηρα: (Gk); f. Hunting (of wild beasts), chase, eager pursuit, prey, catch.
 ηριον: (Gk); n. Wild animals;
 ηηριον ηγριον: Wild animals.
 ηρω v. ερω - Linseed.
 ηνσλρος: (Gk); m. Store, treasure.
 ηντ (Q) v. ωτ - To be joined.

ηνογ, ογ- (439b); m. Wind, breath;
 γιπηνογ: vb. To gasp, expire;
 σεκηνογ: vb. To draw breath;
 ηωπηνογ: f. Fan;
 χαηνογ: m. Window;
 σαραηνογ: f. Wind.
 ηω (Q) v. ωω - To be determined.
 ηνq v. αq - Spittle.
 ηβς, εβς: (401a); m. Heel;
 σιηβς: vb. To take by heel, to trip up;
 μετηβς: f. Among courier's tools.
 ηκ v. (2)ωκ - To spark
 ηνοπορον: (Gk); m. Autumn.
 ηογηνογτ = ογω - To cease.
 ηιγ: (69b); m. Swelling, tumor.
 ηιγ, αγ (Q): (456b); vi. To become, be drunk;
 --- η-: vb. To be drunk with;
 ---: m. Drunkenness;
 ρεγεγ: m. Drunkard;
 χηνγεγεγ: m. State of not being drunken.
 ηλ: (410a); vi. To drip, let drop.
 ηλλ = ηλ - To drip.
 ηλψις: (Gk); f. Pressure, crushing, oppression, affliction.
 ηλω, pl. ηλω: (411a); m. Furrow, shallow trench.
 ηλω v. ηλω - Furrows.
 ημαε- v. ημαο - To justify.
 ημαηνογτ (Q) v. ημαο - To justify.
 ημαο, μαο, μα, ημαε-, ημαο/, μαο/, ημαηνογτ (Q): (415b); vt. To justify, praise; vi. to be justified;
 ---: m. Justification.
 ημαο/ v. ημαο - To justify.
 ημεε- v. ηι - To deliver (birth).
 ημεο v. ηι - To deliver (birth).
 ηη: (415b); f. Mat (of reeds).
 ηηη v. ηη - Righteous.
 ηης: (68b); pl. Dust.
 (1)ηο: (19a); m. Multitude;

ηθο: Many, various.
 (2)θο: (396a); m. Land, earth.
 θο ηρη† v. ηη† - Many sorts.
 θοβτεβ v. τδβτεβ - To invest.
 θοι: (396b); fm. Spot.
 θοκ, θωκ: (403a); m. Knife, razor.
 yok v. (1)θωκ - Mast.
 θοκεμ (Q) v. θωκεμ - To pluck.
 θοκς v. θοϣξ - To pierce.
 θοκς (Q) v. θοϣξ - To be pierced.
 θοκτεκ v. χοκχεκ - To braid.
 θολβ v. θωλεβ - To defile.
 θολεβ (Q) v. θωλεβ - To defile.
 θολμ v. θωλεβ - To defile.
 θολς (Q) v. θωλς - To be fixed.
 θομ: (412b); m. Mat (of reeds).
 θομ v. θωμ - To shut.
 θομς v. θωμς - To bury.
 θομς v. θωμς - To bury.
 θομς (Q) v. θωμς - To be buried.
 θομτεμ, τομτεμ, τεμθωμ (Q):
 (417a); vi. To be heavy, oppressed.
 θομτεμ v. τομτεμ - To darken.
 θοντεν, тенθων-, тенθων/, тен-
 θωνт (Q), тенθων (Q): (420a); vt. To
 be like, liken to; estimate, speculate;
 throw;
 ---: m. Likeness, oracle;
 ρεϥθοντεν: m. Guesser, diviner.
 θοτς (Q) v. θοϣξ - To be pierced.
 θοϣ v. θωϣ - Border.
 θοϣτεϣ: (69b); vi. To let fall (drop by drop,
 rain), drizzle.
 θοϥτεϥ, θεϥθωϥ/, θεϥθωϥ (Q):
 (462a); vt. To mix, confuse;
 ---: m. Mixture, confusion;
 μετθοϥτεϥ: f. Intercourse, society.
 θοϥ: (69b); vi. To become bad.
 θοϥ v. θωϥ - To mix.
 θοϥ v. τοϥ - Chaff.
 θοϥ v. τϥο - To be bad.
 θοδν: (69a); m. Tin.

θοδπς v. θωρπ - To sew.
 θρε, pl. θρεν: (429b); mf. Kite.
 θρε- v. θρο - To cause to do.
 θρε/ v. θρο - To cause to do.
 θρεν v. θρε - Kite.
 θρεϣρωϣ (Q) v. θωρϣ - To be red.
 θρηβ: (410a); m. Blow with foot, kick.
 θριμ: (69a); m. Quick silver.
 θριρ: (413b); f. Oven.
 θρο, θρε-, θρε/: (430a); vi. To cause to
 do.
 θρονιςμος: (Gk); m. Enthronement.
 θρονος: (Gk); m. Seat, chair, throne, chair
 of state.
 θρω: (69a); vi. To stare in astonishment.
 θρεϣρεϣ v. θωρϣ - To be red.
 θοϣ- v. θνοϣ - Wind.
 θοϣαι, θβαι: (443b); mf. Door-post,
 lintel.
 θοϣελο, τοϣλο: (69b); vb. caus. To
 overflow, submerge.
 θοϣετ- v. θωοϣ† - To gather.
 θοϣηт (Q) v. θωοϣ† - To be gathered.
 θοϣθοϣ: (69b); vi. To have the skin disease
 'Lentigo'.
 θοϣμε: (68b); n. The zodiac sign 'Virgo'.
 θϣμος: (Gk); m. Anger, wrath.
 θϣνιπορις μονας: (Gk?); n. A month of
 the Arabic calendar 'Rabih al-Awal'.
 θϣνιπορις λιος: (Gk); n. A month of the
 Arabic calendar 'Rabih al-Thani'.
 θοϣκς v. θοϣξ - To pierce.
 θοϣξ, τωτς, θοϣκς, τεκς-, θοκς/,
 тоκς (Q), θοκς (Q), тоτς (Q), θοτς
 (Q): (406b); vi. To pierce, bite, be
 pierced, be studded with nails; vt. to
 pierce, goad;
 --- ε-: vi. To be driven, smitten into, be
 firm; vt. to drive in, point;
 --- η-: vb. To inlaid with;
 --- ϥεν-: vb. To pierce with;
 ---: m. Piercing, pricking, admonition.

--- **ⲛⲁⲙⲧ**: vb. To consent, agree;
ⲙⲉⲧⲑⲁⲧ : f. Confirmation;
ⲁⲧⲑⲱⲧ ⲛⲁⲙⲧ: adj. Unconvinced, disagreeing;
ⲭⲓⲛⲑⲱⲧ ⲛⲁⲙⲧ: m. greement, union.
ⲑⲱⲟⲩ: (443b); m. Shoe, pair of shoes;
ⲁⲧⲑⲱⲟⲩ: adj. Shoeless.
ⲑⲱⲟⲩⲧ: (462a); n. Name of the first month of the Coptic Year 'Tut'.
ⲑⲱⲟⲩⲧⲥ v. **ⲑⲱⲟⲩⲧ** - Assembly.
ⲑⲱⲟⲩⲧ, **ⲑⲟⲩⲉⲧ**-, **ⲑⲟⲩⲱⲧ**ⲥ, **ⲑⲟⲩⲙⲧ** (Q): (447b); vi. To be gathered, collected; vt. gather. collect;
 --- **ⲉ**- : vb. Tto gather to, for;
 --- **ⲉⲭⲉⲛ**-: vb. To gather upon;
 --- **ⲛⲉⲙ**- : vb. To forgather with;
 --- **ⲧⲉⲛ**-: vb. To gather in;
 --- **ⲉⲁ**- : vb. To gather to;
 --- **ⲉⲁ**-: vb. To gather at;
 --- **ⲉⲧⲟⲩⲛ**: vb. To gather in, collect together;
 ---: m. Gathering, congregation;
ⲙⲁ ⲛⲑⲱⲟⲩⲧ: m. Place of meeting;
ⲭⲓⲛⲑⲱⲟⲩⲧ: m. Assemblage;
ⲑⲱⲟⲩⲧⲥ: f. Collection, assembly.
ⲑⲱⲩ, **ⲑⲉⲩ**-, **ⲑⲁⲩ**-, **ⲑⲁⲩ**ⲥ, **ⲑⲙⲩ** (Q): (449b); vi. To be boundry, be fixed, be moderate; vt. to limit, determine, appoint;
 --- **ⲉ**- : vi. To decide for, ordain to; (Q) to be destined to, about to; vt. to appoint, destine to;
 --- **ⲉⲭⲉⲛ**-: vi. To be appointed over, for; vt. to ordain for, set over;
 --- **ⲛⲉⲙ**- : vb. To appoint, decide with;
 ---: m. Ordinance, destiny, affair, fashion;
ⲁⲧⲑⲱⲩ: adj. Unlimited, immoderate;
ⲉⲣⲑⲱⲩ: vb. To set in order, prepare;

ⲧⲑⲱⲩ: vb. To give orders, take decision, provide;
ⲣⲉⲓⲑⲱⲩ: m. Commander, draftsman;
ⲭⲓⲛⲑⲱⲩ: m. Order, disposition;
ⲑⲟⲩ, **ⲑⲱⲩ**: m. Border, limit; nome; province, district, suburb; bishopric;
ⲉⲣⲑⲱⲩ: vb. To be limit, adjacent;
ⲧⲑⲟⲩ: vb. To adjoin, set bounds;
ⲉⲣⲑⲟⲩ: vb. To adjoin;
ⲑⲉⲩⲉ, **ⲑⲉⲩⲙ**, pl. **ⲑⲉⲩⲉⲩ**: mf. Borderer, neighbor, that which adjoins.
ⲑⲱⲩⲣ v. **ⲑⲱⲩ** - To be astonished.
ⲑⲱⲧ, **ⲑⲟⲧ**, **ⲑⲉⲧ**-, **ⲑⲁⲧ**ⲥ, **ⲑⲉⲧ** (Q): (453b); vi. To be mixed, disturbed, clouded; vt. to mix, stir;
 --- **ⲉ**- : vb. To mix with;
 --- **ⲛⲉⲙ**-: vb. To mix with;
 --- **ⲧⲉⲛ**- : vb. To mix with (agent);
 ---: m. Mixture, disturbance;
ⲁⲧⲑⲱⲧ: adj. Unmixed, not confused.
ⲑⲱⲧⲉⲙ, **ⲑⲁⲧⲉⲙ**-, **ⲑⲁⲧⲉⲙ**ⲥ, **ⲑⲁⲧⲉⲙ** (Q): (458b); vi. To knock (on door), summon, invite; vt. to summon;
 --- **ⲉ**- : vb. To summon;
 --- **ⲉⲧⲣⲙ**: vb. To call up;
 ---: m. Calling, convocation;
ⲣⲉⲓⲑⲱⲧⲉⲙ: m. Summoner, inviter;
ⲭⲓⲛⲑⲱⲧⲉⲙ: m. Act of calling.
ⲑⲱⲧⲥ, **ⲑⲁⲧⲥ**-, **ⲑⲁⲧⲥ**ⲥ, **ⲑⲁⲧⲥ** (Q): (461b); vt. To anoint;
 --- **ⲉ**- : vb. To pour, smear;
 --- **ⲛ**-: vb. To anoint with;
 --- **ⲧⲉⲛ**- : vb. To anoint with;
 ---: m. Anointing;
ⲣⲉⲓⲑⲱⲧⲥ: m. Anointer;
ⲭⲓⲛⲑⲱⲧⲥ: m. Annointer.
ⲑⲱⲧ: (439b); f. Border, fringe of garment.
ⲑⲧⲙⲟ- v. **ⲧⲧⲙⲟ** - To warm.
ⲑⲧⲙⲟⲥ v. **ⲧⲧⲙⲟ** - To warm.

ⲓ: (70a); The ninth letter of the Coptic Alphabet;

ⲓ̄: The numeral '10', ⲙⲏⲧ, ⲙⲏⲧ̄.

ⲓ, ⲡⲏⲟⲩ (Q): (70a); vi. To come, go, be about to;

--- ⲉ- : vb. To come to;

--- ⲉⲧⲟⲟⲧⲥ: vb. To come into the hands of;

--- ⲉⲅⲣⲉⲛ- : vb. To come against, meet;

--- ⲉⲭⲉⲛ-: vb. To come upon, arrive at, be applicable;

--- ⲡ- : vb. To come to (of persons);

--- ⲡⲥⲁ-: vb. To come after, fetch;

--- ⲡⲁⲅⲣⲉⲛ- : vb. To come before, into the presence of;

--- ⲟⲩⲃⲉ: vb. To come against;

--- ⲱⲁ- : vb. To come to, approach;

--- ⲉⲁⲧⲉⲛ-: vb. To come up to, near to;

--- ⲅⲁ- : vb. To come to, approach;

--- ⲅⲓⲭⲉⲛ-: vb. To come up to; come upon;

--- ⲉⲃⲟⲗ: vb. To come forth, go forth; be displayed;

---: m. Coming forth;

--- ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲉ- : vb. To come forth to (places, things);

--- ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲉⲛ-: vb. To come forth from;

--- ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲅⲓⲧⲉⲛ- : vb. To come through, come forth from, quit.

--- ⲉⲙⲏ: vb. To come forward, progress;

--- ⲉⲡⲉⲥⲏⲧ : vb. To come down;

---: m. descent;

--- ⲉⲡⲱⲱ : vb. To come up, go up;

---: m. Advancement;

--- ⲉⲅⲣⲏⲓ : vb. To come down, descend;

---: m. Coming down;

--- ⲉⲅⲟⲩⲏ : vb. To come in, enter;

--- ⲉⲅⲣⲏⲓ : vb. To come up;

--- ⲉⲭⲉⲛ- : vb. To come upon, come up upon, reach;

--- ⲅⲓⲥⲁⲅⲟⲩ: vb. To come after, go back;

ⲭⲓⲏⲓ : m. Coming;

--- ⲉⲃⲟⲗ : m. Coming forth.

ⲓⲁ: (73a); m. Valley, ravine.

ⲓⲁ- v. ⲉⲱ - Ass.

ⲓⲁⲥ v. ⲓⲱⲓ - To wash.

ⲓⲁⲃⲓ: (76b); f. Discharge (from wounds or sores), pus; sickness, malady.

ⲓⲁⲗ: (76b); f. Mirror.

ⲓⲁⲣⲟ v. ⲓⲟⲣ - River.

ⲓⲁⲣⲱⲟⲩ v. ⲓⲟⲣ - Rivers.

ⲓⲁⲧⲥ v. ⲓⲉⲣ- - Eye.

ⲓⲁⲩ: (88a); m. Linen.

ⲓⲁⲅ- v. (1)ⲓⲟⲅⲓ - Field.

ⲓⲃⲓ, ⲟⲃⲓ (Q): (76a); vi. To thirst (w/o object);

---: m. Thirst.

ⲓⲗⲱⲗⲟⲏ: (Gk); m. Phantom, image, image of a god, idol.

ⲓⲉ: (74a); part. Then (in conditional clauses); unless, without;

---: interj. Well then, surely (to strengthen next word);

---: conj. Or whether ... or.

ⲓⲉⲃ, ⲓⲏⲃ: (76a); m. Hoof, claw, nail.

ⲓⲉⲃ v. ⲓⲟⲡⲏ - Craft.

ⲓⲉⲃ- v. ⲓⲟⲡⲏ - Craft.

ⲓⲉⲃⲧ: (76b); m. The east;

ⲥⲁⲡⲉⲓⲉⲃⲧ : On the east side.

ⲓⲉⲃⲱⲱⲧ v. ⲓⲟⲡⲏ - Merchandize

ⲓⲉⲗⲉⲗ, ⲉⲗⲉⲗ: (77a); vi. To shine, glitter;

---: m. Brightness.

ⲓⲉⲡ- v. ⲓⲟⲡⲏ - Craft.

ⲓⲉⲣ, ⲓⲁⲧⲥ: (73b); n. Eye and its sight;

ⲙⲉⲗ, ⲓⲉⲣ- : vb. To look upon;

ⲧ̄ ⲡⲓⲉⲣ-: vb. To see, deserve;

ⲡⲁⲓⲁⲧⲥ, ⲡⲓⲁⲧⲥ: vb. Blessed is (are) + personal pronoun;

ΜΕΤΗΔΙΑΤ: f. Blessedness.
 ΙΕΡΑΤΙΚΗ v. ΙΕΡΑΤΙΚΟΣ - Priestly.
 ΙΕΡΑΤΙΚΟΣ, ΖΙΕΡΑΤΙΚΟΣ, f. -η: (Gk); m.
 Priestly, sacerdotal.
 ΙΕΦ- v. ΙΟΠΗ - Craft.
 ΙΗΒ v. ΙΕΒ - Claw.
 ΙΗΒ v. ΙΟΠΗ - Craft.
 ΙΗΣ (Q) v. ΙΩΣ - To hasten.
 ΙΜΙ = ΕΜΙ - Knowledge.
 (1)ΙΝΙ, ΕΝ-, ΕΝ/; imperat. ΑΝΙΟΥΙ,
 ΑΝΙΤ: (78b); vt. To bring bear;
 --- Ε-: vb. To bring to, bring for;
 --- ΕΡΑΤ: vb. To bring to, bring
 before;
 --- ΕΧΕΝ-: vb. To bring upon; liken to,
 compare with;
 --- Η-: vb. To bring to (of persons);
 --- ΗΑΖΡΕΝ-: vb. To bring before;
 --- ΨΑ-: vb. To bring to;
 --- ΖΑ-: vb. To bring to (of persons);
 --- ΖΙΧΕΝ-: vb. To bring upon, carry
 upon;
 --- ΕΒΟΛ: vb. To bring out, put out,
 publish;
 --- ΕΘΜΗ†: vb. To bring into midst,
 recall;
 --- ΕΠΕΧΗΤ: vb. To bring down;
 --- ΕΠΨΩΙ: vb. To bring up, raise up;
 --- ΕΦΑΖΟΥ: vb. To bring back;
 --- ΕΘΡΗΙ: vb. To bring down;
 --- ΕΘΟΥΗ: vb. To bring in, put in;
 ---: m. Reception, receipt;
 --- ΕΖΡΗΙ: vb. To bring up;
 --- ΖΙΤΖΗ: vb. To bring forward;
 ΧΙΝΟΥΙ, ΧΙΝΕΝ/: mf. Bringing;
 (2)ΙΝΙ, ΟΝΙ (Q): (80b); vt. To resemble, be
 like;
 ---: m. Likeness, aspect.
 (3)ΙΝΙ: (81a); f. Thumb; great toe.
 (4)ΙΝΙ: (81a); f. Carpenter's axe, adze.
 ΙΟΜ, pl. ΑΜΑΙΟΥ: (77a); m. Sea; trench,
 conduit; wine press.

ΙΟΠΗ, ΙΟΠΙ, ΙΕΒ, ΙΗΒ, ΙΕΠ-, ΙΕΦ-, ΙΕΒ-: f.
 Craft, art, occupation;
 ΙΕΒΨΩΤ: f. Trade, merchandize;
 ΕΡΙΕΒΨΩΤ: vb. To trade;
 ΜΕΤΙΕΒΨΩΤ: f. Trading,
 merchandize;
 ΙΕΦΟΥΩΙ: f. Tillage, tilled land; produce
 of tillage;
 ΕΡΙΕΒ, ΕΡΙΗΒ (ΖΗΗΒ): vb. To
 spin.
 ΙΟΠΙ v. ΙΟΠΗ - Craft.
 ΙΟΡ: (82a); m. Canal;
 ΘΑΙΟΡ: m. Canal bank;
 ΧΙΝΙΟΡ: m. Place of ferry, ford; ferry-
 boat; ferryman;
 ΕΡΧΙΝΙΟΡ: vb. To ferry over, ford
 river, cross sea or land;
 ΑΤΕΡΧΙΝΙΟΡ: adj. Not to be
 crossed, inaccessible;
 ΙΑΡΟ, pl. ΙΑΡΩΟΥ: m. River, lit.
 great canal; steam,
 ΦΙΑΡΟ: m. The Nile.
 ΙΟΡΕΜ (Q) v. ΙΩΡΕΜ - To stare.
 (1)ΙΟΖΙ, ΙΑΖ-: (89b); m. Field;
 CEΘΙΟΖΙ: f. A measure of tilled land.
 (2)ΙΟΖΙ = ΟΖΙ - (90b); Fold.
 (3)ΙΟΖΙ: (90b); n. Water wheel.
 ΙΟ† v. (1)ΙΩΤ - Fathers.
 ΙΡΙ, ΡΑ, ΕΡ-, ΑΙ/, ΟΙ (Q), imperat. ΑΡΙΟΥΙ,
 ΑΡΙ-, ΑΡΙΤ: (83a); vi. To act;
 become, befall; do; vt. to make; make
 fruit, bear fruit; pass time; make (total);
 amount to;
 ΡΕΡΙΡΙ: m. Maker, doer;
 ΜΕΤΡΕΡΙΡΙ: f. Doing, making;
 ΧΙΝΙΡΙ: m. Act of doing.
 ΑΨΙΡΙ: n. Diligent person;
 ΜΕΤΑΨΙΡΙ: f. Activity, diligence;
 ΤΑΨΕ ΙΡΙ: vb. To do more, increase
 doing.
 ΙC: (85a); interj. Behold, lo, here is (w/noun);
 since, ago;

--- **ΖΗΠΠΕ, ΖΗΗΠΕ** **ΙC** : Same meaning (w/pron, vb).
ΙCΧΥΡΟC : (Gk); m. Strong, powerful, forcible, violent, severe, vigorous, mighty.
ΙCΧΕ, ΙCΧΕΚ : (63b); conj. If, as if, as it were.
ΙCΧΕΚ v. **ΙCΧΕ** - If.
ΙCΧΕΝ : (772b); prep. From, since.
ΙΤΕΝ : (87b); m. Ground, earth, dust, rubbish.
ΙΟΥΛΙΟC : (Lat); n. The month July.
ΙΟΥΝΙΟC : (Lat?); n. The month June.
ΙΩ = ΕΩ - Ass.
ΙΩ v. **ΙΩΙ** - To wash.
ΙΩΙ, ΙΩ, ΙΔ-, ΙΔ/, ΙΩΟΥ (Q): (75a); vi. & vt. To wash;
 --- **ΕΒΟΛ** : Same meaning;
ΑΘΙΩΟΥ : adj. Unwashed;
ΕΙΩ ΕΒΟΛ : m. Washing;
ΙΔΤΟΤ/ ΝCΔ- : vb. To despair of, renounce.
ΙΩΡΕΜ, ΙΟΡΕΜ (Q): (84b); vi. To stare, be astonished, dumbfounded;
 --- **ΝCΔ-** : vb. To stare after;
 --- **ΕΒΟΛ** : vb. To wonder, expect;
 --- **ΕΘΟΥΝ** : vb. To look intently;
 --- **ΕΖΡΗΙ** : vb. To look intently;
 --- : n. Look.
ΙΩΡΖ : (84b); vi. To see, perceive;
 --- : m. Sight, vision;
ΜΕΤΙΟΡΖ : f. Sagacity;
ΧΙΝΙΩΡΖ : n. Vision, power to see.

ΙΩC, ΙΗC (Q): (86a); vi. To hasten, be urgent;
ΡΕCΙΗC : m. One that hastens;
ΙΩC, ΙΗC : m. Speed, diligence.
ΘΕΝ ΟΥΗC : adv. Diligently, hurriedly.
(1)ΙΩΤ, pl. ΙΟΤ : (86b); m. Father;
ΑΤΙΩΤ : adj. Fatherless;
ΕΡΙΩΤ : vb. To become father;
ΜΕΤΙΩΤ : f. Family, fatherhood;
ΘΕΝΙΩΤ : n. Relative on the father's side, uncle.
(2)ΙΩΤ : (87b); m. Barley.
ΙΩΟΥ ì v. ΙΩΙ - To wash.
ΙΩΤ : (87b); f. Dew;
ΜΕΤΩΑΡΙΩΤ : f. Poverty of dew.
ΙΥ : (88a); f. Urine.
ΙΥΙ, ΕΥ-, ΑΥ/, ΑΥΙ (Q): (88a); vt. To hang, suspend, crucify;
 --- **Ε-** : vb. To hang upon;
 --- **ΝCΔ-** : vb. To hang from;
 --- **ΕΠΥΩΙ** : vb. To hang up;
 --- **ΕΖΡΗΙ** : vb. To hang up;
 vi. (mostly qual.) To be hung, depend;
 --- **ΕΧΕΝ-** : vb. To hang over, threaten;
 --- **ΕΒΟΛ** : vb. To hang out, overhang;
 --- **ΕΠΥΩΙ** : vb. To hang up;
 --- **ΕΖΡΗΙ** : vb. To hang up;
ΧΙΝΙΥΙ : m. Hanging, crucifixion.
ΙΥΧΕΚ = ΙCΧΕ - If.
ΙCΤ v. **ΩCΤ** - Nail.
ΙΘ : (89a); m. Demon.

κ : (90a); Tenth letter of the Coptic Alphabet;

κ̄ : The numeral '20'.

καβαι: (99a); pl. Cages, baskets of wicker work;

καβαιτης : n. Maker of baskets.

καβαιτης v. καβαι - Maker of baskets.

καβαι v. (1)κηβι - Jar.

καθαρος: (Gk); adj. Clean, spotless, pure.

καθαρτος, -ον: (Gk); adj. Pure, clean, good, righteous;

ακαθαρτος v. α-section (unclean).

καθεδρα: (Gk); f. Seat, headquarter.

καθιρος: (Gk); m. Turtle.

καθισμα: (Gk); m. Part on which one sits, seat.

καθολικος, -ον, -η: (Gk); adj. Universal, catholic, .

καθουριων = καστοριος - Of castor.

και, κε: (Gk); conj. And.

καινη v. καινος - New.

καινος, κενος, καινη, κενη: (Gk); adj. New, fresh;

†καινη Διαθηκη: The new Testament.

καισι v. κως - Shroud.

καιτοι, κετοι, κети, καιτοιγε, κетиγε: (Gk); conj. And indeed, and further, and yet.

καιτοιγε v. καιτοι - And indeed.

κακ- v. κωκ - To peel.

κακβακ v. κωκ - With bare eyes.

κακη v. κακος - Evil.

κακει, καкти, χακει: (102a); f. Louse.

κακια v. κακος - Vice.

κακκαμυ v. χακκαμυ - Small night owl.

κακοι, κακωι: (101b); m. Mucus of nose.

κακος, -ον, -ωс, -ων: (Gk); adj. Bad, ugly, base, evil, pernicious;

κακη : adj. Evil bad;

κακια: f. Badness, vice, cowardice, dishonor, ill-repute.

κακεζτ v. σεζτ - Leper.

καкти v. какеи - Louse.

κακογρτος: (Gk); adj. Doing ill, mischievous, knavish;

---: m. Malefactor, criminal.

κακωι v. κακοι - Mucus.

κακζραϥ v. κωκ - Bare-faced.

καλ, κελι, κελ-, καλ-: (103b); mf. mostly as pl., Bolt; knee; other joints - thighs, ankles; limb, trunk;

καλανκαζ, -κεζ: m. Elbow;

κελονονϥ: n. Jawbone;

ζαμκαλανκαζ: n. Bolt-smith, smith.

καλ- v. καλ - Knee.

καλαμικος: (Gk); m. Reed, branch of a candlestick, rod.

καλαμοαρωματικος: (Gk); m. Sweet flag, acorus calamus.

καλαμφο, pl. -φωυ and sg as pl: (105a); f. Hill.

καλαμφωυ v. καλαμφο - Hills.

καλανκαζ v. καλ - Elbow.

καλανκεζ v. καλ - Elbow.

καλαπηι: (105b); pl. Quails.

καλη v. ακλη - Weasel.

καλη v. καλωс - Good.

καλθαρτος: (Gk?); m. Merchant, vendor of cloth.

καλον v. καλωс - Good.

καλος v. καλωс - Good.

καλονκι: (103a); m. Young camel or ox.

καλπ- v. κωλπ - To steal.

καλτ-: (106a); vb p.c. To be hairless or bald (on front of head).

καλγμμ: (Gk); f. Head-cover, hood, veil.

καλωс, -ос, -η, -он: (Gk); adj. Beautiful, fair, good.

καμ: (108a); m. Reed, rush.

καμαρα: (Gk); f. Anything with an arched cover, covered carriage, vaulted chamber.
καμινος: (Gk); f. Oven, furnace, kiln.
καμπι: (110b); f. Cricket, cockroach; sparrow, finch.
καν: (Gk); part. Even if, even.
καπεον, καπουνη: (Gk); m. Basket of reed or cane, bread basket.
κανναβις: (Gk); f. Hemp, cannabis sativa.
καπουνη v. καπεον - Basket.
καπουνη: (Gk?); m. A musical instrument.
καπουρι: (113a); m. A fish, babus, bynni.
κανων: (Gk); m. Rule, standard, scheme, model.
καπ: (113a); m. String of harp or similar instruments, thread, string, strand;
μαυι ητεπικαπ : m. Plumb line;
σανκαπ: Rope-maker, rope-seller.
καπνος: (Gk); m. Smoke.
καπυο v. καπυω - Sandy land.
καπυω, -υο: (114b); n. Sand (waste) land.
καραπηπ, -πιπ: (117a); m. Hoopoe.
καραπιπ v. караπηп - Hoopoe.
καρλια, -ιας: (Gk); f. Heart, inclination, desire, mind.
καρθαλλος v. καρταλλος - Basket.
καρι: (115a); f. Gullet, belly.
καρογκιον: (lat); m. Carriage.
καρπος: (Gk); m. Fruit, seed, offspring, benefit.
карταλλος, -αλος, καρθαλλος: (Gk); m. Basket with pointed bottom.
карταλος v. καρταλλος - Basket.
καρους: (117b); n (adj). Curled (of hair).
καρχ- v. κωρχ - To break off.
καρχυαι v. κωρχ - Broken-nosed.
(1)кас : (119b); m. Bone;
μερ-, μορκας: m. Bone setter;
ερкас : vb. To become bone (through sickness);

касѣнт: n. Rib-bones;
касро : f. Jaw-bone;
--- m. Stone, pip (of fruit: grapes), gourd.
(2)кас : (120a); m. Carat (a coin).
(3)кас: (Gk); part. Even, so that.
касаμμον, -ων: (Gk); m. Honey suckle.
касѣнт v. (1)кас - Rib-bones.
касия: (Gk); f. Cassia, cinnamon.
каскерат v. каскератисе - Half a carat.
каскератисе, -рат: (Copt-Gr?); m. Half a carat (weight measure).
касро v. (1)кас - Jaw-bone.
кастаνον: (Gk); f. Sweet chestnuts.
касторιος: (Gk); adj. Of or belonging to castor.
кастроп: (lat); m. A fortified palace, fortress.
каτ v. κω† - Basket.
κατ- v. κα† - To understand.
κατα: (Gk); prep. In accordance with, in answer to.
καταβασис: (Gk); f. Descent, steep ground, declivity.
κατακλυσμος: (Gk); m. Flood, deluge, inundation.
κατακριμα: (Gk); m. Condemnation, judgement, punishment, fine, damage.
καταλαλια: (Gk); f. Evil report, slander.
καταμερος: (Gk); m. Katameros, lectionary in the Coptic Church.
κατανιξις: (Gk); f. Stupefaction, bewilderment; i.e. piety, godliness.
κατανταν: (Gk); vb. To come down, arrive, come upon.
καταπεταςμα: (Gk); m. Curtain, veil, esp. the veil of the temple; table cover.
καταποντισμος: (Gk); m. Drowning.
καταρακτης, -ρρακτης: (Gk); m. Waterfall, cataract.
καταρρακτης v. καταρακτης - Waterfall.

ΚΑΤΑΡΓΕΙ: (Gk); m. Parents in the flesh, family.
 ΚΑΤΑΣΤΑΣΙΣ: (Gk); Unknown.
 ΚΑΤΑΓΟΡΙΑ: (Gk); f. Accusation, charges.
 ΚΑΤΗΧΗΣΕΟC V. ΚΑΤΗΧΟΥΜΕΝΗ - Instruction.
 ΚΑΤΗΧΗΣΙC V. ΚΑΤΗΧΟΥΜΕΝΗ - Instruction.
 ΚΑΤΗΧΟΥΜΕΝΗ, -ΜΕΝΟΙ: (Gk); pl. Catechumens;
 ΚΑΤΗΧΗΣΕΟC, -ΧΗΣΙC: n. Instruction, preaching, sermon;
 ΕΡΚΑΤΗΧΙΝ, -ΤΗΧΟΙΝ, -ΘΗΚΙΝ: vb. To instruct, give a sermon, sermon.
 ΚΑΤΗΧΟΥΜΕΝΟΙ V. ΚΑΤΗΧΟΥΜΕΝΗ - Catechumens.
 ΚΑΤΜΙC: (129a); m. Egyptian mulberry.
 ΚΑΤΟΑ V. ΚΑΤΩ - Boat.
 ΚΑΤΟC: (Gk); m. Water-wheel.
 ΚΑΤΟΥΛΙ: (129a); m. Mallow.
 ΚΑΤΩ, ΚΑΤΟΑ: (123b); f. Boat, skiff.
 ΚΑΥΜΑ, ΚΑΥCΩΝ, -ΟC: (Gk); m. Burning heat, fever, heat;
 ΕΡΚΑΥΜΑ: vb. To burn, kindle.
 ΚΑΥΡΙ V. (1)ΚΟΥΡ - Deaf.
 ΚΑΦΑΙ: (130a); pl. Egyptian partridge.
 ΚΑΦΑΧΙ: (130a); m. Part of date-palm, lit. leaf of fiber, stump of branch.
 ΚΑΨ, ΚΕΨ-: (130a); mf. Reed as stalk, measure, pen, shin-bone, staff, plough-pole, spike, paling;
 ---: f. Reed bed, plantation.
 ΚΑΨ- V. ΚΩΨ - To break.
 ΚΑΨ/ V. ΚΩΨ - To break.
 ΚΑΨΟΥ: (130b); pl. A type of fish.
 ΚΑΨΟΥΛΙ: (131a); m. Desert fruit.
 ΚΑΨ V. ΚΕΨ - Arm.
 ΚΑΨ/ V. ΚΩΨ - To smooth.
 ΚΑΨΙ: (131a); m. Earth, soil; earth (opp. sea), land, country; district, province;
 ΑΤΚΑΨΙ: adj. Without ground, off the ground;

ΕΡΚΑΨΙ: vb. To become earth, dust;
 ΡΕΜΝΚΑΨΙ: m. Man of earth, earth-born.
 ΚΑΨΚΕ- V. ΚΩΨ - To be healed.
 ΚΑΨΚΨ V. ΚΩΨ - To hew out.
 ΚΑΨC V. ΚΩΨ - Custom.
 ΚΑΧΙ: (134b); m. Pitcher, bucket.
 ΚΑ†, p.c. ΚΑΤ-: (123a); vi. To know, understand;
 ---: m. Knowledge, understanding;
 ΑΤΚΑ†: n. Ignorant person; adj. ignorant;
 ΕΡΑΤΚΑ†: vb. To be ignorant;
 ΜΕΤΑΤΚΑ†: f. Ignorance;
 ΡΕΜΝΚΑ†: m. Man of understanding;
 ΡΕΨΚΑ†: m. Same meaning;
 †ΚΑ†: vb. To instruct;
 ΧΕΜΚΑ†: vb. To find understanding;
 ΧΙΝΚΑ†: f. Understanding;
 ΚΑΤΨΗΤ: n. Knowledgeable, wise person; adj. knowledgeable;
 ΕΡΚΑΤΨΗΤ: vb. To be wise;
 ΜΕΤΚΑΤΨΗΤ: f. Understanding.
 ΚΒΩΟΥ V. ΨΒΟΒ - Coolness.
 ΚΕ, pl. ΚΕΨΩΟΥΝΙ: (90b); mf. Another; adj. other, different;
 ΚΕ...ΚΕ: adj. Any other;
 ΚΕΟΥΑΙ: adj. Another;
 ΚΕ- +def art.: Also, even;
 ΨΕΤ, f. ΨΕ†: m. Another;
 --- + art or demonstr.: The other, this other.
 ΚΕ V. ΚΑΙ - And.
 ΚΕΒΙ V. (2)ΚΗΒΙ - Honey cake.
 ΚΕΔΡΙC, ΚΕΤΡΙ: (Gk); f. Fruit of syrian cedar.
 ΚΕΔΡΟC: (Gk); f. Representation of a cedar cone; cedar tree.
 ΚΕΙΡΙC†ΜΩ V. ΚΥΡΙΟC - Leader.
 ΚΕΚ- V. ΚΩΚ - To peel off.
 ΚΕΚC V. ΚΩC - To strip.
 ΚΕΛ, ΚΗΛ: (102a); m. A fish.

κελ- v. καλ - Knee.
 κελ- v. χωλ - To return.
 κελεβη: (102b); m. Axe, pickaxe.
 κελελι: (103b); f. Snorous wooden board
 struck to assemble congregation.
 κελεγε v. κελεγειν - To urge.
 κελεγειν, κελεγε: (Gk); (w/ ερ-). To urge,
 drive on, exhort, bid, order, request.
 κελι v. καλ - Knee.
 κελκα: (102b); m. Lump, pustule, blister.
 κελλοχ: (104b); pl. Puppy, whelp; buffalo.
 κελολ v. (1)κελωλ - Jar.
 κελολι v. (1)κελωλ - Jar.
 κελπ v. κωλπ - To steal.
 κελοϣ: (102b); vt. To loosen, slacken.
 κελοϣονχ v. καλ - Jaw-bone.
 κελφαχ: (106a); n. Truffle.
 (1)κελωλ, κοϣλωλ, κελολ, f.
 κελολι, εκλολι: (104a); m.
 Pitcher, jar;
 ϣλωλ: m. Same meaning.
 (2)κελωλ: (104a); pl. Curling hair.
 κελϣι: (106a); pl. Eyelids.
 κελχ v. κωλχ - To blend.
 κεμκεμ: (109a); vi. To strike, beat a
 musical instrument; make a repeated
 sound.
 ---: m. Drum, cymbals;
 ρεϣκεμκεμ, ρερερκεμκεμ: m.
 Drummer, player of cymbals.
 κεμτο v. κιμ - Earthquake.
 κενϣ: (111b); n. Bosom, genital parts.
 κενεφίτην: (113a); n. A kind of a loaf or
 cake;
 κενεφίτης: n. Baker.
 κενεφίτης v. κενεφίτην - Baker.
 κενη v. καινος - New.
 κενι, κενιωϣτ (Q): (111b); vi. To be fat,
 sweet;
 ---: m. Fatness, sweetness;
 †κενι: vb. To make fat, salve, anoint.
 κενιωϣτ (Q) v. κενι - To be fat.

κενος v. καινος - New.
 κεντε: (112b); m. Fig;
 βω ηκεντε: f. Fig tree;
 ιαϣ ηκεντε: m. Fig garden.
 κερ: (114b); m. Haunch, thigh.
 κερα: (Gk); f. Coulter.
 κεραμεϣ, κεραμεωϣ: (Gk); m. Potter,
 maker of pottery.
 κεραμεωϣ v. κεραμεϣ - Potter.
 κεραξ: (Gk); m. Axe, hoe.
 κερατ, κερατϣε: (Gk); m. Carat.
 κεραϣνος: (Gk); m. Thunderbolt, thunder
 and lightning;
 ϣικεραϣνος: vb. To thunder, make
 lightning.
 κεριξ: (Gk); m. Public messenger, envoy,
 herald, auctioneer.
 κερμα: (Gk); m. fragment, coin;
 ϣαικερμα, ρερερκερμα: m. Trea-
 surer;
 ερκερμα: vb. To spend, change
 κερμι: (117a); mf. Ash, soot, dust;
 ερκερμι: vb. To become ashes, dust.
 κερϣ, ϣερϣ: (117b); m. A fish 'synidintis
 schal'.
 κερϣ- v. κωϣ - To destroy.
 κερϣε: (119a); m. Bald person;
 μετκερϣε: f. Baldness.
 κερχ- v. κωϣ - To break off.
 κερχκαϣ v. κωϣ - Broken bone.
 κες- v. κωϣ - To prepare.
 κεςκωϣ v. κοσκες εβωλ - To extend.
 κεςτωηαριος: (Gk); m. Tormentor, tor-
 turer.
 κετ- v. κωτ - To build.
 κετ- v. κω† - To turn.
 κετι v. καιτοι - And indeed.
 κετιγε v. καιτοι - And indeed.
 κετοι v. καιτοι - And indeed.
 κετρι v. κελριϣ - Fruit of syrian cedar.
 κεοϣοϣ: (129b); n. Crude war.
 κεφδαλιον v. κεφδαλεον - Chapter.

κεφαλεον, -λεος, -λαιον: (Gk); m.

Chapter, section.

κεφαλη, -λεον: (Gk); f. Head, extremity.

κεφαλос, κεφαρος: (Gk); m. A species of mullet.

κεφαρος v. κεφαλос - Species of mullet.

κευ- v. καυ- Pen.

κερ, κερ: (131b); n. Arm;

†κερ: vb. To smite;

ωενκερ: n. Blow, buffet.

κερ (Q) v. κωρ - To be familiar.

κερκε- v. κωρ - To be healed.

κερνη: (113a); f. Porch, shrine.

(1)κη: (92a); f. River-bank.

(2)κη, κης, κος, κον: (Gk); A relative suffix in Greek words.

κηβ (Q) v. κωπ - To be doubled.

(1)κηβι, κερβι: (99b); f. Jar, pitcher.

(2)κηβι, κερβι: (99b); m. Honey cake.

κηκ (Q) v. κωκ - To strip off.

κηκς v. κωκ - Strip.

κηλ v. κελ - a fish.

κημος: (Gk); m. Muzzle, gag.

κην: vb.

κηνκος: (Lat); m. Census, poll tax.

κηπος: (Gk); m. Garden, orchard, plantation.

κης v. (2)κη - Relative suffix.

κης (Q) v. κως - To dress.

κητ (Q) v. κωτ - To build.

κητος, κυτος: (Gk); m. Sea monster, huge fish, i.e. whale.

κιβωτος, κυβωτος: (Gk); f. Box, chest, cover, Noah's ark, ark of covenant.

κην, σιη: (803a); m. He-goat.

κιθαρα, κυθαρα: (Gk); f. Lyre, thorax.

κιμ: (108a); vi. To move, be moved;

--- ε-: vb. To move, touch, make sign to;

vt. To move;

---: m. Movement;

ατκιμ: adj. Immovable;

κινκιμ: fm. Movement;

κεμτο: m. Moving of the earth, earthquake (= μονμεν).

κινναμμων, κιννα-: (Gk); m. A superior kind of cassia, cinnamomum cassia; cinnamon.

κινδινος, κυνδινος: (Gk); m. Danger, hazard, venture;

ερκινδυνην, κυνδυνην: vb.

To be daring, run a risk, make a venture, be in dire peril, engage in war, venture.

κινναμμων v. κινναμμων - Cinnamon.

κιτων v. κοιτων - Bed-chamber.

κιρ: (54a); f. Breast.

(1)κιρ: (123b); f. Double drachma, equal to one-half stater;

χεκκιρ: n. Half a кир or one drachma.

(2)κιρ, ρερ: (124a); n. Player, gambler.

κδαμφωνια v. κοδομφωνια - Resin.

κδαρος: (Gk?); n. Among birds.

κδαμμα: (Gk); m. Fragment, morsel, lesion, rupture.

κδαρτ, ρδαρτ: (106a); f. Hood, cowl (mostly of monks).

κλн, ρλн: (102a); m. A vessel for liquids.

κλнма: (Gk); m. Twig or branch, esp. uine-twig, cane.

κληρονομια: (Gk); f. Inheritance, property, possession;

κληρονομος: m. Heir, esp. heir in possession;

ερκληρονομн: vb. To inherit.

κληρονομος v. κληρονομια - Heir.

κληρος: (Gk); m. That which is assigned by lot, lot; clergy; legacy, inheritance, heritable estate.

κλησις: (Gk); f. Calling, summon, invitation, calling in religious sense.

κλнате: (Gk); vb. To cause to lean, scope or slant, i.e. bow.

κλнзи: (108a); m. Part of a bird.

κλommel v. σλommel - To be twisted.

κλωιδι: (104a); f. Caul, secundina.
 κηικιχι: (111b); f. A vessel or measure for liquids.
 κοβ / v. κωπ - To fold.
 κοβζ: (100a); n. Sinew, cord.
 κοι: (92b); f. Field;
 μα ηκοι: m. Plain;
 ρεμνηκοι: m. Husbandman, farmer;
 κοιδων v. κοιτων - Bed-chamber.
 κοιμητηριον, κμη-: (Gk); m. Sleeping room; bedroom, burial place.
 κοινος, -ον v. κοινωνια - Common.
 κοινωνια: (Gk); f. Communion, association, partnership;
 κοινος, -ον: adj. Common, general, ordinary.
 κοιτων, -ον, κιτων, κοιδων: (Gk); m. Bed-chamber.
 κοιχι v. κωχι - Sheath.
 κοκ / v. κωκ - To peel.
 κολ / v. κωλ - To return.
 κολαζιν: (Gk); (w/ ερ-) vb. To check, chastise, punish.
 κολακεια, -κια: (Gk); f. Flattery, fawning.
 κολακια v. κολακεια - Flattery.
 κολιαντρον v. κοριαντρον - Coriander.
 κολκελ: (103a); n. Clay, mud.
 κολδαριον: (lat); m. Ring, collar.
 κολοφωνια, κλαμφ-, κλαδαβονια: (Gk); f. Colophonian gum, resin.
 κολπ / v. κωλπ - To steal.
 κολπ (Q) v. κωλπ - To steal.
 κολπος: (Gk); m. Bosom; bay, gulf.
 κολπς v. κωλπ - Theft.
 κολταδ: (106a); m. Colocasia, water plant.
 κολγμβηρα, κωλ-: (Gk); f. Place of diving, swimming pool, reservoir, cistern, baptismal font.
 κολζ (Q) v. κωλζ - To strike.
 κολζοτ v. κογλζοτ - A fish.
 κολζτ v. κογλζοτ - A fish.

κολζ / v. κωλζ - To bend.
 κολζ (Q) v. κωλζ - To bend.
 κομμ, κομμ: (110b); m. Gum.
 κομμς: (Lat); m. Governor, prince, count.
 κομμ v. κομμ - Gum.
 κομποπολις: (Gk?); n. Suburb, village, town.
 κομια: (Gk); f. Dust, sand, ashes, quicklime, plaster, stucco.
 κον v. (2)κν - Relative suffix.
 κονιζα, κονγζα: (Gk); f. A kind of medicine, fleabane, inula viscosa.
 κονγζα v. κονιζα - Fleabane.
 κοπρια: (Gk); f. Dunghill, rubbish heap, refuse, manure.
 κοπριτης, -ην: (Gk?); n. Trash-carrier.
 κοπςιν: (Gk?); m. Gypsum.
 κοπυ (Q) v. κωπυ - To bow down.
 κορβαν: (Heb); m. Gift, votive offering for the service of God.
 κορβι v. γροβι - Sickle.
 κορι: (115b); n. Skylight, trap-door.
 κοριαντρον, κολιαντρον: (Gk); n. Coriander, coriandrum sativum (plant or seed).
 κορκς: (115b); n. An iron instrument.
 κορος: (Heb); m. Kor (a dry measure).
 κορτεν, χορτεν: (117b); m. house-leek.
 κορογ: (115b); m. A coin (probably less than a carat).
 κοργ / v. κωργ - To cancel.
 κοργ (Q) v. κωργ - To cancel.
 κορζ / v. κωρζ - To cut down.
 κος v. (2)κν - Relative suffix.
 κος / v. κως - To bury.
 κοσκες εβολ, κεσκως /: (121b); vt. To stretch out, extend.
 κοςμηςς v. κοςμος - Arrangement.
 κοςμοκρατωρ: (Gk); m. Lord of the world, ruler of the planet.
 κοςμος: (Gk); m. World, government, universe, order; ornament, decoration;

ἐρκομεῖν, -μεῖν : vb. To decorate, ornament;
 κοσμησις : f. Ordering, arrangement, adornment, dignity.
 κοτ / v. κωτ - To build.
 κοτ / v. κωτ - To turn.
 κοτ v. κωτ - turn.
 κοτ v. κωτ - Wheel.
 κοτ v. κωτ - Basket.
 κοτς v. κωτ - Twist.
 κοτς v. κωτ - Circuit.
 κορκι v. κωκ - Rind.
 κορκορφατ : (102a); mf. Hoopoe.
 κορλαξι : (108a); pl. A fish.
 κορλας : (101b); f. Hood, cowl of monks.
 κορλωλ, -ωλ /, -ωλ (Q) : (130a); vt. To wrap, wind.
 κορλωλ v. κελωλ Jar.
 κορλωλ / v. κορλωλ - To wrap.
 κορλωλ (Q) v. κορλωλ - To be wrapped.
 κορλζοτ, κολζοτ, κολζτ : (107a); m. A fish 'clarias anguillaris'.
 κορπερ, χορπερ : (114a); m. A plant 'lawsonia inermis', henna.
 (1)κορρ, καρρι : (114b); n. Deaf person; ---: adj. Deaf;
 ἐρκορρ : vb. To become deaf;
 μετκορρ : f. Deafness.
 (2)κορρ : (114b); n. Blow (probably deafening blow), slap;
 ωενκορρ : Same meaning.
 κορρες : (Gk); m. Barber, hair-cutter, shearer.
 κορστωλια : (Lat); f. Guard, custodian, soldier.
 κορφατ : (130a); pl. Carpet, mattress.
 κορξι : (92b); mf. Small person or thing, young person, few; adj. small, few, young, younger;
 κορξι ηζητ : n. Faint-hearted, impatient person;

μετκορξι ηζητ : f. Discouragement;
 νορκορξι : adv. A little;
 ορκορξι : adv. Somewhat, rather;
 ηκεκορξι, κεκορξι : adv. Yet a little;
 θα-, θατζηη νορκορξι : adv. A little before;
 ωατνορκορξι, ωατκεκορξι : adv. Almost;
 προς ορκορξι : adv. For a little;
 κατα κορξι : adv. Occasionally;
 κορξι...κορξι, ηκορξι...κορξι : adv. Little by little;
 ἐρκορξι : vb. To be small, be few;
 μετκορξι : f. Smallness, youth.
 κορ, χορ : (132a); m. Angle, corner, point, top.
 κορζεε v. ροκζεε - Camel-saddle.
 κραμ, ρομ, κρωμ : (115b); m. Wild safflower, wild parsely.
 κραμβε v. κραμβη - Cabbage.
 κραμβη, -βε : (Gk); f. Cabbage.
 κρανιον : (Gk); m. Skull.
 κραστιη, -ις, γραστις : (Gk); f. Green fodder.
 κρικος : (Gk); m. Ring, link (in a chain), hoop.
 κριςις : (Gk); f. Decision, judgement, trial, suit.
 κριτηριον : (Gk); f. Court of judgement, tribunal.
 κριτης : (Gk); m. Judge, umpire, the Biblical book of Judges.
 κροκος : (Gk); m. Saffron, crocus sativus, saffron meadow.
 ρομ v. κραμ - Wild safflower.
 κρωμ v. κραμ - Wild safflower.
 κτε- v. κτο - To burn.
 κτηοут (Q) v. κτο - To be turned.
 κτο (rare), κτε-, κτηοут (Q) : (127b); caus vb. To turn, surround; Qual. to be turned, be around.

κυκλος: (Gk); m. Orbit of heavenly bodies, revolution, circular motion, sphere, globe.
 κυκνος: (Gk); m. Swan.
 κυμβαλον: (Gk); m. Cymbal.
 κυνδινευειν v. κινδυνος - To venture.
 κυνδιμος v. κινδιμος - Danger.
 κυπαρισκος: (Gk); f. Cypress, cypress wood (as timber).
 κυρ v. κυριος - Lord.
 κυριακη: (Gk); m. Sunday.
 κυρινη: (Gk?); n. Cyrene;
 κυρινηεος: m. A native of cyrene.
 κυριος, κυρ: (Gk); m. Lord, master, guardian, trustee;
 κυρια: f. Lady, mistress, madam;
 κειρις†μω: m. Head, leader.
 κωβ: (99a); m. Leaven;
 ατκωβ: adj. Without leaven.
 κωβ v. κωπ - To fold.
 κωι: (98b); m. Elbow.
 κωιζ, κοιζι: (132a); m. Sheath; cover, case containing books.
 κωκ, χωκ, κεκ-, κοκ/, κηκ (Q), p.c. κακ-: (100b); vt. To peel, strip off;
 ---: m. Bareness, nakedness;
 ---: adj. Split, corded;
 --- εβολ: vb. To peel, strip off;
 κακβαλ: m. With bare eyes;
 κακζραγ: m. Bare-faced;
 κογκι: f. Rind, skin;
 κηκς, κεκς: f. What is peeled off, strip, scale.
 κωλ v. χωλ - To return.
 κωλπ, κελπ-, κολπ/, κολπ (Q), p.c. καλπ-: (105b); vt. To steal, rob;
 ---: n. Theft, thing stolen;
 ---: adv. Thievishly;
 χιγκωλπ: m. Robbing;
 ατκωλπ: adj. Unstolen, inviolate;
 κολπς: f. Theft.
 κωλγμβηορα v. κολγμβηορα - Pool.

κωλζ, κολζ (Q): (106b); vi. To strike, knock; vt. to strike, clap, hammer in, fix;
 --- εχεν-: vb. To strike upon;
 --- η-(dat): vb. To knock for (someone);
 --- θεν-: vb. To strike upon, in;
 --- ζιρεν-: vb. To strike upon, at;
 --- εβολ: vb. To knock outwards (from within);
 --- εθον: vb. To knock inwards (from without);
 ---: m. Blow, knock.
 κωλχ, κελχ, κολχ/, κολχ (Q), σολχ (Q): (107b); vi. To bend, be bent; vt. to bend, twist;
 ---: m. Bent state, perversion, depression;
 μετκωλχ: f. Crookedness.
 κωλχ v. χωλχ - To entangle.
 κωπ, κωβ, κοβ/, κηβ (Q): (98b); vi. To be doubled; vt. to make double, double back, fold, close;
 ---: m. Double, return, repetition.
 κωπω, κοπω: (114b); vi. To bow down.
 κωρω: (117b); vi. To request, persuade, cajole.
 κωρω, κερω-, κορω/, κορω (Q): (118a); vt. To bring to naught, cancel, destroy; vi. to be idle, deficient;
 ---: m. Ceasing, idleness;
 ατκωρω: adj. Unceasing.
 κωρχ, κερχ, κορχ/, p.c. καρχ-: (119a); vt. To cut down, break off; vi. to be in a broken state;
 καρχωαι: adj. Broken nosed;
 κερχκας: vb. To break bone;
 κως, κες-, κος/, κης (Q): (120a); vt. To dress, prepare corpse for burial, bury;
 ---: m. Burial, funeral;
 ρερκως: m. Embalmer;
 χιγκως: mf. Burial;
 καιγι: f. Preparation for burial, embalming; grave clothes, shroud.
 κωτ, κετ-, κοτ/, κητ (Q): (122a); vt. & vi. To build, form;

---: (metaphor) vt. To edify, encourage spiritually; vi. to be edified;
 --- εβoλ : vb. To build;
 ---: m. Act of building, thing built; edification, rule (for edification).
 μετκωτ : m. Building;
 †κωτ : vb. To edify;
 σικωτ : vb. To receive edification;
 χινκωτ : m. Building (process or act);
 εκωτ, pl. εκo† : m. Builder, mason.
 κωω, καω-, καω/: (130b); vi. To break, be broken;
 --- ηα- : vb. To strike upon;
 ---: vt. To break, split;
 ---: n. A breaking.
 κωζ, καζ/, κεζ (Q): (133a); vt. To make level, smooth, tame; Qual. to be familiar, accustomed;
 καζc : f. Custom;
 επαζc: vb. To become custom;
 καζκζ, χεζχοζτ (Q): vt. To hew out, smooth;
 καζκε, κεζκε: vi. To be healed.
 κω†, κετ-, κοτ/: (124a); vi. To turn, go around; to go about seeking, seek;
 --- ε- : vb. To surround, seek, visit;
 ---: vt. To turn (often of faces), surround;
 --- εχεν- : vb. To turn upon, go round, among;
 --- μμo/: vb. To turn self, return, repeat;

--- ηεμ- : vb. To go round with, turn hither and thither; inquire of, dispute with;
 --- ηα- : vb. To go round seeking, seek;
 χινκω† ηα- : vb. To search after;
 --- ητεη : vb. To seek, beg from;
 --- αβoλ η- : vb. To turn about, circumvent;
 --- εβoλ : vi. To wander out, round, return; to turn away;
 --- εδοηη : vi. To turn, bend inwards;
 --- εζρη : vi. To turn, go round;
 ---: m. Turning round, circuit, surrounding; seeking, inquiry;
 χινκω† : mf. Turning round, cycle, inquiry;
 κοτ : m. Circular motion, turn, visit;
 ζικοτ, οηκοτ : vb. To throw a turn, make a move, pay a visit, encompass, encamp;
 ζικοτ εβoλ : vb. To pay a visit;
 χινζικοτ : m. Visit;
 κοτ : m. Wheel;
 κοτ, κατ : m. Basket;
 κοτc : f. Going round, turning, circuit; twist, knot; crookedness, guile;
 επκω† : vb. To make a turn, plan, circumvent;
 αηκω† : n. Man of turns, guileful person;
 μεταηκω† : f. Crookedness, dishonesty;
 κοτcι : f. Circuit.

ⲗ

ⲗ : (134a); Twelveth letter of the Coptic Alphabet;

ⲗ̅ : The numeral '30'

ⲗⲁ : (134b); m. Envy, slander;

ⲉⲟⲩⲗⲁ : vi. to slander.

ⲗⲁ- : (135a); vb + noun forming adj. Possessing, endowed with.

ⲗⲁ- v. ⲗⲓⲃⲓ - To be mad.

ⲗⲁⲃ- v. ⲗⲓⲃⲓ - To be mad.

ⲗⲁⲃⲁϥ, -ⲟϥ : (137b); n. Aloe wood.

ⲗⲁⲃⲟ v. ⲗⲁⲟⲩⲟ - Ship's sail.

ⲗⲁⲃⲟⲓ : (136b); f. Lioness; she-bear.

ⲗⲁⲃⲟϥ v. ⲗⲁⲃⲁϥ - Aloe wood.

ⲗⲁⲃⲱ v. ⲗⲉⲃⲁⲛ - Ship's hauling cable.

ⲗⲁⲉⲩⲟⲩⲣⲓⲟⲙ v. ⲗⲉⲉⲩⲉⲣⲓⲟⲛ -

ⲗⲁⲓⲕⲟϥ : (Gk); m. Civilian; layman.

ⲗⲁⲕⲁⲙⲟⲩ : (139b); n. The plant 'colocynth'.

ⲗⲁⲕⲁⲛⲛ, ⲗⲉⲕⲁⲛⲛ : (Gk); f. Basin, dish, pot, pan.

ⲗⲁⲕⲉⲛⲧ : (139b); m. Frying pan, cauldron.

ⲗⲁⲕⲙⲛ, -ⲭⲙⲛ : (139a); f. Piece, fragment.

ⲗⲁⲕⲓ : (140a); n. Skip, bound.

ⲗⲁⲕⲉ : (140b); m. Corner, extremity, top;

ⲭⲁⲭⲗⲁⲕⲉ : adj. Hard-cornered (of stone);

ⲭⲱⲭ ⲛⲗⲁⲕⲉ : n. Chief corner (of stone).

ⲗⲁⲗⲉ- v. ⲗⲁⲗⲱ - To smear.

ⲗⲁⲗⲛⲟⲩⲧ v. ⲗⲁⲗⲱ - To smear.

ⲗⲁⲗⲟ v. ⲗⲁⲗⲱ - To smear.

ⲗⲁⲗⲟⲩⲕⲛⲛ v. ⲗⲁⲗⲟⲩⲕⲓⲛ - Betelnut.

ⲗⲁⲗⲟⲩⲕⲓⲛ, -ⲕⲛⲛ : (142a); n. Betelnut (or cedar).

ⲗⲁⲗⲱ, -ⲟ, ⲗⲁⲗⲱ-, ⲗⲁⲗⲉ-, ⲗⲁⲗⲱⲉ, ⲗⲁⲗⲛⲟⲩⲧ(Q) : (141a); vt. To smear, paint, overlay.

ⲗⲁⲗⲱ- v. ⲗⲁⲗⲱ - To smear.

ⲗⲁⲗⲱⲉ v. ⲗⲁⲗⲱ - To smear.

ⲗⲁⲙ : (142a); m. A kind of animal food.

ⲗⲁⲙ (Q) v. ⲗⲱⲙ - To be filthy.

ⲗⲁⲙⲁⲭⲓⲧⲛⲥ v. ⲗⲓⲃⲓ - Glutton.

ⲗⲁⲙⲁⲭⲧ v. ⲗⲓⲃⲓ - Gluttonous.

ⲗⲁⲙⲡⲁϥ : (Gk); f. Torch, lamp, any light source.

ⲉⲣⲗⲁⲙⲡⲁϥ : vb. To illuminate, sparkle.

ⲗⲁⲙⲣⲛⲧ : (143a); n. A herb.

ⲗⲁⲙⲱⲟⲩ : (143b); n. Contrary to, beyond this (?).

ⲗⲁⲙⲭⲁⲡⲧ, -ⲭⲁⲧⲡ : (143b); m. Tar, pitch.

ⲗⲁⲙⲭⲁⲧⲡ v. ⲗⲁⲙⲭⲁⲡⲧ - Tar.

ⲗⲁⲟⲩⲟ, ⲗⲁⲃⲟ : (147b); mf. Ship's sail.

ⲗⲁⲡⲗⲉⲡ v. ⲁⲗⲁⲃⲗⲉⲃ - To be weary.

(1)ⲗⲁⲡⲓ : (144a); vt. To bite, seize.

(2)ⲗⲁⲡⲓ : (144b); Fragment, small portion.

ⲗⲁⲡⲧ, ⲗⲉⲃⲧ : (145b); m. Turnip.

ⲗⲁϥ : (144b); m. Tongue; language;

ⲕⲉⲗⲁϥ : m. Other tongue, foreign-tongued.

ⲗⲁϥ ⲕⲛⲁⲩ : Double-tongued.

ⲗⲁϥ ⲛⲕⲁⲙ : m. Splinter, needle of a reed.

ϥⲁ ⲡⲓⲗⲁϥ : m. The tongued, among weaver's tools.

ⲭⲁⲭ ⲭⲟⲭⲗⲁϥ : pl. Tongue-cutting.

ⲗⲁϥⲥ v. ⲗⲱϥ - To bruise.

ⲗⲁϥ (Q) v. ⲗⲱϥ - To be bruised.

ⲗⲁⲩ v. ⲗⲱⲟⲩ - Fringe.

ⲗⲁⲩⲣⲁ : (Gk); f. Alley, lane, passage; monastery, laura.

ⲗⲁⲭⲙⲛ v. ⲗⲁⲕⲙⲛ - Piece.

ⲗⲁϥ : (148b); adj. Pleasant.

ⲗⲁϥϥⲉⲙⲓ v. ⲗⲓⲃⲓ - Lecherous.

ⲗⲁϥⲱ v. ϥⲱ - Hairy.

ⲗⲁⲭⲉⲙ : (149a); m. Trunk, branch, stalk, tube.

ⲗⲁⲭⲉⲙ (Q) v. ⲗⲱⲭⲉⲙ - To be boiling.

ⲗⲁⲭⲛⲧⲥ v. ⲗⲓⲃⲓ - Greedy person.

ⲗⲁⲭⲱⲭ : (150a); pl. Meaning unknown.

ⲗⲁⲭⲁⲛ : (151a); m. Moisture.

(1)ⲗⲁⲭⲓ : (150b); m. Latrine of ship; latrine.

(2) **ἄλκις**: (151a); n. Impudent, persistent person;
 (w/ **ἐρ-**) : vb. To importune
μετ' ἄλκις: f. Impudence, persistence.
ἀλκλῆς: (152b); m. Girder, joint, frame.
ἀλκλῆς v. **ἀλκλῆς** - Sickness.
ἀλκυον: (151b); pl. Among implements of torture.
ἀβαν, **ἀβω**: (137b); m. Ship's hauling cable.
ἀβης: (Gk); m. Kettle, cauldron, basin; an instrument of torture.
ἀβτ v. **ἀπτ** - Turnip.
ἀβω v. (1) **ἀβω** - Fuel.
ἀγερῖον, **ἀγγορῖον**: (Lat);
ἀγεων: (Lat); f. Legion, band of soldiers.
ἀιτορῖα, **ἀιτορῖα**: (Gk); f. Liturgy, public service, service, worship, ministry;
ἀιτορῖος: m. One who performs a liturgy, public servant, minister.
ἀειψανον, **ἀψανον**: (Gk); m. Relics of saints or martyrs, remains of the dead.
ἀειρ: (148b); m. A fish cyprinus niloticus.
ἀεκανη v. **ἀκκανη** - Basin.
ἀεκλωκ (Q) v. **ἀωκ** - To become soft.
ἀελε: (141a); vi. To wander about;
 --- **ἐβελ** : vb. To wander forth, about;
μετρεαδελε **ἐβελ**: f. Wandering about.
ἀελε v. **ἀελελ** - Grape.
ἀελεχμη v. **ἀελελ** - Bruise.
ἀελμη v. **ἀελμη** - Flea.
ἀελμη (Q) v. **ἀελμη** - To be twisted.
ἀενχι: (144a); m. Coat of mail, cuirass.
ἀεζικον, -ος: (Gk); m. Dictionary, lexicon; lit. wordy.
ἀεζικος v. **ἀεζικον** - Lexicon.
ἀεος: (143b); n. Earring, bracelet.
ἀεπαυ: (144b); pl. Trunks of trees.

ἀεπτον, -ος: (Gk); A greek coin of small denomination; fragment, morsel.
ἀεπω v. (1) **ἀεπω** - Fuel.
ἀεγνικος, -ον: (Gk); n. The book of Leviticus; levitical.
ἀεωχ v. **ἀωχ** - To molest.
ἀεγλιρ v. **ἀογδελ** - Fragment.
ἀεγδωρ v. **ἀογδελ** - To mortify.
ἀεγδωρ (Q) v. **ἀογδελ** - To mortify.
ἀεγδωρ (Q) v. **ἀογδελ** - To mortify.
ἀελμη v. **ἀελμη** - Flea.
ἀελμη, **ἀελμη**, **ἀελμη**: (670b); m. Louse, flea.
ἀελ v. **ἀωχ** - To stick.
ἀελ v. **ἀωχ** - To crush.
ἀηκ (Q) v. **ἀωκ** - To be soft.
ἀηλ: (140b); m. Necklace.
ἀηλ (always w/ **ἐω-**, **ὤ-**): (141b); m. Shout;
ἐω, **ὤ** **ἀηλ**: vb. To shout aloud.
ἀηπον v. **ἀοιπον** - Then.
ἀης: (145a); m. Jaw.
ἀηος: (147a); m. A word relating to war.
ἀιβανος: (Gk); m. Frankincense-tree, frankincense; Lebanon.
ἀιβι, (Q) **ἀοβι**, p.c. **ἀιβ-**, **ἀα-**: (136b); vi. To be made;
 ---: m. Madness;
 --- **ἐθον** **ε-**: vb. To mad toward, concurring;
 --- **ἐχεν**: vb. To be mad after;
 --- **πεμ**: vb. To be mad after;
 --- **πκα-**: vb. To be made after;
 --- **θεν**: vb. To be mad through, made mad by;
πεγλιβι: m. Madman;
ἀαμαθ: adj. Belly-mad, gluttonous;
μετ' ἀαμαθ: f. Gluttony;
ἀαμαχίτης: adj. Glutton;
ἀαργίμι: adj. Woman-mad, greedy person;
μετ' ἀαργίμι: f. Greed, hunger;

οἱ πῤαγχοῖμαι: vb. To be hungry, greedy.
 λιβος, -βωс: (137b); m. Colic.
 λιβωс v. λιβος - Colic
 λιθογραφιον: (Gk); m. Engraving;
 λιθογραφος: m. Engraver;
 μετλιθογραφος: f. Engraving.
 λιθογραφος v. λιθογραφιον - Engraver.
 λικ: (138a); m. Pot, jar.
 λιλ v. βελ - Bird.
 λιμην, λιμν: (143a); m. Portrait, image (painted).
 λιμν v. λιμην - Portrait.
 λιμνη: (Gk); f. Pool of standing water, marshy lake, mere; lake.
 λιξ: (140a); m. Veil, covering.
 λιτανια, λιτανεια: (Gk); f. Litany, entreaty, prayer, congregational supplication;
 εрλιτανειν: vb. To accept, entreat.
 λιτοургия v. λειτοургия - Liturgy.
 λιτοургос v. λειτοургия - Minister.
 λιτρα: (Gk); f. Pound (unit of weight).
 λιχι: (150b); n. Bowl, dish.
 λοβι (Q) v. λιβι - To be mad.
 λοβλεб: (137b); vi. To feel violent love.
 λοβω v. (1)λωβω - To glow.
 λοβω (Q) v. (1)λωβω - To be hot.
 λογικος: (Gk); m. Intellectual, rational, in eloquence.
 λογιον: m. The oracular breastplate of the high priest or the bishop.
 λογισμος: (Gk); m. Reason, confession, notion, argument, thought, attitude.
 λογος: (Gk); m. Word, debate, language, narrative; Logos.
 λογχη: (Gk); m. Spear, lance, javelin.
 λοιμος: (Gk); mf. Plague, pest; adj. pestilent.

λοιπον, -ος, ληπον: (Gk); prep. Hence forward, hereafter; adv. further, then, well then, finally.
 λок: (138a); m. Bowl, cup (as a measure);
 ωπλoк: m. A measure containing a lok.
 λoλ: (141a); m. Bed, bench;
 λoμ, λωμ, λωμμ, λωμμ: (142b); m. Morsel, bit.
 λoμс (Q): (143a); vi. To be foul, stink.
 λoξ v. λoуξ - To bite.
 λoξ (Q) v. λoуξ - To be pierced.
 λoπω (Q) v. (1)λωβω - To be hot.
 λoук: (138b); m. Cheek or corner of mouth.
 λoуκλaк: (139a); adj. Bad, wicked.
 λoукoу: (140b); A coin 'solidus'.
 λoуλoу v. Ϸλoуλoу - To be exalted.
 λoуξ, λoξω, λoξ (Q): (139b); vi. To bite, pierce;
 ---: m. Bite;
 ωε πλoуξ: m. Piercing wood, splinter.
 λoутηp: (Gk); m. Washing or bathing-tub, laver; baptistry.
 λoуλeы, λeыλoуω, λeыλoуω (Q), λeыλoуωт (Q): (148b); vi. To mortify, become rotten, perish; vt. to make rotten, destroy;
 --- εβoλ: vi. Same meaning; vt. To destroy;
 λeыλoу: f. What drops off, fragment, crumb.
 λoы (Q) v. λωы - To be insipid.
 λoхω: (152b); vt. To hide, pilfer.
 λoх v. λωх - To stick.
 λoхω v. λωх - To cease.
 λoхλeх: (150b); vi. To languish, be sickly;
 λaхλeх: n. Sickness, humility.
 λoхω v. λωхω - To crush.
 λyрa: (Gk); f. Lyre, a musical instrument.
 λyтpa: (Gk?); n. Pound or liter.

ΛΥΧΝΙΔ: (Gk); f. Lampstand, candlestick, menorah.

ΛΥΨΑΝΟΝ v. ΛΕΙΨΑΝΟΝ - Relics of the saints.

(1) ΛΩΒΩ, ΛΟΒΩ, ΛΟΠΩ (Q): (137b); vi. To be hot, glow; vt. (rare) To burn, heat; ΛΟΒΩ ΠΥΡΩ: adj. Glowing with fire, red hot;

---: m. Glow;

ΛΕΒΩ, ΛΕΠΩ: m. Heating material, fuel, twigs, brushwood.

(2) ΛΩΒΥ: (138a); m. Crown, coping, battlement (of roof); crown, consumption, interpretation.

(1) ΛΩΙΛΙ, ΕΛΩΙΛΙ (once): (669a); vi. To be borne, float; ΡΕΥΛΩΙΛΙ: m. Swimmer.

(2) ΛΩΙΛΙ: (669a); f. Tail, buttocks.

ΛΩΙΙ v. ΛΟΙΙ - Morsel.

ΛΩΙΓΙ: (149a); m. Mud, filth.

ΛΩΙΧΙ: (151b); f. Cause, excuse;

ΑΤΛΩΙΧΙ: adj. Without cause;

ΤΛΩΙΧΙ: vb. To give cause, excuse;

ΧΕΙ ΛΩΙΧΙ: vb. To find occasion, excuse.

ΛΩΚ, (Q) ΛΗΚ: (138b); vi. To be soft, frosh;

---: m. Fresh grain;

ΜΕΤΛΗΚ: f. Softness, freshness;

ΛΕΚΛΩΚ (Q): vi. To become soft;

---: m. Softness.

ΛΩΚΕΙ, ΛΟΚΕΙ (Q): (139b); vi. To be moist, sodden.

ΛΩΙ v. ΛΟΙ - Morsel.

ΛΩΙ, ΛΑΙ (Q): (142b); vi. To wither, fade; qual. to be filthy;

ΑΤΛΩΙ: adj. Unfading;

ΛΩΙ, ΛΟΙ: m. Filth, witheredness.

ΛΩΙΙ v. ΛΟΙΙ - Morsel.

ΛΩΡΟΝ, -ΟC: (Lat); m. Sour wine.

ΛΩC, ΛΑC, ΛΑC (Q): (145a); vi. To be bruised, crushed; tr. to bruise, crush.

ΛΩΟΥ, ΛΑΥ: (147b); m. Curl of hair, ring, link in chain; fringe; bunch, cluster of dates;

ΟΙ ΠΛΩΟΥ: vb. To be fringed.

ΛΩΥΧ, ΛΕΥΧ-: (148a); vi. To be troublesome, oppressive; tr. to molest, oppress.

ΛΩC, ΛΟC (Q): (148b); vi. To be insipid.

ΛΩΘΕΙ, ΛΑΘΕΙ (Q): (149b); vi. To be boiling, boiled;

---: (w/ ΦΑΥ) m. Half boiled.

ΛΩΧ, ΛΕΧ-, ΛΟΧ/: (150a); vt. To stick, cleave to; lick.

ΛΩΧΙ, ΛΟΧ/: (151b); vi. To cease; recover from sickness.

ΛΩΧΕ, ΛΕΧΕ-, ΛΟΧΕ/: (151a); vt. To crush; lick;

---: m. Anguish, oppression.

ⲙ: (152a); The 12th letter of the Coptic Alphabet;
ⲙ: numeral '40'.

ⲙⲁ, ⲙⲁⲓ, ⲙⲟⲩ: (153a); m. Place; dwelling place; chamber; monk's cell; temple, shrine, monastery; part, district; duty;
ⲣⲉⲙⲫⲙⲁ: m. Man of the place, native;
ⲙⲁ ⲛ-: m. Place of, auxiliary in translating Gk words; in prepositional phrases ⲉⲡⲙⲁⲛ-, ⲡⲙⲁ ⲛ- merely indicating place 'where', direction 'to'; indefinitely 'anywhere';
ⲉⲡⲙⲁ ⲛ-: In place of;
ⲉⲩⲙⲁ: to, In one place, together;
ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲙⲁ: In different or several places;
ⲱⲁ ⲡⲁⲓⲙⲁ: Up to here, so far;
ⲉⲓⲟⲩⲙⲁ: to, In one place;
ⲙⲁⲓ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ: Every place, everywhere;
ⲡⲓⲙⲁ ⲉⲧⲉⲙⲙⲁⲩ: That place, there;
ⲭⲁ ⲙⲁ: vb. To allow place, give opportunity;
ⲉⲣⲫⲙⲁ: vb. To take place of, succeed
ⲟⲓ ⲛⲕⲉⲙⲁ: vb. To be elsewhere, separated, unclean;
ⲫⲙⲁ: vb. To give place, permit;
ⲭⲉⲙⲙⲁ: vb. To find place, opportunity.

ⲙⲁ-: (155b); imperat. of ⲫ, To give.

ⲙⲁⲣⲣⲁⲛⲟⲛ: (Gk); m. A weapon for launching ballistics (arrows or stones), catapult; crane.

ⲙⲁⲣⲉⲗⲗⲟⲥ v. ⲙⲁⲕⲣⲉⲗⲗⲟⲥ - Butcher's shop.

ⲙⲁⲣⲓⲁ: (Gk); f. Magic;

ⲙⲁⲣⲟⲥ: m. Magi (wise man from Persia), enchanter, wizard, magician;

ⲉⲣⲙⲁⲣⲓⲛ: vb. To do magic, to enchant, to charm, charm.

ⲙⲁⲣⲟⲥ v. ⲙⲁⲣⲓⲁ - Magician.

ⲙⲁⲛ v. ⲙⲁⲓⲛ - Size.

ⲙⲁⲛⲙⲁ: (Gk); m. Lesson, learning, knowledge, doctrine.

ⲙⲁⲛⲧⲏⲥ: (Gk); m. Pupil, student, disciple

ⲙⲁⲛⲟⲩ: (196a); f. Poison esp. serpent's;

ⲉⲓⲙⲁⲛⲟⲩ: vb. To throw poison.

ⲣⲉⲩⲉⲓⲙⲁⲛⲟⲩ: m. Thrower of poison

ⲙⲁⲛⲣⲱⲙⲁ: (Lat); f. Matron.

ⲙⲁⲓ v. ⲙⲁ - Place.

ⲙⲁⲓ v. ⲛⲙⲁⲓⲟ - To justify.

ⲙⲁⲓ- v. ⲙⲉⲓ - Loving.

ⲙⲁⲓⲛ, ⲙⲁⲛ: (156a); f. Size, age, kind;

ⲃⲓⲙⲁⲓⲛ: vb. To grow in size, increase.

ⲙⲁⲓⲟ v. ⲛⲙⲁⲓⲟ - To justify.

ⲙⲁⲓⲟ / v. ⲛⲙⲁⲓⲟ - To justify.

ⲙⲁⲕⲁⲣ v. ⲙⲁⲕⲁⲣⲓⲟⲥ - Blessed.

ⲙⲁⲕⲁⲣⲓⲁ v. ⲙⲁⲕⲁⲣⲓⲟⲥ - Happiness.

ⲙⲁⲕⲁⲣⲓⲟⲛ v. ⲙⲁⲕⲁⲣⲓⲟⲥ - Blessed.

ⲙⲁⲕⲁⲣⲓⲟⲥ, -ⲟⲛ: (Gk); adj. Blessed, happy, prosperous, fortunate; late (dead); m. the blessed dead, the blessed one;

ⲙⲁⲕⲁⲣⲓⲟⲥⲙⲟⲥ: (Gk); m. Pronouncing happiness, blessing, giving praise or thanks;

ⲉⲣⲙⲁⲕⲁⲣⲓⲁⲓⲛ: vb. To bless, praise, honor;

ⲙⲁⲕⲁⲣ: adj. Blessed, happy;

ⲙⲁⲕⲁⲣⲓⲧⲏⲥ: m. One blessed; adj. of happy memory (late);

ⲙⲁⲕⲁⲣⲓⲁ: f. Happiness, bliss.

ⲙⲁⲕⲁⲣⲓⲟⲥ v. ⲙⲁⲕⲁⲣⲓⲟⲥ - Blessing.

ⲙⲁⲕⲁⲣⲓⲧⲏⲥ v. ⲙⲁⲕⲁⲣⲓⲟⲥ - One blessed.

ⲙⲁⲕⲣⲉⲗⲗⲟⲥ, ⲙⲁⲣⲉⲗⲗⲟⲥ: (Gk); m. Butcher's shop.

ⲙⲁⲕⲓⲁ = ⲙⲁⲣⲓⲁ - Magic.

ⲙⲁⲕⲗⲁⲃⲓ v. ⲙⲁⲛⲕⲗⲁⲃⲓ - Meaning unknown.

ⲙⲁⲕⲣⲓⲟⲥ = ⲙⲁⲕⲁⲣⲓⲟⲥ - Blessed.

ⲙⲁⲕⲣⲟ: (162b); m. Trough, mortar, among household vessels.

ⲙⲁⲗⲁⲭⲏ v. ⲙⲟⲗⲟⲭⲏ - Molokhia (edible plant).

μαλιστα: (Gk); adv. Most of all, above all, certainly.
μαλλον: (Gk); adv. More, rather, the more, indeed, in truth;
μαλλον εροτε: Moreover;
μαλλον λε: Much more, rather.
μαλλον = μαλλον - Rather.
μαμε† v. ορωμ - Cancer.
μαμεραζ: (169a); pl. Name of the 20th lunar station; ostriches (?).
μαν: (169b); (in παφμαν - θμαν - τμαν), adj. Certain (person or thing).
μανεσωυ v. εσωυ - Shepherd.
μαν- v. (2)αμοι - Pastor.
μανγανος = μαγγανον - Catapult.
μανηου v. (2)αμοι - Pastors.
μανωρπ v. ωρπ - Darning needle.
μανι v. (2)αμοι - Pastor.
μανια: (Gk); f. Madness, rage.
μανκ- v. μογнк - Maker.
μανκανον = μαγγανον - Catapult.
μανκανων = μαγγανον - Catapult.
μανκλαβι, μακλαβι: m. Meaning unknown.
μανμον: (176a); m. Orange.
μανοу/ v. (2)αμοι - To pasture.
μανοуоу/ v. (2)αμοι - To pasture.
μανδαλε: (177b); m. Pick, hoe; winnowing fan.
μαп, μαп-: (161a); The numeral 'thirty'.
μαппα: (Gk); f. Napkin, Ar. lifafa.
μαργαριτα v. μαργαριτης - A small pearl.
μαργαριτης: (Gk); m. Pearl, jewel;
μαργαριτα: f. Small pearl.
μαρε-: (182b); vbal prfx. for the optative;
May, let;
μαρον: Let us go.
μαρι v. μογр - Part of a loaf.
μαρι = μερις - Portion.
μαρης v. ρης - Upper Egypt.
μαρις v. μαγρεс - Jug.

μαρμαρ: (Gk); m. Marble;
μαρμαριτης: m. Marble mason.
μαρμαρ v. μογр - Bandage.
μαρον v. μαρε- - Let us go.
μαρτηρια v. μαρτυρια - Martyrdom.
μαρτηρικον v. μαρτυρια - Martyrs' lives.
μαρτηριον v. μαρτυρια - Martyrdom.
μαρτηρος v. μαρτυρια - Martyr.
μαρτιρια v. μαρτυρια - Martyrdom.
μαρτιριον v. μαρτυρια - Martyrdom.
μαρτυρια: f. Testimony, martyrdom;
μαρτυρος, -τηρος, -τυριτης: m. Martyr, witness;
ερμαρτυρος: vb. To be martyred;
μαρτυρικον, -τηρικον: n. Martyrs' lives, hymns in the honor of the martyrs;
μαρτυριον, -τηριον, -τιριον: m. Martyrdom;
μαρτυρολογιον: m. Life of a martyr, martyrology.
μαρτυρικον v. μαρτυρια - Martyrs' lives.
μαρτυριτης v. μαρτυρια - Martyr.
μαρτυρολογιον v. μαρτυρια - Martyrology.
μαρτυρος v. μαρτυρια - Martyr.
μαс v. мисι - Young.
μαс- v. мисι - To bring forth.
μαс/ v. мисι - To bring forth.
μαс- p.c. v. мисι - Bearing.
μαси v. мисι - Calf.
масте- v. мос† - To hate.
μαστιггос: (Gk); m. Whip, flog;
ερμαστιггос: vb. To whip, flog or slash.
μαстигз: (Gk); f. Scourge, rod.
μαтер: (196a); n. Glue.
маτοι, sg as pl.: (190b); m. Soldier;
ερмаτοι: vb. To become soldier;
μετмаτοι: f. Soldierly, warfare.
(1)мау: (196b); n. The place there;

ሠሠላሃ: adv. There, therein;
ፎቦላ ሠሠላሃ: adv. Thence;
ፎፔሠሠላሃ: Who, which is there;
 demonst. that;
የሠሠሠላሃ: m. lit. Man who is there,
 native;
ፎሠላሃ: adv. Thither.
(2)ሠላሃ: (197a); f. Mother;
ሣፎሠላሃ: m. Mother's child;
ሠላሃ ሠሠወጠ: f. Nursing mother, nurse;
ልፕሠላሃ: adj. Without mother;
 ---: f. Caul, after birth;
ሠላሃየር, **-ሃር**, **ሠላሃር**: (183a); f. Jug, jar.
ሠላሃሃር v. **ሠላሃየር** - Jug.
ሠላሃየራ: f. Sword.
ሠላሃ v. **ሠሣሃ** - To fight.
ሠላሃ v. **ሠሣሃ** - To fight.
ሠላሃ v. **ሣ** - Go!
ሠላሃየፕ: (206a); mf. Cable (of palm fibre).
ሠላሃፀል v. **ሣፕፔል** - Shut.
ሠላሃልሃፀወሃት = **ሠላሃፀላት** - Comb.
ሠላሃፀላት: (207b); f. Comb; comb of foot,
 metatarsus.
ሠላሃ: (201a); f. balance, scale;
ሢሠላሃ ነፔ ሢኦፓ: m. Plumb line;
ሪል ነሠላሃ: m. Balance maker, seller.
ሠላሃ v. **ሠላሂ** - Axe.
ሠላሃ (Q) v. **ሠሣሃ** - To be fought.
ሠላሃፕ v. **ሠዐሃሃፕ** - To examine.
ሠላሃ (often **ሠሠላሃ**): (201b); adv.
 Greatly, very.
ሠላሃሂ: (212b); m. Ear; handle of a basket;
ሂልሠላሃሂ: vb. To give ear, listen.
ሠላሂፕ: (211b); m. Bowels, intestines;
ልፕሠላሂፕ: adj. Without bowels (of
 compassion);
ሣልሠላሂፕ: pl. Dysentery;
ሣልሐሠላሂፕ: m. Compassionate person;
ሠፔፕሣልሐሠላሂፕ: m. Compassion.
ሠልሂወሃላ: (208a); m. Chisel, pick, anvil.
ሠላሂ v. (2)ሠዐሂ - To fill.
(1)ሠልሂ: (210b); m. Ell, cubit (forearm).

(2)ሠልሂ: (211a); m. Flax;
የረረላሠልሂ: m. Flax-seller.
ሠልሂዎ: (211b); m. Manure.
ሠልሂሪወላ, **-ሪወላ**: (187b); m. File (tool).
ሠልሂሪወላ v. **ሠልሂሪወላ** - File.
ሠልሂፕፕ v. **ሠዐሂ** - To lay hold on.
ሠልሂ, **ሠልሃ**: (213a); m. Axe, pick.
ሠልላ: (189a); vi. To be successful, hit the
 mark;
ላላላ: vt. To reach, obtain, enjoy; intr.
 attain, consent, agree;
 ---: m. Assent, good pleasure;
የረረላላ: m. Obedient person;
ልፕላላ: adj. Not agreeing;
ሠፔልፕላላ: f. Unacceptableness.
ሠልላ: (177b); m. Spindle.
ሠልወ, **ፎልወ**: (161a); vi. To be wrath;
የረረሠልወ: m. Wrathful person;
 ---: m. Wrath;
ላላልወ: vb. To make angry;
የረረላላልወ: m. Causer of wrath.
ሠልላ, **ልላ**, **ፎልላ**, **ፎልላ**: (53a); m.
 Seed (of cereal or other plants).
ሠልላየሪ, **ፎልላየሪ**, **ልላየሪ**, **ፎልላየሪ**: (161a);
 mf. Cart.
ሠ v. **ሠዐ** - To take.
ሠፎ v. **ሠፔ** prfx. Forming abstracts.
ሠፎልዐ, **ሠፔልዐ**: (161b); n. Carthamus,
 safflower.
ሠፎሠሠ v. **ሠሠ** - Truth.
ሠፎሮ, pl. **ሠፎሮሃ**: (177a); m. Witness,
 testimony.
ሠፔሠፎሮ: f. Testimony;
ፎሠፎሮ: vb. To testify, bear witness;
 --- ስ: vb. To testify of, concerning;
 --- ስ (dat-): vb. To testify to;
 --- ፎ: vb. To testify against, in
 respect of, for;
 --- ሃል: vb. To testify on behalf of;
 --- ፎልፎ: vb. To testify concerning;
 --- ፎልፎ: vb. To testify concerning;
 --- ስፎ: vb. To testify to, for;

†**ⲙⲉⲧⲙⲉⲟⲣⲉ**: vb. To bear witness.
ⲙⲉⲟⲣⲉⲩ v. **ⲙⲉⲟⲣⲉ** - Witnesses.
ⲙⲉⲓ, **ⲙⲏⲓ**, **ⲙⲉⲛⲣⲉ-**, **ⲙⲉⲛⲣⲓⲧ**ⲛ, p.c. **ⲙⲁⲓ-**:
 (156a); vt. To love;
ⲱⲟⲩⲙⲉⲛⲣⲓⲧ: adj. Worthy of love;
ⲙⲁⲓ-: p.c. Loving;
ⲙⲉⲧⲙⲁⲓ-: n. Love of;
ⲉⲣⲙⲁⲓ: vb. To be lover of;
ⲣⲉⲩⲙⲉⲓ: m. Loving, benevolent;
ⲙⲉⲓ: m. Love;
 †**ⲙⲉⲓ**: vb. To make love;
ⲙⲉⲛⲣⲓⲧ, pl. **ⲙⲉⲛⲣⲁⲧ**: adj. Beloved.
ⲙⲉⲓ v. **ⲙⲏⲓ** - Truth.
ⲙⲉⲕⲙⲉⲕ- v. **ⲙⲟⲕⲙⲉⲕ** - To think.
ⲙⲉⲕⲙⲟⲩⲕⲛ v. **ⲙⲟⲕⲙⲉⲕ** - To think.
ⲙⲉⲗⲁ, **ⲙⲉⲗⲁⲥ**: (Gk); adj. Dark, black; m.
 black ink;
ⲙⲁⲛⲙⲉⲗⲁ: m. Ink vessel.
ⲙⲉⲗⲉⲧⲏ, **-ⲏⲥ**: (Gk); f. Practice, exercise,
 lecture, branch or object of study, care,
 habit;
ⲉⲣⲙⲉⲗⲉⲧⲁⲛ, **ⲉⲣⲙⲉⲗⲓⲧⲁⲛ**, **ⲉⲣⲙⲉ-**
ⲗⲉⲧⲓⲛ: vb. to study, read, learn.
ⲙⲉⲗⲏⲙⲁ: (Gk?); m. Object of care, beloved
 object, care;
ⲉⲣⲙⲉⲗⲓⲛ: vb. To care, to be concerned
 with.
ⲙⲉⲗⲓⲁⲣⲓⲥⲓⲟⲛ: (Gk);
ⲙⲉⲗⲓⲥⲟⲉ: (Gk); (w/ **ⲉⲣ-**) vb. To dismember,
 brea.
ⲙⲉⲗⲟⲥ: (Gk); m. Limb, member, corpse.
ⲙⲉⲗⲭ **ⲓⲉⲣ-** v. **ⲓⲉⲣ-** - To look upon.
ⲙⲉⲗⲱⲧ: (165a); f. Ceiling, canopy;
ⲙⲉⲗⲉ v. **ⲙⲟⲩⲗⲉ** - Salt.
ⲙⲉⲛ: (Gk); part. Indeed
ⲙⲉⲛ **ⲗⲉ**: On the other hand, on the one
 hand;
ⲙⲉⲛⲧⲟⲓ, **ⲙⲉⲛⲧⲟⲓⲥⲉ**, **ⲙⲉⲛⲧⲟⲓⲕⲉ**: Part.
 Yet, nevertheless, of course.
ⲙⲉⲛⲉⲛⲥⲁ- v. **ⲥⲁ-** - After;
ⲙⲉⲛⲉⲩ **ⲁⲙⲟⲛⲓ** - Pastures.
ⲙⲉⲛⲕ- v. (1)**ⲙⲟⲩⲛⲕ** - To make.

ⲙⲉⲛⲛⲏⲧⲛ v. **ⲁⲙⲟⲛⲓ** - To pasture.
ⲙⲉⲛⲣⲁⲧ v. **ⲙⲉⲓ** - Beloved ones.
ⲙⲉⲛⲣⲉ v. **ⲙⲉⲓ** - To love.
ⲙⲉⲛⲣⲓⲧ v. **ⲙⲉⲓ** - Beloved.
ⲙⲉⲛⲣⲓⲧⲛ v. **ⲙⲉⲓ** - To love.
ⲙⲉⲛⲧ: (176a); m. A measure of grain, less
 than ertob.
ⲙⲉⲛⲧⲟⲓ v. **ⲙⲉⲛ** - Yet.
ⲙⲉⲛⲧⲟⲓⲥⲉ v. **ⲙⲉⲛ** - Yet.
ⲙⲉⲛⲧⲟⲓⲕⲉ v. **ⲙⲉⲛ** - Yet.
ⲙⲉⲛⲱⲧ = **ⲙⲉⲱⲱⲧ** - Plain
ⲙⲉⲛⲱⲧ v. **ⲙⲉⲱⲱⲧ** - Plains.
ⲙⲉⲛⲉ v. **ⲙⲉⲛⲉⲛ** - After.
ⲙⲉⲛⲉⲛ, **-ⲉ**, **-ⲉⲛ**ⲛ: (177b); (w/ **ⲥⲁ-**) prep.
 After.
ⲙⲉⲛⲉⲛⲛ v. **ⲙⲉⲛⲉⲛ** - After.
ⲙⲉⲣ- v. **ⲙⲟⲩⲣ** - To bind.
ⲙⲉⲣ- p.c. v. **ⲙⲟⲩⲣ** - Binder.
ⲙⲉⲣⲁⲛ, **ⲙⲏⲣⲁⲛ**: (183a); m. Trough; tank.
ⲙⲁⲣⲉⲉ: (184a); m. Spear, javelin;
ⲱⲉⲙⲉⲣⲉⲉ: vb. To blow with spear.
ⲙⲉⲣⲓ: (182b); n. Midday, day.
ⲙⲉⲣⲓⲥ: (Gk); f. Portion; fate; lot; division,
 class.
ⲙⲉⲣⲟⲥ: (Gk); m. Share, portion, lot.
ⲙⲉⲣⲣⲉ: (183a); m. Red of hair.
ⲙⲉⲣⲱⲩ: (184a); n. prob. A quantity.
ⲙⲉⲣⲧⲁⲧ v. **ⲙⲟⲩⲣ** - Necktie.
ⲙⲉⲥ- v. **ⲙⲓⲥⲓ** - To bring forth.
ⲙⲉⲥⲓⲧⲉⲓⲁ, **-ⲧⲓⲁ**: f. Mediation, arbitration,
 negotiation.
ⲙⲉⲥⲓⲧⲏⲥ: m. Mediator, umpire, arbitrator.
ⲙⲉⲥⲓⲧⲓⲁ v. **ⲙⲉⲥⲓⲧⲉⲓⲁ** - Mediation.
ⲙⲉⲥⲓⲱⲧ v. **ⲙⲓⲥⲓ** - Womb.
ⲙⲉⲥⲟⲣⲏ, **-ⲱⲣⲏ**, **-ⲟⲩⲣⲏ**: (186b); n. name of
 the 12th month of the Coptic calendar
 'Messori'.
ⲙⲉⲥⲟⲩⲣⲏ v. **ⲙⲉⲥⲟⲣⲏ** - Messori.
ⲙⲉⲥⲱⲣⲏ v. **ⲙⲉⲥⲟⲣⲏ** - Messori.
ⲙⲉⲥⲧⲉ- v. **ⲙⲟⲥⲧ** - To hate.
ⲙⲉⲥⲧⲉⲛⲉ: (187b); f. Breast;
ⲙⲉⲥⲧⲉⲛⲉⲛⲧ: f. Girdle.

μεστω v. **μολ** - To hate.
μετ-, **μεθ-**: (176a); prfx. forming abstract nouns.
μετ- v. **μητ** - Ten.
μεταιω v. **μεθαλιο** - Safflower.
μετανια v. **μετανοια** - Repentance
μετανοια, **-νια**, **ματανια**: (Gk); f.
 Change of mind or heart; repentance, regret;
ερμετανοιν, **-νιν**: vb. to repent, regret, to be sorry.
μετσοβι v. **εμσοβι** - Large needle.
μετφωνι v. **μεψφωνι** - Ulcer.
μενι: (199a); vi. To think;
 --- **με-**: vb. To think that;
 --- **ν-**: vb. To meditate (doing), be about to do;
 --- **εδουν** **ε-**: vb. To think, design against;
 --- **εβολ**: vb. To think upon, consider;
 ---: m. Thought, mind;
 --- **νεντ**: m. Thought, mind;
μετατμενι: adj. Absence of thought;
†μενι: vb. To cause thought; suggest, remind;
χινμενι: m. Thinking, esteem;
ερφμενι: vb. To have mind of, remember;
 --- **με-**: vb. To remember that;
 ---: m. Remembrance;
†ερφμενι: vb. To remind;
βι **ογερφμενι**: vb. To get remembrance, be remembered;
ψε **νερφμενι**: m. Remembrance;
ρεφερφμενι: m. One who remember, remembrancer;
μετρεφερφμενι: f. Remembrance;
χινερφμενι: mf. Remembrance.
μεχιρ v. (1)**μψιρ** - Amshir.
μεψ- v. **μψι** - To fight.
μεψθιβς: (207a); m. Hinge (of door).
μεψτ- v. **μψψτ** - To examine.

μεψτωλ = **μεβτωλ** - Tower.
μεψφωνι, **μετψφωνι**: (213b); mf. ulcer, eruption.
μεψψο† v. **μεψψωτ** - Fields.
μεψψωτ (**μενψωτ**), pl. **μεψψο†**, **μενψο†** & sg as pl.: (207b); m. Plain, field.
ερμεψψωτ: vb. To be like a plain.
μερ (Q) v. (2)**μορ** - To fill.
μερ (Q) v. (3)**μορ** - To burn.
μερι: (211a); m. Feather, lancet.
μερμωρι: (211b); f. Purslane.
μεβτωλ: (214b); m. Tower.
 (1)**μη**, **μι**: (158a); f. Urine;
μη **μμωογ**: m. Urine;
ερμη: vb. To evacuate dung;
μα **νερμη**: m. Anus.
 (2)**μη**: (Gk); interrog. Do?, did?; whether.
μηι v. **μει** - To love.
μηι, **μει**: (156b); f. Truth, justice; true person;
μηι: adj. Truthful, righteous; real, genuine;
μεθμηι: f. Truth, righteousness;
ρεφμε **μεθμηι**: m. Truth-teller;
θμηι: m. True, righteous person or thing;
ταφμηι: m. Truth; adj. true; adv. truly, indeed.
μμηι: (170b); m. Sign, mark; signal; wonder;
ατμμηι: adj. Without mark;
ερμμηι: vb. To be marked, remarkable;
†μμηι: vb. To give sign, signify;
βι **μμηι**: vb. To take sign, augury;
ρεφβι **μμηι**: m. Augur, diviner.
μηιρι v. **μωρι** - Bundle.
μμη (Q) v. **μων** - Continuously.
μμη = **μεν-** - Indeed.
μμηι: (172a); adv. Daily, everyday.
μμηλον v. **μιολων** - Bitumen.
μηποτε: (Gk); adv. Never, on no account, perhaps; conj. lest ever.
μηπως: (Gk); conj. So that, lest; perhaps.

μῆρ: (180a); m. Shore of river, opposite shore or bank; prep. to the other side;
ἐν μῆρ: prep. On or at the other side;
---: n. On the further side.

μῆρ (Q) v. **μῶρ** - Bound.

μῆραν v. **μῆραν** - Trough.

μῆρῳ: (183b); adj. Red, ruddy.

μῆρθᾶθ = **μῆρθᾶθ** v. **μῶρ** - Necktie.

(1)**μῆσι** v. **μῆσι** - Child birth.

(2)**μῆσι** v. **μῆσι** - Usury.

μῆσιω† v. **μῆσι** - Womb.

μῆτ, f. **μῆ†**; **μῆτ-**, **μῆτ-**: (187b); The numeral '10'.

μῆτ- v. **μῆτ** - Ten.

μῆτι: (Gk); adv. Used after vbs of fear or doubt; in direct questions with vb. to do or to be;

μῆτιγε: conj. Let alone, much less, not to mention.

μῆτιγε v. **μῆτι** - Let alone.

μῆτρα: (Gk); f. Womb.

μῆϋ v. **μῶϋ** - Lioness.

μῆτροπολις: (Gk); f. Metropolis, capital city.

μῆϋ: (202a); m. Multitude (of persons or things), crowd, troop;

--- **π-** (gen): adj. Many, great;

ἐροϋμῆϋ: vb. To be a crowd.

μῆ†: (190b); f. Middle;

ἐτμῆ†: prep. To, into midst, between;

ἰεθμῆ†: vb. To come before, between;

θεν θμῆ†: In the midst, between;

ἐξολθενθμῆ†: From out of the midst.

μῆ† v. **μῆτ** - Ten (f).

μῆο, **εἰμῆο**: (193a); m. Face, presence; in face of, before;

μῆο ἐξολ: m. Same meaning.

μῆ v. (1)**μῆ** - Urine.

μῆακῆς: (162b); pl. Shells, pearl-shells.

μῆε v. (2)**μῶϋ** - Lioness.

μῆν v. (2)**μῶϋ** - Lioness.

μῆλιον: (Gk); m. Roman mile.

μῆλιον = **μῆλιον** - Mile.

μῆλιτος: (Gk); f. Red earth, red ochre, ruddle, red lead.

μῆο: (158b); w/ suffix **μῆοκ**, pl. **μῆωτεν**, **μῆωϋ**; vb. To be hale, often implying gratitude; bravo;

μῆοκ τῶνοϋ: Much thanks.

μῆοκ v. **μῆο** - Bravo.

μῆολον v. **μῆολων** - Bitumen.

μῆολων, **-ον**, **μῆολον**: (165a); n. Bitumen extracted from embalmed corpses.

μῆωτεν v. **μῆο** - Bravo.

μῆωωϋ v. **μῆο** - Bravo.

μῆσι, **μᾶσ-**, **μῆσ-**, **μᾶσ**, (Q) **μῆσι**, p.c.

μᾶσ-: (184b); vi. To bear, bring forth; vt. to bear young, beget; Qual. to be newly delivered, give suck;

---: m. Offspring, generation;

βελδὲ μῆσι: n. Born blind;

σᾶδὲ μῆσι: n. Born lame;

αβστ μῆσι: n. Month of birth;

μα μῆσι: n. Place of birth;

ὑδαμῆσι: n. First-born child;

μετῳορπ μῆσι: n. Right or position of first born;

χωμ μῆσι: n. Birth-book;

εξοοϋ μῆσι: n. Birthday;

μῆσι ἐπῳωι: vb. To bring forth;

ερμῆς: vb. To bring forth;

μᾶσ-, **μῆσ-**: p.c. Bearing, producing;

μᾶσνοϋ†: f. The mother of God;

ρεϋμῆσι: m. One who bears;

μετατμῆσι: f. Barrenness;

χινμῆσι: m. Birth, generation;

μᾶς: m. Young (mostly animals or birds);

μᾶσι: m. Young animal, calf, bull, cow;

(1)**μῆσι**: f. One with child; child-birth;

(2)**μῆσι**: f. Offspring of money, usury, interest;

σῆεθμῆσι: vb. To take interest;

† εθμῆσι: vb. To give at (interest);

ԿԱԼԵ ՄԻՈՒ: vb. To add interest (to a loan);
 ՄԵՇԻՈՒ, ՄԻՇԻՈՒ: f. Womb; nursing, having given birth;
 ՄԵՇ ԺԵՆ ՈՒ: mf. One born in the house;
 ՇԵՄԻՈՒ: f. lit. Birth-place, seat; so child-birth, parturition;
 ԹՄԵՇԻՈՒ, ԹՄԵՇԻԵ: vt. To bring to birth, act as midwife.
 ՄԻՇԻՏՈՍ: (Gk?); m. Bench, seat, the midst of the place.
 ՄԻՏ, ԵՄԻՏ: (188a); m. Parsley, or celery.
 ՄԻՏԻՐ: (Gk); f. Headband, snood, hood, turban, diadem.
 ՄԻՏՈՐՈՒ Վ. ՄՈՒՏ - Roads.
 ՄԻՐ, ՄԵՐ, ՄԱՐ, ՄԱՐՔ, (Q) ՄԱՐ: (202b); vi. To fight; to strike;
 --- Ե: vb. To fight for, fight bravely; fight against, attack;
 --- ԵՄԵ: vb. To fight for, on behalf of, strike upon;
 --- ԵՐԻՆ ԵՄԵ: vb. to fight for;
 --- ՆԵՄ: vb. To fight with, against; chide;
 --- ԶԻՄԵ: vb. To fight on behalf of;
 --- ԵՅՈՒ: vb. To strike;
 ---: m. Fight, quarrel;
 ԱՏՄԻՐ: adj. Not attacked, unhurt;
 ՔԵՐՄԻՐ: m. Fighter;
 ԵՐՔԵՐՄԻՐ: vb. To be quarrelsome, hostile;
 ԶԻՆՄԻՐ: vb. Art of fighting.
 ՄԿԱԶ, ԵՄԿԱԶ, (Q) ՄՈԿԱԶ: (163a); vi. To be painful, difficult, grieved;
 ---, pl. ՄԿԱՎԱԶ & sg as pl.: m. Pain, difficulty, grief;
 ԱՏՄԿԱԶ: adj. Without pain;
 ԵՐՄԿԱԶ: vb. To be pained, grieved;
 ԴՄԿԱԶ: vb. To give pain;
 ՄԵՔՄԿԱԶ: vb. To receive pain, suffer;
 ՇՄԿԱԶ: vb. To receive pain, suffer;
 ---: n. Pain, suffering;

ՔԵՐՇՄԿԱԶ: m. Sufferer, apt to suffer;
 ՄԿԱԶ ՈՂԻՏ: vb. To be pained, troubled at heart;
 ---: m. Pain, grief;
 ՄԵՏԱՏՄԿԱԶ ՈՂԻՏ: f. Without grief;
 ԴՄԿԱԶ ՈՂԻՏ: vb. To grieve, vex;
 ԵՐՄԿԱԶ ՈՂԻՏ: vb. To be grieved;
 ՇՄԿԱԶ ՈՂԻՏ: vb. To be pained, troubled.
 ՄԼԱԶ, ԵՄԼԱԶ: (165b); vi. To fight, quarrel;
 ---: m. Battle, battle-array, quarrel;
 ԵՐՄԼԱԶ ԵՄԵ: vb. To fight for, on behalf of;
 ՔԵՐՄԼԱԶ: m. Fighter;
 ՄՄԱՎԱՏ, ՄԱՎԱՏ (rare): (198b); adj. Alone, single; own; pron. self;
 ՄՄԱՎԱՏ: adv. Only, merely.
 ՄՄԱՎԱ Վ. ՄԱՎԱ - Greatly.
 ՄՄԻՆ ՄՄՈՐ, ՄՄԻՆԵ: (168b); emphasizing a preceding pron. mostly poss.; Own, proper, self.
 ՄՄԻՆԵ Վ. ՄՄԻՆ - Self.
 (1)ՄՄՈՆ w/ prep. ՄՄՈՆԻ, ՄՄՈՆԻԱ (rare): (166b); vb. Not to be; w/ mmo=, not having;
 ՄՄՈՆԵ (often w/ ՄՄԱՎ); vb. Not to have;
 ՄՄՈՆ, ԵՄՄՈՆ: part. No (in answering questions); if not, else;
 ԵՎԱՊ ՄՄՈՆ: If not, else;
 ԻՇԵ ՄՄՈՆ: If not, else;
 ՄՎԱ ՄՄՈՆ: Or not, or else, rather.
 (2)ՄՄՈՆ: (169a); adv. Verily, for.
 ՄՄՈՆԵ Վ. (1)ՄՄՈՆ - Not to have.
 ՄՄԱ, ԱՄՄ: (Gk); f. Manna - a weight = 100 drachmas, a sum of money.
 ՄՄՈ: (174b); adv. There, thither;
 ՇԱՄՄ: adv. Beyond;
 ԶԱՄՄ: adv. There.

μνοτ, pl. **μνοτ**, **εμνοτ** & sg as pl.: (176b); m. Breast.
μνοτ v. **μνοϋτ** - Porter.
μνοτ v. **μνοτ** - Breasts.
μνοϋτ, **εμνοϋτ**, **μνοτ**, f. **εμνοϋτε**: (176b); m. Porter, door=keeper.
μο, f. **με**, pl. **μωμι**: (159a); imperat. part. Take!
μοϋτι: (Gk); adv. With toil and pain, i.e. hardly, scarcely.
μοθνε v. **μτον** - Case.
μοι: imperat. of 'τ' Give!
μοκι: (161b); m. Jar, vessel, quiver, container in general.
μοκμεκ, **μεκμεκ**-, **μεκμοϋκ**/: (162a); vi. To think, ponder; vt. to meditate, intend; ---: m. Thought; --- εβολ: vb. To reflect, ponder; **χιμμοκμεκ**: m. Thought, imagination.
μοκζ (Q) v. **μκαζ** - Difficult.
μολοχ: (165a); n. The planet Mars; the canaanite-phoenician god of sky & sun.
μολοχαια v. **μολοχην** - Molokhia (an edible plant).
μολοχην, -**χαια**, **μαλαχην**: (Gk); f. An edible plant 'molokhia'.
μολθ, **μολθ**/: (166a); vi. To be hooked into, twisted into, attached to; vt. to involve, enmesh.
μολθ v. **μολθ** - To involve.
μολζ v. (2)**μοϋλζ** - Honey combs.
μολζ v. (1)**μοϋλζ** - To make salt.
μολζ v. **μοϋλζ** - To make salt.
μολχ v. **μοϋλχ** - To embrace.
μολχ v. **μοϋλχ** - To embrace.
μολχ (Q) v. **μοϋλχ** - To be embraced
μονας: (Gk); m. Solitary, alone.
μοναστηριον: (Gk); m. Monastery; hermit's cell.
μοναχος, f. -**η**: (Gk); m. Monk, f. nun; unique, single.
μονι: (174a); f. Nurse; adj. foster-mother.

μονι v. **αμονι** - To pasture.
μονκ v. **μοϋκ** - To make.
μονκ v. **μοϋκ** - To make.
μονκ (Q) v. **μοϋκ** - To be made.
μονκς v. **μοϋκς** - Crucibles.
(1)μονμεν: (176a); vi. To shake, be shaken; vt. to shake; ---: m. Shaking, earthquake, tempest.
(2)μονμεν: (176a); adj. Twisted, upside down.
μονον: m. Alone, solitary, only, unique, single.
μορ v. **μοϋρ** - To bind.
μορ p.c. v. **μοϋρ** - Binder.
μορς v. **μοϋρ** - Bundle.
μορτ: (183b); f. Beard;
ερμορτ: vb. To grow a beard, be bearded;
ωπεμορτ: vb. To shave a beard;
μορτιος: adj. Well bearded.
μορτιος v. **μορτ** - Well bearded
μορφη (Gk); f. Form, shape, appearance;
βιμορφη: vb. To take a form or shape
μοσι (Q) v. **μισι** - To be newly delivered.
μοσκ (Q): (186a); vt. To be sharpened (by whetting).
μοστ, **μεστε**-, **μεστω**/, p.c. **μαστε**:- (187a); vt. To hate; p.c. hater of; ---: m. Hatred, object of hatred;
ωϋμοστ: vb. Deserving to be hated.
μοτεν: (195a); vb rflx. To rest, set at rest.
μοτεν (Q) v. **μτον** - Satisfied.
μοϋ v. **μα** - Place.
μοϋ, (Q) **μωοϋτ**: (159a); vi. To die; Qual. dead;
--- **ετβε**:- vb. To die because of;
--- **εχεν**:- vb. To die for, because of;
--- **η** **ντεν**:- vb. To die from, be means of;
--- **εβολζα**:- vb. To die from;
--- **θεν**:- vb. To die by means of;
--- **ζιτεν**:- vb. To die through;

---: m. Death; plague, pestilence; adj. deadly;
 ρεϑμoυ: adj. Dead mortal;
 μετρεμoυ: f. Mortality;
 ρεμωoυτ: m. Dead person or thing;
 μετρεμωoυτ: m. Deadness;
 ερρεμωoυτ: vb. To become dead;
 χινμoυ: m. Manner of dying, death;
 ρεϑιρι μφμoυ: adv. Deadly;
 φαωμoυ: adj. Half dead;
 αθμoυ: adj. Deathless, undying, immortal;
 μεταθμoυ: f. Deathlessness, immortality.
 μoυ- v. μωoυ - Water.
 μoυε, μωoυι: (160a); m. Light, brightness;
 †μoυε: vb. To shine, be bright;
 χιν†μoυε: m. Shining, brightness.
 μoυζεoυμ v. μoυγειoν - Museum.
 (1)μoυι: (160b); f. Island.
 (2)μoυι, pl. μωoυι: (160b); m f. Lion; lioness;
 μoυιη, μιη, μυη, μιε: f. Lioness;
 μαc μμoυι: n. Young one of lion, whelp.
 (3)μoυι: (161a); m. Ram.
 μoυιη v. (2)μoυι - Lioness.
 μoυκι: (161b); f. Ladder.
 μoυλaχ: (166b); m. Night raven.
 μoυλoν: (Gk); f. Mill.
 μoυλθ v. μoλθ - Joints.
 μoυλθτ v. μoλθ - Joints.
 (1)μoυλθ, μoλθ, (Q) μoλθ: (165b);
 vt. To make salt;
 μελθ: n. Salt.
 (2)μoυλθ, pl. μoλθ: (166a); m. Wax, honeycomb.
 (1)μoυλx, μoλx, μoλx, (Q) μoλx:
 (166b); vi. To enwrap, embrace;
 ---: m. Embrace.
 (2)μoυλx: (166b); m. Branch.
 μoυμ v. μωoυ - Spring.

μoυν, μoυνι, (Q) μην: (171b); vi. To remain, continue; qual. constantly, continuously;
 --- ε-: vb. To remain by, wait upon, continue in;
 ---: m. Perseverance, continuance;
 χινμoυν: m. Perseverance;
 --- εβoλ: vb. To remain, continue; m. perseverance, continuance;
 θεν oυμoυν εβoλ: adv. Continually.
 μoυνι v. μoυν - To remain.
 (1)μoυнк, μoнк, μeнк-, μoυнк/, (Q) μoнк, p.c. μaнк-: (174b);
 vt., To make, form; qual. to be made, formed, worked;
 μaнк p.c., ρεμeнк-: n. Maker;
 ---: m. Thing made, formation, fashion;
 μoυнк ηχιx: m. Things hand-made;
 aтμoυнк ηχιx: adj. Not hand-made;
 μoнкc: pl. Place for making, mould, crucible.
 (2)μoυнк: (175a); vi. To cease, be lacking, perish; tr. cause to cease, destroy;
 ---: m. ceasing, absence, destruction;
 --- εβoλ: vb. To cease, destroy; n. destruction;
 --- εθoυн: vb. To perish;
 αθ-, aтμoυнк: adj. Unceasing, imperishable.
 μoυp, μep-, μop/, (Q) μηp, p.c. μep-, μop-: (180a); vt. To bind, gird, tie; oblige (by oath), adjure; qual. bound, girt;
 ---: m. band, girth, strap, bundle;
 --- εθoυн: vb. To bind, join to; m. obligation, fast;
 --- ηeμ-: vb. To bind with, be at enmity with;
 χινμoυp: m. Binding, that which binds;
 μηιρι: f. Bundle;
 μαρι: f. Part of a loaf, loaf of certain form;

μάρμαρ: n. Bandage;
μorce: f. Bundle, girdle used as purse;
மேந்தாத: (new) n. Necktie.
μουσα: (Gk); f. Music;
μουσικος, -ον: n. Musical, musician.
μουσειον, μουζεον: (Gk); m. Museum.
μουσερ, μουசு: (184b); m. Strap, band, belt, girdle.
μουசு v. **μουசெ** - Strap.
μουசிகον v. **μουசா** - Musical.
μουசிகος v. **μουசா** - Musical.
முது: (189a); m. Sinew, nerve; pl. joints; sg. neck, throat;
முது: m. (mostly pl.) Neck; shoulder; sinew; bowstrings; joint.
முயுது, மெயுது, மாயுது, முயுது: (206b); vt. To examine, search out, visit; rflx. examine self, reflect; consider, visit;
--- **எயுது**: vb rflx. To consider, ponder;
---: m. Consideration, opinion;
மேதாமுயுது: f. Thoughtlessness.
முயுது, முயுது, (Q) முயுது: (214a); vi. To be mixed; tr. mix;
--- **எ-, ன-, நெய-, கு-, துன-**: vb. To be mixed with;
---: n. Mixture;
மேதாமுயுது: f. Unmixedness;
கிணமுயுது: f. Mixture, intercourse.
முயுது v. **முயுது** - Girdle.
முயுது: (191b); vi. To speak, call; vt. call, pronounce;
--- **என-, எதுறு என-**: vb. To call upon, cry to;
--- **ஒயு-**: vb. To call upon, cry to;
--- **துன-**: vb. To call ahead, forward;
--- **கா-**: vb. To call to;
--- **எயுது**: vb. To call out (from within);
--- **எபெசுது**: vb. To call down (from above);

--- **எதுறு**: vb. To call to, cry upon; invite in; summon;
--- **எதுறு**: vb. To call down (from above);
கிணமுயுது: m. Calling, naming;
தாழமுயுது: vb. To address word to, greet; n. greeting.
முகலு, முகலு: (Gk); m. Bar, lever, crowbar, bar or bolt placed across gate i.e. lock.
முகலு v. **முகலு** - Lever.
முயு: (203b); vi. To walk, go (on land or water); be about to, proceed to;
---: n. going, pace, journey;
--- **எ-**: vb. To go to;
--- **என-**: vb. To walk upon, go toward;
--- **நெய-**: vb. To walk, agree, consort with;
--- **நகா-**: vb. To go after, follow;
--- **காணகு**: vb. To go after, follow;
--- **காபாது**: vb. To go after, follow;
--- **கிபாது**: vb. To go after, folloe;
--- **யா-**: vb. To go to;
--- **கு-**: vb. To walk on, walk in;
--- **கிபுயெ**: vb. To spread abroad;
--- **துன-**: vb. To go, walk in;
--- **துன-**: vb. To go before;
--- **கினை-**: vb. To go upon;
--- **எயுது**: vb. To go forth;
கிணமுயு **எயுது**: m. Going forth;
--- **எயுயு**: vb To go up;
--- **எஹ**: vb. To go forward;
--- **எதுறு**: vb. To go in, approach;
--- **காஹ**: vb. To go before;
--- **கிஹ**: vb. To go before;
அஹுயு: adj. Pathless;
காஹுயு: m. Place of walking, path;
--- **எயுயு**: m. Path upward;
--- **எதுறு**: m. Path inward;
--- **கினை**: m. Path upon;

μωιτ μμωυι: m. Road, journey;
εζοογ μμωυι: m. Day's journey;
ψφηρ μμωυι: m. Fellow traveller;
χινμωυι: m. Going, gait, conduct.
μωυτ/ v. μωυτ - To examine.
(1)μoρ: (208a); m. Nest, brood of young;
μαζογδαλ, μαζβδαλ: m. Nest, dove-cot;
(2)μoρ, μαζ-, μαζ/, (Q) μερ: (208a); vt. To fill; fulfill, complete; pay; vi. to be full;
μερ ρω/: vb. To fill mouth; seize, bite;
μαζτοτ/: vb. To fill hand, lay hold on;
μαζθδαητ/: vb. To fill belly;
--- m. Satiety;
--- εβολ: vt. To fill, pay; vi. to be full, filled, paid;
--- m. Fulfilment, limit;
--- εθoγν: vt. To fill up, supplement;
χινμoρ εθoγν: m. Completion;
--- m. Fullness, contents;
ζανμoρ: n. Channels, conduits;
μαζ-: prfx to ordinal numeral to convert to cardinal numbers, lit. filling, completing.
(3)μoρ, μερ: (210a);
--- ε-: vb. To burn at, for;
--- εβολ: vb. To burn, glow.
(4)μoρ: (210b); vi. To look;
--- m. Appearance.
μoθx v. μoθ - Girdle.
μoχτ/ v. μoγxτ - To mix.
μoχτ (Q) v. μoγxτ - To be mixed.
μoθ, μoγx, μoθx: (213b); m. Girdle of a soldier or monk.
μo† v. μoγτ - Neck.
μπ/ v. μπε- - vbal prfx for neg. 1st perfect.
μπα/ v. μπape- - vbal prfx for neg. present of habitude.
μπαντε- v. μπατε - Not yet.
μπαρε-, μπα/: (182b); vbal prfx. negative of the present of habitude 'γape'.

μπατε-, μπαντε-: (179a); vbal prfx. Not yet.
μπε-, μπ/: (178a); vbal prfx. negative of 1st perfect;
μφη: part. of denial after questions as to past events; after χιν-, γαν- 'or'; with εγωπ 'if not'.
μπερ v. μφωρ - vbal prfx of neg. imperative.
μπεcηay v. cηay - both together.
μπγa, εμπγa: (179a); vi. To be worthy, worth; be meet, entitled, obliged; (w/o obj.) be worthy, fitting; it is right, needful;
--- ε-: vb. To be worthy to;
ατμπγa: adj. Worthless, unworthy;
μετατμπγa: f. Unworthiness;
--- m. Worth, fate;
ερμπγa: vb. To become, be worthy, deserve;
μπγγ v. μγγ - Vengeance.
μρεζ in μαμρεζ: (184a); n. 20th lunar station.
μρομ v. μρωμ - Pillow.
μρωτ (Q): (184a); vi. To stink.
μροθτ: (184a); n. Pipe-clay.
μρωμ, εμρωμ, μρομ: (183a); m. Pillow.
μcaζ, εμcaζ: (187b); m. Crocodile.
μτατ: (196a); f. Bridle, bit;
μτατζ = μτατ - Bridle.
μταγ: (196a); n. Wizardry, magic, lit. words;
xe μταγ: vb. To speak magic;
ρεqxe μταγ: m. Magician;
μετρεqxe μταγ: f. Magic.
μτον, εμτον, (Q) μοτεν: (193b); vi. To be at rest, at ease, be relieved (of sickness); vt rflx. rest self, go to rest, die; qual. easy, hale, satisfied;
--- ε- (Q): vb. To be easy to;
--- η- (Q): vb. To be easy to;
--- εxη-: vb. To rest upon, be satisfied with;

--- **ⲡⲉⲛⲧ**: n. Rest, satisfaction;
 --- : m. Rest, ease, relief;
ⲉⲣⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲙⲧⲟⲛ: adv. Easily;
ⲁⲧⲉⲙⲧⲟⲛ: adj. Unquiet;
ⲙⲁ ⲡⲙⲧⲟⲛ: m. Place of resting;
ⲉⲣⲙⲧⲟⲛ: vb. To be, set at rest, ease;
ⲡⲙⲧⲟⲛ: vb. To set at ease, content, set a pause;
ⲉⲣⲙⲧⲟⲛ: vb. To get rest, be at ease;
ⲙⲉⲧⲙⲟⲧⲉⲛ: f. Ease;
ⲙⲟⲩⲛⲉⲥ: f. Ease, contentment; facility, opportunity;
ⲉⲣⲙⲟⲩⲛⲉⲥ: vb. To get relief, satisfaction;
ⲉⲣⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲙⲟⲩⲛⲉⲥ: adv. Easily.
ⲙⲧⲟⲧⲉ: (196a); m. Wild rue.
ⲙⲩⲗⲓⲟⲛ v. **ⲙⲓⲗⲓⲟⲛ** - Mile.
ⲙⲩⲗⲗⲓⲟⲛ v. **ⲙⲓⲗⲓⲟⲛ** - Mile.
ⲙⲩⲣⲟⲛ: (Gk); m. Sweet oil, chrisem oil, perfume; a sacrament of the Coptic Church.
ⲙⲩⲥⲱⲧⲛⲥ: (Gk?); n. Hireling.
ⲙⲩⲥⲧⲁⲩⲱⲩⲁ: (Gk); f. Initiation into the mysteries, mystical doctrine.
ⲙⲩⲥⲧⲉⲣⲓⲟⲛ: (Gk); Mystery, sacrament, secret, hidden.
ⲙⲡⲉ v. **ⲙⲡⲉ** - Part. of denial.
ⲙⲡⲉⲣⲏ v. **ⲡⲉⲣⲏ** - Like.
ⲙⲡⲱⲣ: (178b); deprecatory interj. Do it not!, by no means!, nay!;
ⲙⲡⲉⲣ - vbal prfx of neg. imperative; do not;
 --- **ⲉⲣⲉ** - Let not.
ⲙⲱⲛ v. **ⲙⲱ** - take.
ⲙⲱⲛⲧ, pl. **ⲙⲱⲛⲧⲟⲩ**: (188a); m. Road, path; place.
ⲙⲱⲛⲧ ⲛⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲩⲛ: m. Entrance;
ⲙⲱⲛⲧ ⲛⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ: m. Entrance;
ⲡⲙⲱⲛⲧ: vb. To give away, occasion;
ⲉⲣⲙⲱⲛⲧ: vb. To take road, lead, guide;
ⲡⲉⲣⲉⲣⲙⲱⲛⲧ: m. Leader, guide;
ⲙⲉⲧⲡⲉⲣⲉⲣⲙⲱⲛⲧ: f. Leading, guidance;

ⲉⲣⲉⲣⲙⲱⲛⲧ: vb. To be leader;
 --- **ⲉⲃⲟⲗ**: m. Road (of going) out;
 --- **ⲉⲃⲟⲩⲛ**: m. Road (of going) in;
 --- **ⲉⲡⲱⲛ**: m. Going up;
 --- **ⲙⲙⲱⲛ**: m. Track;
 --- **ⲛⲉⲛⲓⲛ**: m. Passage.
ⲙⲱⲛ, **ⲙⲱ** - (197a); m. Water; inundation;
ⲙⲱⲛ ⲛⲉⲃⲉⲓ: m. Fountain;
ⲙⲱⲛ ⲛⲉⲱⲣⲉⲙ: m. Torrent;
ⲁⲑⲙⲱⲛ: adj. Waterless;
ⲙⲉⲧⲁⲑⲙⲱⲛ: f. Drought;
ⲙⲉⲗ ⲙⲙⲱⲛ: vb. To draw water;
ⲡⲉⲣⲙⲉⲗ ⲙⲙⲱⲛ: m. Water drawer;
ⲉⲣⲙⲱⲛ: vb. To become water, liquify;
ⲉⲣⲙⲱⲛ: vb. To scatter, distribute water;
ⲡⲙⲱⲛ: vb. To give water;
ⲙⲁ ⲛⲡⲙⲱⲛ: m. Place of giving (forth) water;
ⲧⲉ ⲙⲱⲛ: vb. To slake with water;
ⲉⲣⲙⲱⲛⲧ: vb. To take, receive water;
ⲉⲣⲉⲣⲙⲱⲛⲧ: m. Urine;
ⲙⲱⲛ: f. Spring, fountain.
ⲙⲱⲛ v. **ⲙⲱⲛ** - Light.
ⲙⲱⲛ v. (2) **ⲙⲱⲛ** - Lions.
ⲙⲱⲛⲧ: (201a); vt. To kill.
ⲙⲱⲛⲧ (Q) v. **ⲙⲱ** - Dead.
 (1) **ⲙⲱⲛ**, **ⲉⲙⲱⲛ**, **ⲙⲉⲗⲱⲛ**: (206a); n. Name of 6th month of the Coptic Calendar 'Amshir'.
 (2) **ⲙⲱⲛ**, **ⲉⲙⲱⲛ**: (206a); m. Pot, box (for incense).
ⲙⲱⲛ, **ⲉⲙⲱⲛ**, **ⲙⲱⲛ**: (207b); m. Vengeance;
ⲱⲛ ⲙⲱⲛ, **ⲉⲣⲙⲱⲛ**: vb. To do vengeance; requite;
ⲉⲣⲙⲱⲛ: vb. To take vengeance, be avenged;
 --- : m. Retribution;
ⲱⲛ ⲙⲱⲛ, **ⲉⲣⲙⲱⲛ**, **ⲉⲣⲱⲛ** - **ⲙⲱⲛ**: vb. To do vengeance;

† ոսԿԵԱԿԱԿ: vb. To give requital,
take vengeance on;

ԲԵՂԵԱԿԱԿ: m. Taker of vengeance,
avenger;

note ԱԲԱԿԱԿ can replace ԱԿԱԿ in all the
above constructions.

ԱԶԱՆ: (665a); m. Servant, slave.

ԱԶԱԿ, ԵԱԶԱԿ: (212b); m. Tomb, cavern.

ԱԶՕՏ: (212b); m. Shoemaker's last or mallet.

ԱԶԱԴԶ v. ԱԶԱԶԴ - Mortar.

ԱԶԱԶԴ, ԱԶԱԴԶ: (214a); f. Mortar.

ԱԶՕԿՆ v. ԱԶՕՆ - Onion.

ԱԶՕՆ, ԵԱԶՕՆ, ԱԶՕԿՆ: (213b); m.
Onion.

π: (214a); 13th letter of the Coptic Alphabet;
 π̄: The numeral 'fifty'.

(1)π-, ππο/: (215a); part. of; indicating
 direct object; as, for.

(2)π-: (215b); prep. With, by; in, to, from;
 w/εβολ, σαβολ from, from out; in, on.

(3)π-, πα/: (216a); prep. of dative, To for.

πα: (217b); vi. +πνοу To go, come;

--- ε-: vb. often, To be in the act of
 going to;

--- επеснт: vb. To go down;

--- επωω: vb. To go up;

--- εθων: vb. To go wither;

--- εθον: vb. To go in, enter;

--- ερρη: vb. To go up;

--- ερρη: vb. To go down;

---: vbal infix for 1st, 2nd, and 3rd
 future tenses.

πα- v. (1)πα- - My.

πα- v. (2)πα- - The ... belonging to.

πα- v. πε- - Indicating imperfect.

πα/ v. (3)π- - To.

παα, παα/: (218b); nom vb. To be great;

--- εροτε ε-: Greater than;

--- εεν: Greatest.

παα/ v. παα - To be great.

παβι v. παυι - Spear.

παнт v. παι - Compassionate.

παι, p.c. πα-: (216b); vi. To have pity,
 mercy;

---: m. Pity, charity;

ιρι, ерпинаι, ероунаι: vb. To do
 charity, kindness;

ωουнаι: adj. Worth of pity; pitiable;

σинаι: vb. To get pity, take alms;

ατ-, αθнаι: adj. Pitiless;

ερ, οι ατнаι: vb. To be pitiless;

μετατнаι: f. Pitilessness;

μετ-, μεθнаι: f. Pity, charity;

ωατμετнаι: vb. To ask pity,
 charity; n. one asking charity;

ρεμннаι, ρεϥнаι: m. Pitiful, charitable;

χινнаι: m. Pity, act of pitying;

παρηт, παнт: m. Pitiful of heart,
 compassionate;

ερпант: vb. To be pitiful;

μεθпант: f. Pity, charity;

ιρι, ерμεθпант: vb. To do
 charity, have pity;

†μετпант: vb. To give charity.

παι v. φαι - These ones.

πακχι: (223a); f. Pains of travail, pains in
 general;

†πακχι: vb. To be in travail;

---: m. Travail.

παμ- v. πομ - Pine.

папе-, папе/: (227a); vi. To be good, fair;

папес: It is good, right;

--- ε-: vb. To be better than;

εпапе-, εθпапе: adj. Good, fair;

πεθпапе-, φη εθпапе-: n. That
 which is good;

μαιπεθпапе-: Lover of goodness;

ερπεθпапе-, ιρι μιπεθпапе-: vb.
 To do good;

ρεϥπεθпапе: m. Doer of good,
 benefactor;

μετρεϥερπεθпапе-: f.
 Beneficence;

са мπεθпапе-: n. Doer of good,
 righteous;

папе/ v. папе- - To be good.

παρε- v. πε- - vbal prfx. imperfect.

παт: (229a); m. Loom; web.

(1)παу, imperat. апау: (233b); vi. To
 look, behold;

--- εβολ, μβολ: vb. To see;

μεταθпау μβολ: f. Sightlessness;

---: m. Sight. view, vision;

αтпау: adj. Unseen, unseeing.

ρεϕναϣ: m. Seer; adj. seeing;
 ερρεϕναϣ: vb. To become seer, spectator;
 χιηναϣ: fm. Sight. vision.
 (2)ναϣ: (234b); m. Hour, time;
 --- ηϣωρπ: m. Morning, early hour;
 --- μμερι: m. Midday, noon;
 ηιϣ† ηναϣ: adj. Great, long time
 κοϣχι ηναϣ: adj. Little time;
 --- ηιβεν: m. Every hour, always;
 θεν πιναϣ ετεμμναϣ: Then;
 μπαιναϣ: Just now, meanwhile, forthwith;
 παιναϣ: At this (same) time;
 ϣαπιναϣ: Up to the hour;
 ιϣεν φναϣ: From the hour;
 ιϣεν παιναϣ: Henceforth;
 ηθαϣ: interr. When?
 ϣαθαϣ: interr. Until when?.
 ναϣβεν: (235b); pl. Footsteps.
 ναϣι, ναβι, ναζβι: (235b); m. Spear, javelin, spike.
 ναϣκληρος: (Gk); m. Ship-owner and merchant, sailing master; captain, commander.
 ναϣρι: (228a); f. Grain, seed.
 ναϣε-, ναϣω/: (236a); vi. To be many, much;
 ετναϣε: adj. Many, great;
 --- κοϣεν/: Price;
 ναϣπ- v. ηοϣπ - Agitater.
 ναϣπηρι v. ηοϣπ - Scare crow.
 ναϣτ (Q) v. ηϣοτ - Being difficult.
 ναϣτ p.c. v. ηϣοτ - Hard of.
 ναϣτ ηοζεβ v. ηοζεβ - Stiff-necked.
 ναϣτ ζητ v. ηϣοτ - Hard-hearted.
 ναϣω/ v. ναϣε- - To be many.
 ναϣ† v. ηϣοτ - Strength.
 ναζ/ v. ηοϣζ - To be shaken.
 ναζβεϕ v. ηοζεβ - Yoke.
 ναζβι v. ναϣι - Spear.
 ναζβι v. ηοζεβ - Neck.

ναζβιοϣι v. ηοζεβ - Necks.
 ναζεμ- v. ηοζεμ - To save.
 ναζητ v. ηαι - Compassionate.
 ναζμ/ v. ηοζεμ - To save.
 ναζρα/ v. ζο, ζραϕ - In the presence of.
 ναζρεν v. ζο, ζραϕ - In the presence of.
 ναζ†, (Q) ενζοτ (246a); vi. To trust, believe; vt. to believe; qual. trustworthy, faithful;
 --- ε-: vb. To believe, trust in; qual. trustworthy for, (fit to be) entrusted with;
 --- θεν: vb. To trust in;
 ---: m. Trust, faith;
 μετναζ†: f. Faith;
 αθναζ†: adj. Unbelieving;
 μετατναζ†: f. Unbelief;
 εραθναζ†: vb. To unbelieve, be unbelieving, be mistrustful;
 ϣοϣναζ†: adj. Worthy of belief.
 ναχπ: (249b); n. Stone, kernel (of fruit).
 ναχζι: (249b); f. Tooth.
 ηε-, ηα-: (219a); vbal prfx. for imperfect; pluperfect;
 ηε-: In nominal cluases, indicating past.
 ηε v. πε - To be.
 ηεβ- v. ηηβ - Lord.
 ηεβαζι v. ηηβ - Long-lived.
 ηεβηι v. ηηβ - Landlord.
 ηεβητ v. ηηβ - Man of sense.
 ηεβι v. ηηβι - To swim.
 ηεβιαζι v. ηηβ - Landowner.
 ηεβζητ v. ηηβ - Man of sense.
 ηεβ† v. ηοϣβτ - Plait.
 ηει, ηηι: (219a); f. Time;
 ερηει: vb. To make, reach time;
 †ηει: vb. To give, appoint time.
 ηεκρον: (Gk); n. Corpse; adj. dead.
 ηεμ-, ηεμα/: (169b); prep. With; conj. and;
 αλδα ηεμ: But also;
 ω ηεμ-: exclamatory O! or and O!

નેમ્મઃ v. નેમ્મ - With.
 નેસે-, નેસઃ (228b); vi. To be beautiful;
 એનેસે-, એનેસઃ adj. Beautiful.
 નેસઃ v. નેસે- - To be beautiful.
 નેત્ત- v. નોત્ત - To loosen.
 નેત્ત- v. નોત્ત - To loosen.
 નેયપ- v. નોયપ - To agitate.
 નેયત્તે v. નોય - Rough person.
 નેય (238b); m. Sailor;
 નેયગિત્ત: m. Pilot.
 નેય v. નેય - To swim.
 નેયત્ત- v. નોત્ત - To loosen.
 નેયત્ત v. નોત્ત -
 નેય (240b); m. Oil;
 --- કેનિય: m. Fat, thick oil;
 --- એનોત્ત: m. Sweet oil;
 --- એયેય: m. Boiling oil;
 --- એય: m. Holy oil;
 --- નેય: m. Oil of anointing;
 એય: adj. Oilless;
 નેય નેય: m. Oil cellar.
 નેય v. નોત્ત - To shake.
 નેય v. નોત્ત - To shake.
 નેય v. નોત્ત - To be shaken.
 નેયદા v. નેયદા - Wine-skin.
 નેયદે v. નેયદે - Wine-skin.
 નેયદે, નેયદે, નેયદે: (243b); m.
 Wine-skin.
 નેય- v. નોત્ત - To yoke a beast.
 નેય: (245a); vi. To mourn, lit. smite self;
 --- એ-, એન-: vb. To mourn for;
 --- એન: vb. To mourn;
 ---: m. Mourning;
 નોત્ત નોત્ત: vb. To make mourning;
 નોત્ત નેય: vb. To take mourning,
 mourn;
 નેયન: m. Mourner.
 નેય: (245b); vi. To awake, arise; vt.
 waken, raise up;
 --- એન-: vb. To rise against;
 --- એન-: vb. To arise from, in;

--- એન એન-: vb. To awake,
 arise from;
 --- એય: vb. To rise up, awake;
 --- એય: vb. To rise up, awake;
 નેયન: m. Awakening, arising.
 નેય v. નોત્ત - What is shaken.
 નેય- v. (2)નોત્ત - To throw.
 નેય: (252a); f. Belly, womb;
 નેય v. નેય - Demonstrative article (pl).
 નેય v. નેય - Time.
 નેય, નેય-: (221a); m. Lord, master,
 owner; f. mistress;
 એત્ત: adj. Lordless;
 એત્ત: f. Lordship;
 એત્ત: vb. To be lord;
 નેયદા: Long-lived;
 નેય: n. Lord of house, householder,
 i.e. landlord, landlady;
 નેયદે: m. Lord of the field, land-
 owner;
 નેયદે, નેયદે: m. Lord of mind,
 man of sense, sensible man.
 નેય, નેય, નોત્ત, નેય, નેય: (222a); vi. To
 float, swim;
 નેય એય: m. Floating on surface;
 નેયન: m. Floating, sailing.
 નેય: (227b); m. Honeycomb.
 નેય, pl. -એ: f. Island.
 નેય: (Gk); f. Fast, abstinence;
 નેય નેય: n. The little fast,
 advent, fast preceding the feast of the
 Nativity;
 એનતેય: vb. To fast, abstain from
 food.
 નેય v. નેય - Islands.
 નેય (Q) v. નેય - To have come.
 નેય (Q) v. નેય - To be coming.
 નેય (Q) v. નોત્ત - To be shaken.
 નેય (Q) v. (2)નોત્ત - To be thrown.
 નેય = નેય - Leek.
 નેય v. (2)નેય - When.
 નેય: pers pron. 2nd pers f sg. You (f).

ηοοκ: pers pron. 2nd pers m sg. You (m).
 ηοος: pers pron. 3rd pers f sg. She.
 ηοοϙ: pers pron. 3rd pers m sg. He.
 ηοωτεη pers pron. 2nd pers pl. You (pl).
 ηοωοϙ: pers pron. 3rd pers pl. They.
 ηιβεν: (225b); adj. Every.
 ηιβι v. ηηβι - To swim.
 ηιμ: (225a); interrog pron. Who ?, What?;
 ---: A certain person or thing; so &
 so;
 παηιμ, τανηιμ: Belonging to whom.
 ηιπι v. ηηβι - To swim.
 ηιωϑ, ηοχ, ηοϙχ: (250a); adj. Great,
 large;
 --- ηρωμ: Grown or old man;
 --- ηϙηρι: Elder son;
 --- ηсон: Elder brother;
 --- ηсωηι: Elder sister;
 --- ε-: Great, old person or thing;
 μετηιωϑ: f. Greatness, seniority;
 ερηιωϑ: vb. To become, be great; grow
 old, be of age;
 --- ε-: vb. To be greater, older
 than;
 μετερηιωϑ: f. Greatness;
 ϙωπι ηηιωϑ: vb. To become, be
 great;
 ηιϙι: (238b); vi. To blow, breathe; tr. blow;
 --- ε-: vb. To blow upon;
 --- εθοϙη ε-: vb. To blow into;
 --- εθρη ε-: vb. To blow down
 upon;
 --- ριχεν-: vb. To blow upon;
 --- ηα-: vb. To blow after, upon;
 --- εβολ: vb. To breathe;
 --- , ηιϙ: m. Breath;
 ρεϙηιϙι: n. Blower, blow-pipe;
 χηηηιϙι: m. Blowing;
 ϙηηηηιϙι: m. Blow of breath, breathing;
 ϑ ηιϙι: vb. To give breath; take breath,
 rest, doze;
 θαμηιϙι: Difficult breathing.

ηκοτ, εηκοτ: (224a); vi. To sleep, lie down,
 lie;
 --- ε-: vb. To sleep, lie down;
 --- εχεν-, ερρη εχεν-, ριχεν-,
 ρι-: vb. To lie upon;
 --- θεν-: vb. To lie in, on;
 --- η-: vb. To lie in;
 --- ηεμ-: vb. To lie with;
 ---: m. Sleep;
 ατηκοτ: adj. Sleepless;
 μα ηηκοτ: m. Place of lying, couch;
 sexual cohabitation;
 ρεϙηκοτ: m. One who lies;
 χηηηκοτ: m. Act of lying, sleeping.
 ηοβι: (222a); m. Sin;
 αθηοβι: adj. Sinless, innocent;
 μετατηοβι: f. Sinlessness;
 μαηηοβι: Sin-loving;
 ερηοβι: vb. To sin, commit sin;
 --- ε-: vb. To sin against;
 ρεϙερηοβι: n. Sinner;
 βηηοβι: vb. To bear sin.
 ηοημα: (Gk); vb. To apprehend, perceive,
 think, consider, reflect, presume, con-
 ceive, intend, mean;
 ερηοηη: vb. To perceive, understand.
 ηοηροη v. ηοϙс - Sensible.
 ηοηηη, ηωηηη: (226b); vi. To shake, tremble;
 vt. shake;
 ---: m. Shaking.
 ηομ, ηαμ: (226a); m. Pine, tamarisk,
 cypress.
 ηομμοη v. ηομοс - Customary.
 ηομисμα: (Gk); m. Custom, institution;
 current coin.
 ηομοθετηс v. ηομοс - Legislator.
 ηομοс: (Gk); m. Law, custom, statute, or-
 dinance;
 ηομοθετηс: m. Lawgiver, legislator;
 семнеηομοс: vb. To draft law, legis-
 late;

παρὰ νόμος: m. One against the law; criminal;
 ἐρπαρὰ νόμος, -μιν: vb. To break the law;
 ἀνόμος, ἀτνόμος: adj. Without law, lawless;
 νόμιμον: adj. Comfortable to law or custom, customary, legitimate.
 νόμ†: (226a); f. Strength, power; encouragement, comfort;
 ἀτνόμ†: adj. Without strength;
 †νόμ†: vb. To fortify, comfort;
 ρεϥ†νόμ†: n. Comforter;
 μετρεϥ†νόμ†: f. Comfort, encouragement;
 ---: m. Consolation;
 ξεμνόμ†: vb. To find strength, comfort.
 νόμι: (227b); vi. To fall down.
 νοτ / v. νοϥτ - To grind.
 νοταριος: (L); m. Scribe, notary, registrar.
 νοτεμ (Q): (231b); vi. To be sweet, pleasant;
 νοϥτεμ: adj. Sweet;
 χωιτ ννοϥτεμ: Sweet olive.
 νοϥ / v. φω / - Belonging to
 νοϥβ: (221b); m. Gold; money, coin;
 ραμνοϥβ: m. Goldsmith.
 νοϥβτ, νοϥτβ, νοϥτπ: (222b); vt. To weave;
 νεβ†: f. Plait, tress.
 νοϥι, (Q) ννοϥ: (219a); vi. To go, be going to, about to go; qual. be (in act of) coming, about to come;
 --- ε-: vb. (2nd tense) To increase in doing; qual. be coming, be on the road to;
 --- εχεν-: vb. To come upon, to;
 --- εϥρηι εχεν-: vb. To come upon, to;
 --- νεμ-: vb. To come with, bring;
 --- νκα-: vb. to come after, for;

--- μενεμκα-: vb. To come after, follow;
 --- ωα-: vb. To come to, reach;
 --- ρα-: vb. To come to, reach;
 --- ριχεν-: vb. To come upon, over;
 --- εβολ: vb. to come forth;
 --- εβολ ε-: vb. To come forth to, against, sue;
 --- εβολ ν-(μμο /): vb. To come forth from;
 --- εβολ κα-: vb. To come forth from beside, from;
 --- εβολ ϥαχεν-: vb. To come forth from;
 --- εβολ ϥεν-: vb. To come forth from;
 --- εβολ ριτεν-: vb. To come forth through, from;
 --- επεσντ: vb. To come down;
 --- επωωι: vb. To come up;
 --- εϥοϥν: vb. To come in, enter;
 --- εϥρηι: vb. To come up;
 --- εϥρηι: vb. to come down;
 νοϥκερ: (224a); vt. To prick, incise of unripe sycamore-figs;
 ---: n. Incision of this fruit.
 νοϥν: (226b); m. Abyss of hell, depth of earth or sea.
 νοϥνι: (227b); f. Root;
 ρετνοϥνι: vb. To put forth root;
 βε νοϥνι: vb. To take root;
 βεπ-, ωεπνοϥνι: vb. To take root;
 ---: m. Radish.
 νοϥρι: (228b); fm. vulture; griffon.
 νοϥς: (Gk); m. Mind, sense, wit; reason, intellect; thought;
 νοηρον: adj. Sensible, reasonable.
 νοϥτ, νοτ /: (229a); vt. To grind, pound corn &c;
 ---: m. Grinding, mill;
 μα ννοϥτ: m. Milling place, mill;
 ρεϥνοϥτ: m. Grinder;

ԽՈՒՏ: m. Meal of any kind.
 ՈՐՄԵՆ v. ՈՐՄԵՆ - To weave.
 ՈՐՄԵՆ v. (Q) ՈՐՄԵՆ - Sweet.
 ՈՐՄԵՆ v. ՈՐՄԵՆ - To weave.
 ՈՐՄԵՆ, ՈՐՄԵՆ, ՈՐՄԵՆ, ՈՐՄԵՆ,
 ՈՐՄԵՆ, ՈՐՄԵՆ: (232a); vt. To loosen,
 dis-solve, settle, make terms for; vi. to be
 relaxed, released;
 ---: n. Relaxation;
 ԽԻՆՈՐՄԵՆ ԲՈՒՆ: n. Act of smiling.
 ՈՐՄԵՆ, ՈՐՄԵՆ, ՈՐՄԵՆ, (Q) ՈՐՄԵՆ, p.c.
 ՈՐՄԵՆ: (236a); vt. To blow (of wind);
 agitate, frighten, overawe; vi. be
 frightened;
 --- ԵԲՈՒՆ ԶԵՆ: vb. To scare from,
 off;
 --- ԶԵՆ: vb. To be scared away
 from;
 --- ԶԵՆ: vb. to awake from;
 --- ԵԲՈՒՆ ԶԵՆ: vb. to be scared
 from;
 --- ԶԵՆ: vb. To be scared by, at;
 --- ԵԲՈՒՆ: vi. To be scared away; tr.
 scare away;
 --- ԵԲՈՒՆ: vi. To be scared back;
 m. fight;
 ՈՐՄԵՆ = ՈՐՄԵՆ ԲՈՒՆ: m. Scare-
 quail, scarecrow.
 ՈՐՄԵՆ v. (Q) ՈՐՄԵՆ - Good.
 ՈՐՄԵՆ v. ՈՐՄԵՆ - To loosen.
 ՈՐՄԵՆ: (240a); vi. To swell, be distended.
 ՈՐՄԵՆ, ՈՐՄԵՆ, ՈՐՄԵՆ, ՈՐՄԵՆ, ՈՐՄԵՆ, (Q) ՈՐՄԵՆ,
 (Q) ՈՐՄԵՆ: (241b); vt. To shake, cast off,
 set apart, separate; vi. jump;
 --- ԵԲՈՒՆ: vt. To shake off, cast out,
 set apart, assign; vi. come apart, be
 loosed;
 --- ԵԲՈՒՆ ԶԵՆ: vt. To separate
 from, out of;
 ՈՐՄԵՆ, ՈՐՄԵՆ: m. What is shaken, or that
 wherewith is shaken.
 ՈՐՄԵՆ: (242b); f. Sycamore, fig-mulberry.

(1) ՈՐՄԵՆ: (246b); adj. Lying, false; adv.
 falsely;
 ՄԵՆՈՐՄԵՆ: f. Lie, falsity;
 ԶԵՆՈՐՄԵՆ: vb. To say falsehood;
 --- ԵՆ: vb. To say falsehood
 against;
 ԲԵՆԶԵՆՈՐՄԵՆ: m. Liar;
 ԶԵՆՈՐՄԵՆ: adj. Without lie;
 ԶԵՆՈՐՄԵՆ: n. Dealer in, maker of
 lies.
 (2) ՈՐՄԵՆ, ՈՐՄԵՆ, ՈՐՄԵՆ, (Q) ՈՐՄԵՆ: (247a);
 vt. To throw, cast;
 --- ՈՐՄԵՆ: vb. To throw after, cast
 upon;
 --- ԵԲՈՒՆ: vb. To cast forth, discard;
 ՈՐՄԵՆ v. ՈՐՄԵՆ - Great.
 ՈՐՄԵՆ: (230b); mf. (any) god; adj. godly,
 divine;
 ՓՈՐՄԵՆ: m. God;
 ԶՏՈՐՄԵՆ: adj. Godless;
 ԵՐԶՏՈՐՄԵՆ: vb. to be godless;
 ՄԵՏՈՐՄԵՆ: f. Divinity;
 ՄԱՆՈՐՄԵՆ: n. God-loving;
 ՄԵՏՄԱՆՈՐՄԵՆ: f. Godliness, piety;
 ՄԱՏՈՐՄԵՆ: f. God-bearing, mother of
 God (Virgin Mary);
 ԲԵՆԶԵՆՈՐՄԵՆ: n. God-bearer;
 ՄԱՏԵՆՈՐՄԵՆ: n. god-hater;
 ԵՐՈՐՄԵՆ: vb. To be god;
 ԿԱՄԱՐՈՐՄԵՆ: n. Serving god; god-
 server;
 ՄԵՏԿԱՄԱՐՈՐՄԵՆ: f. God-service,
 piety;
 ԲԵՆԶԵՆՈՐՄԵՆ: m. God-serving,
 pious person;
 ԲԵՆԶԵՆՈՐՄԵՆ: n. God-bearer.
 ՈՐՄԵՆ: (237a); m. Vulture, falcon.
 ՈՐՄԵՆ v. ՈՐՄԵՆ - To agitate.
 ՈՐՄԵՆ (Q) v. ՈՐՄԵՆ - To be agitated.
 ՈՐՄԵՆ (Q): (239b); vi. To be good,
 profitable;
 ՈՐՄԵՆ: f. Good, profit, advantage;

ερποφρῖ: vb. To be profitable;
 --- ε-: vb. To be profitable to do so & so;
 --- η-(dat): vb. To be profitable for;
 μετποφρῖ: f. Good things;
 μετατποφρῖ: adj. Unprofitableness;
 ποφρῖ: adj. Good.
 ποφρῖ v. ποφερ - Good.
 ποφτ / v. ποφτφ - To loosen.
 (1)ποφ: (241a); pl. Eyelids.
 (2)ποφ: (241a); m. Rope, cord;
 φφφποφ: n. Twist rope;
 ποφῖ: m. Rope-maker.
 ποφ v. ποφφ - To shake.
 ποφ φρωφ v. φρωφ - Measuring cord.
 ποφεβ, φωφεβ, φεφπ-: (243a); vt. To make ready (wagon by) yoking beasts; yoke (beasts);
 --- εφφφφ ε-: vb. To yoke to, join to;
 φαφβεφ: m. Yoke; cross beam in loom;
 φαφβῖ φαφβφφ: f. Shoulder, back; neck;
 φφφφαφβῖ: n. Shoulder measure; height of shoulder;
 φαφφτφαφβῖ: adj. Stiff-necked;
 μετφαφφτφαφβῖ: f. Obstinacy;
 φαρεβφαφβῖ: adj. Bare-necked;
 φαφφφαφβῖ: adj. High-necked; conceited;
 φλῖ φτφαφβῖ: vb. To take off neck; behead.
 ποφεμ, ποφεμ-, φαφεμ-, φαφμ /, (Q) ποφεμ: (243b); vi. To be saved, safe; vt. Save, preserve;
 --- ε-: vi. To be saved, escape from; escape safely to;
 --- εφφλ: vt. Implying completion;
 ---: m. Safety;
 φεφποφεμ: m. Savior;

φφφποφεμ: m. Salvation, safety.
 ποφεμ- v. ποφεμ - To save.
 ποφεμ (Q) v. ποφεμ - To be saved.
 ποφῖ v. (2)ποφ - Rope-maker.
 ποφ v. φφφφ - Great.
 ποφ / v. (2)ποφφ - To throw.
 ποφφεφ: (252b); vt. To reproach, mock.
 φτα / v. (1)φτε - Belonging to.
 (1)φτε, φτα /: (230a); part of genitive, for greater precision than η-; where preceding word had indef. art.; between two proper names; after foregoing gen. or after attribute; after strong article;
 φτα /: Indicating possession or ownership; of + pronoun;
 φφφφτα /: vb. There is, have;
 φφφφφτα /: vb. There is not, not have;
 ετεφφτα /, φεφφφτα /, φφ ετεφφτα /: That which is mine, his & c.
 (2)φτε-, φε-: (229b); prfx of conjunctive.
 φτφφ v. εφφφφ - Herb.
 φφφφφφφφφ: (Gk); m. Long-eared owl.
 φφφφφφφφ: (Gk); m. Bridegroom; fiancée.
 φφφ, εφφφφ: (223a); m. Thing in general; thing to eat, food; property, belongings;
 --- φφφφ: Everything (mostly inanimate).
 φφφφ: (222b); m. Adulterer;
 εφφφφφ: vb. To commit adultery;
 φεφφφφφφφ: m. Committer of adultery.
 μετφφφφ: f. Adultery.
 φφφφ v. φφφφ - To shake.
 φφφφ v. φφφφ - Meal.
 φφφφ: (236a); m. Spleen.
 φφφφφ: (235b); n. Swaddling bands.
 φωφεβ v. φωφεβ - To yoke.
 φφφφ v. φφφφ - Moment.
 φφφφ, εφφφφ, (Q) φαφφφ, φ.φ. φαφφφ-: (237a); vi. To be hard, strong, difficult;
 φαφφφφφφφ: adj. Strong, hard of heart;

μετναυτρητ: f. Hard heartedness;

ερναυτρητ: vb. To be hard hearted;

---: m. Hardness, boldness;

θεν ουνωοτ: adv. Roughly, hardly;

†ηωοτ: vb. To make hard (mostly with ρητ), encourage;

ηαω†: m. Strength, strengthener, protector;

ερηαω†: vb. To be protector;

ηεωτε: m. Hard, rough person;

μετνεωτε: f. Roughness;

ερνεωτε: vb. To become hard.

ηρη- v. ρη - On.

ηρη v. ρη - Above.

ηρορ, εηρορ: (245a); vi. To tremble; cause to tremble, be terrible;

---: n. Shuddering, fear;

ατηρορ: adj. Unshakable, immovable.

ηχε: (252a); part. preceding nominal subject in the verbal sentence; occurs more frequently in texts translated from Greek.

Ξ

ξ: The 14th letter of the Coptic Alphabet;

ξ̄: The numeral 'sixty'.

ξενον: (Gk?); n. Insane asylum.

ξεστης: (Gk); m. Roman measure nearly equal to 1 pint, used for fluids and grains.

ξμαρωοϣ v. ϣμοϣ - Is blessed.

ξομη: (Gk?); f. Ruler, base, figure.

ξοργισμοϣ: (Gk); pl. Magicians, astrologers.

ξηλον: (Gk); m. Wood, firewood, timber; log beam, post; club.

ξηρος: (Gk); n. Medicine, cologne.

ξηστηριος: (Gk); m. Among instruments of a surgeon.

ξηριστια: (Gk); m. Exile, deportation;

ερξηριστευηη, -ριζηη: vb. To exile, deport.

O

ο: (253a); The 15th letter of the Coptic Alphabet;
 ὀ: The numeral 'seventy'.
 (1)ο, ω: (253a); adj. Great.
 (2)ο: def. art. m. in Greek words only.
 οβι (Q) v. ιβι - To be thirsty.
 οβϥ v. ωβϥ - To forget.
 οβϥ (Q) v. ωβϥ - To be forgotten.
 οειϥ v. ωιϥ - Cry.
 οθεν: (Gk); adv. Whence, where, whither.
 οι (Q) v. αιδι - Great.
 οι (Q) v. ιρι - To be doing.
 οικονομια: (Gk); f. Management of a household or family, husbandry, thrift, regulation; economy;
 οικονομος: m. one who manages a household; manager, administrator, economist;
 εροικονομιν: vb. To manage, administrate, economize, regulate.
 οικονομος v. οικονομια - Manager.
 οικουμενη, οικομενη: (Gk); f. Inhabited region, the world.
 οικουμενικος: adj. Ecumenical, open to the whole world.
 οιλι v. ωιλι - Ram.
 οκει v. ωκει - To be dark.
 οκτωβριος: (Gk); n. The month 'October'.
 ολ v. ωλι - To hold.
 ολ v. ωλι - To be contained.
 ολκ v. ωλκ - To become bent.
 ολκ (Q) v. ωλκ - To become bent.
 ολοκληρος, ολοκληρον: (Gk); n. Silk, of silk.
 ολοκληρον v. ολοκληρος - Silk.
 ομι: (254b); mf. Clay, mud;
 οι νομι: vb. To become clay, mud;
 ογαμομι: f. Earth-eater;
 χαχομι: pl. Metal agricultural tool.
 ομκ v. ωμκ - To swallow.

ομολογητης v. ομολογια - Confessor.
 ομολογια, -γοια, ρομολογια: f. Agreement, vow, confession;
 ομολογητης, -γитης, ρομολογητης: m. Sponsor, confessor;
 ερομολογιν, ερομολογοιν, ερρομολογοιν: vb. To confess.
 ομολογιτης v. ομολογια - Confessor.
 ομολογοια v. ομολογια - Confession.
 ομοιος v. ομος - Like.
 ομος, ογμος, ογμιος, ομοιος: (Gk); Like, resembling; the same; equal; likewise, similar.
 ομς v. ωμς - To dip.
 ομς v. ωμς - To dip.
 ον: (255b); adv. Again, also, still; further; yet.
 ονι (Q) v. ινι - To be like.
 ονομα: (Gk); m. Name, title;
 ονοματι: In the name.
 ονοματι v. ονομα - In the name.
 ονυχ v. ονυχιον - Onyx.
 ονυχιον, ονυχ: (Gk); m. A kind of onyx (a white precious stone); claw; pig's trotters.
 ονϥ (Q): (525a); vi. To be astonished, dazed;
 --- εβολ: vb. To gape, muse, be in trance.
 ονη v. ωνη - To live.
 ονη (Q) v. ωνη - To be alive.
 ονη: (13a); m. Yard, court.
 οπ v. ωπ - To count.
 οπιον: (Gk); m. Opium, poppy-juice.
 οπτ v. ωπτ - To be laden.
 οπτ (Q) v. ωπτ - To be laden.
 οπτασια: (Gk); f. Vision, appearance.
 οπϥ v. ωβϥ - To forget.
 ορασις, ρορασις: (Gk); f. Seeing, the act of sight; vision; appearance.
 ορβ v. ωρεβ - To detest.

οργانون: (Gk); m. A musical instrument,
 organ.
 οργη: (Gk); f. Temperament, mood; anger,
 wrath; passion.
 ορεβ (Q) v. ωρεβ - To be detested.
 ορεινον, ορειον: (Gk); n. Of the voice;
 high-pitched, shrill.
 ορειον v. ορεινον - Shrill.
 ορθοδοξη v. ορθοδοξια - Orthodox.
 ορθοδοξια: (Gk); f. Right opinion,
 orthodoxy;
 ορθοδοξος, -η: m. Orthodox in
 religion.
 ορθοδοξος v. ορθοδοξια - Orthodox.
 ορμικος: (Gk); m. Small necklace.
 οροβος, οροβη: (Gk); m. Bitter vetch.
 ορφανος, f. -η: (Gk); m. Orphan, without
 parents, fatherless.
 ορϥ v. ωρϥ - To be enclosed.
 ορϥ (Q) v. ωρϥ - To be enclosed.
 (1)ορι: (256b); m. Loss, damage, fine;
 †ορι: vb. To suffer loss, hurt, be fined.
 (2)ορι: (257a); n. In πιρυε ρορι 'tamarisk'.
 ορι (Q) v. ωρι - To be delayed.
 ορθ- v. ωρθ - To reap.
 ορθ v. ωρθ - To reap.
 ορθ (Q) v. ωρθ - To be reaped.
 οτπ (Q) v. ωτπ - To be laden.
 οτπ (Q) v. ωτπ - To be enclosed.
 ουδε: (Gk); neg part. But not; and not, nor.
 οκοϥ: (Gk); adv. Certainly not; therefore;
 then do you not; but at least.
 ουλη: (Gk); f. Wound scarred over, scar.
 ουμιος v. ομιος - Like.
 ουμος v. ομιος - Like.
 οϥ: (Gk); adv. So, then, well, as I was
 saying.
 οϥρανος: (Gk); m. Heaven, firmament of
 heaven; tent, pavilion; climate.
 οψωνιον: (Gk); m. Salary; pay, allowance,
 fee; wage.
 οϥ (Q) v. αϥαι - Many.

οϥ v. ωϥ - To cry.
 οϥει v. ωϥει - To be quenched.
 οϥει (Q) v. ωϥει - To be quenched.
 οϥει v. ωϥει - To be quenched.
 οϥ- v. ωϥ - To smear.
 οϥ v. ωϥ - To smear.
 οϥ (Q) v. ωϥ - To be smeared.
 οϥ v. ωϥ - To press.
 οϥ v. ωϥ - To nail.
 οϥ (Q) v. ωϥ - To be nailed.
 οϥ (Q) v. ωϥ - To be dripped.
 (1)ορι, ιορι: (258a); m. Yard (of house),
 fold (for cattle, sheep); pasture; flock,
 herd.
 (2)ορι, (Q) ορι: (536b); vi. To stand, stay,
 wait;
 --- ε-: vb. To abide by, wait for;
 --- νεμ-: vb. To stay with;
 --- η-: vb. To wait for, attend to; as,
 for;
 --- οϥε-: vb. To stand before,
 against;
 --- θατεν-: vb. To stay with;
 --- ριεν-: vb. To stay upon;
 --- αβον: vb. To stay outside;
 --- εϥοϥ: vb. To stay behind;
 --- εδοϥ εν ριεν-: vb. To stand
 against;
 --- ερατ v. To stand on foot,
 stand;
 --- ε-: vb. To stand before, against,
 attend on;
 --- εεν-: vb. To stand upon,
 against;
 --- νεμ-: vb. To stand with;
 --- ηαριεν-: vb. To stand
 beside;
 --- οϥε-: vb. To stand against;
 --- θατεν-: vb. To stand at,
 before;
 --- ριεν-: vb. To stand upon, at,
 beside;

μα νορῖ ερατῖ: m. Pace of
standing;
χινορῖ ερατῖ: m. Standing.
ορῖ (Q) v. ορῖ - To be standing.
ορῖ v. ωρῖ - To choke.
ορεῖ (Q) v. ωρεῖ - To be cold.

ορι: (258b); f. Iniquity; iniquitous person;
μετορι: f. Iniquity.
ορι v. ωρι - To choke.
οτ: (257a); f. Womb.

π: (258a); 16th letter of the Coptic Alphabet;
π̄: The numeral 'eighty'.

π-, πι-, φ-; f. τ-, †-, θ-; pl. νι-, νεν-:
(258b) Definite article m.; the
as vocative = O

παθητικόν v. παθητικός - Pathetic

παθος: (Gk) m. Emotion, passion; incident,
accident;

απαθης: adj. Without passion;

παθητικός, -ον: adj. Capable of emo-
tion, impassionate, pathetic; passive.

παλαια, παλαια, παλαιος, παλιος:
(Gk); adj. Aged, old, ancient; f. the
Torah.

παλαιος v. παλαια - Old.

παλατιον, παλλατιον: (L); m. The
palatine hill; palace.

παλαια v. παλαια - Old.

παλιος v. παλαια - Old.

παλιν: (Gk); adv. Again, once more, in
turn;

παλιν ον: same as παλιν .

παλλακη: (Gk); f. Concubine.

παλλατιον v. παλατιον - Palace.

παναγιος, -ια: (Gk); f. All-holy.

πανθηρ: (Gk); m. Panther.

πανιμ v. φα (2) - Belonging to whom.

πανουργια: (Gk); f. Falsification, adultera-
tion, knavery; deceit;

πανουργος: (Gk); m. Wicked, deceit-
ful, cunning, knavish person.

παοπη v. παωπι - Babeh.

παοπι v. παωπι - Babeh.

πανοργος v. πανουργια - Wicked
person.

παντοκρατωρ: (Gk); m. Almighty.

παντως: (Gk); adv. Absolutely, no doubt;
by all means; at any rate, definitely,
positively.

παπταπ v. ταπ - Unicorn.

παρα: (Gk); adv. Against, opposite; beside,
near, by; along; past, beyond, alongside.

παραβασις: (Gk); f. Going aside, escape;
error, illusion; overstepping;

επαπαβεινι: vb. To break the law,
overstep, transgress;

παραβας: m. Transgressor, rebel.

παραβας v. παραβασις - Trans-
gressor.

παραβολη: (Gk); f. Parable, proverb,
illustration, analogy; juxtaposition, com-
parison.

παρδειος, παρδειος: (Gk); m.
Paradise, the abode of the blessed; the
garden of Eden; garden, orchard.

παρδειος v. παρδειος - Paradise.

παρδοκος: (Gk); f. Tradition, doctrine,
teaching.

παρθηκη: (Gk); f. Deposit; anything en-
trusted to one.

παρακλητος: (Gk); Paraclete (a title for
the Holy Spirit); comforter, consoler.

παρδαλη: (Gk); f. Mockery, insult;

επαρδαλιζε: vb. To mock, insult.

παρμμονη: (Gk); f. Baramoun, the eve of
a feast; obligation to continue in service;
endurance.

παρνομος v. νομος - Criminal.

παρπτωμα: (Gk); m. False step, slip,
blunder; transgression, trespass.

παρσκεψη: (Gk); Preparation; the day of
preparation before the sabbath of the
passover.

παρτηρει: (Gk); vb. To watch closely,
observe; take care; observe carefully.

παρδαλις, παρταλις: (Gk); f.
Leopard.

παρεμβολη: (Gk); f. Encampment; sol-
dier's quarters, barrack.

παρθενια: (Gk); f. Virginity.

παρθενος: (Gk); f. Virgin, maiden, girl.

παρικια v. παροικια - Sojourning.

παροιμία v. παροιμία - Proverb.
 παροιμία, παρική: (Gk); f. Sojourning in a foreign land.
 παροιμία, παροιμία, παρζοιμία: (Gk); f. Proverb; figure, comparison; digression.
 παροψίς: (Gk); f. Fresh tasted (of misery); disk on which such meals are served.
 παρρησία: (Gk); f. Outspokenness, frankness, freedom of speech,
 ερπαρρησίαζεσθε: vb. To be frank; declare
 θεν ουπαρρησία: adv. Frankly; outspokenly.
 παρφερ v. φορπερ -
 παρζοιμία v. παροιμία - Proverb.
 πατερ v. πατήρ - Father.
 πατερες v. πατήρ - Father.
 πατερος v. πατήρ - Father.
 πατήρ, πατρος, πατρι, πατερος, πατερ: (Gk); m. Father;
 πατερες: pl. Fathers.
 παρταλός v. παρδαλός - Leopard.
 πατρι v. πατήρ - Father.
 πατριάρχης: (Gk); m. Father or chief of a race, patriarch; title of the bishops of Alexandria.
 πατριάρχικος: adj. Belonging to the patriarch, patriarchal.
 πατριάρχικος v. πατριάρχης - Patriarchal.
 πατρίς: (Gk); Fatherland, country. hometown, native land.
 πατσί v. φάτσί -
 πατρος v. πατήρ - Father.
 πατρελές v. υελέτ - Bridegroom.
 παχνη: (Gk); f. Hoar-frost, rime (frozen rain), ice.
 παωνί: (236b); Paoni, Baunah, name of the 10th month of the Coptic year.
 παωπι, παοπι, παοπη: (266b); Babeh, name of the 2nd month of the Coptic year.

παρών: (279a); Bashons, name of the 9th month of the Coptic year.
 πε v. φα- (1) - Belonging to.
 πελές v. πελν - Shackles.
 πελν, πελνς, πελές: (Gk); m. Fetter, shackles; anklet, bangle.
 πειρασμός, πιδαςμός: (Gk); m. Test, trial, temptation;
 ερπιράζειν: vb. To tempt, test, seduce.
 πελαγός: (Gk); m. High sea, flooded plain.
 πελεπεπεν, πεπων: (Gk); m. A kind of melon; watermelon.
 πελμα: (Gk); n. The sole of the foot.
 πεντηκοστή v. πεντηκοστός - Pentacost.
 πεντηκοστός, πεντηκοστή: (Gk); f. Fiftieth, the feast of the Pentacost.
 πεπων v. πελεπεπεν - Watermelon.
 περιμω v. περιμω - Lunatic.
 περίοδος: (Gk); f. Cycle of period of time, periodic; orbit of a heavenly body.
 περισκελός: (Gk); f. Leg band i.e. anklet, bangle.
 περιμω, περιμω: (269a); n. Lunatic;
 οι υπερμω: vb. To be lunatic.
 περς: (Gk); m. Persia, Iran.
 πεταλίων, πεταλόν, πεταλίον: (Gk); m. Leaf; crown of leaves.
 πεταλίον v. πεταλίων - Leaf.
 πεταλόν v. πεταλίων - Leaf.
 πετεπετ v. πετεπν - Hoopoe.
 πετεпнп, πετεпет: (276a); pl. Hoopoe.
 πέτρα: (Gk); f. Rock, boulder; stone.
 πεχα v. πεχε - Said
 πεχε-, πεχα: (285a); vb. Said.
 πηρά: (Gk); f. Leathern pouch; wallet.
 πηρί: (267a); m. Quail;
 μεσιω† μπηρί: f. Flock, brood of quails.
 πι v. π- - The.
 πικιλτός v. ποικιλτός - Brodered.

πιναξ: (Gk); m. Index, index of authors;
 board, platter, table, tablet.
 πειρασμος v. πειρασμος - Temptation.
 πιστικη v. πιστις - Faithful.
 πιστις: (Gk); f. Trust, faith;
 πιστος: adj. Faithful, trustworthy; m.
 faithful person;
 ερπιστευειν, ερπιστευομεν, ερπισ-
 τευε: vb. To believe, be faithful, be
 trustworthy;
 πιστικη: adj. Faithful.
 πιστος v. πιστις - Faithful.
 πλανη: (Gk); f. Wandering, roaming; going
 astray, illusion; deceit, imposture
 πλανος: m. Vagabond, tramp, impos-
 tor, deceiver;
 επλανησιν, επιπλανη: vb. To go
 astray.
 πλανος v. πλανη - Impostor.
 πλαξ: (Gk); f. Flat stone, tablet; photo-
 graphic plate;
 ρεφριπλαξ: m. Floor tile.
 πλαξ πλαξ: (Gk?); adv. Little by little.
 πλασμα: (Gk); m. Image, figure; body;
 επιπλαζειν: vb. To create, form,
 produce an image.
 πλαστον, -ος: (Gk); adj. Fabricated,
 forged, counterfeit.
 πλατεια, πλατια: (Gk?); f. Street.
 πλατια v. πλατεια - Street.
 πλατος: (Gk); f. Breadth, width; range.
 πληγη: (Gk); f. Blow, stroke; stroke of
 calamity; plague.
 πλην: (Gk); prep. Except, save; besides, in
 addition; but.
 πνευμα: (Gk); m. Spirit; respiration; wind;
 πιπνευμα εθουαβ: m. The Holy
 Spirit;
 πνευματικον: adj. Spiritual;
 πνευματοφορος: Bearing the spirit,
 inspired.
 πνευματικον v. πνευμα - Spiritual

πνευματοφορος v. πνευμα - Inspired.
 ποληρη, -ης: (Gk); m. Robe that falls over
 the feet; parts about the feet, feet.
 ποιητης: (Gk); m. Poet, inventor, com-
 poser.
 ποικιλτος, πικιλτος: (Gk); Variegated,
 broidered.
 πολεμιστης v. πολεμος - Warrior.
 πολεμος: (Gk); m. War, battle, fight;
 ερπολιτευσθαι, ερπολειν: vb.
 To fight, make war;
 πολεμιστης: m. Warrior;
 πολυμαχος, πολιμαχος: adj.
 Much fighting.
 πολητια v. πολιτεια - Virtue.
 πολιμαχος v. πολεμος - Much fighting.
 πολις: (Gk); f. City, country, community.
 πολιτεια, πολητια, πολιτια: (Gk);
 Virtue; life, living, the daily life of a
 citizen.
 πολιτια v. πολιτεια - Virtue.
 πολυμαχος v. πολεμος - Much
 fighting.
 πονηρια: (Gk); f. Bad state or condition;
 wickedness, vice, knavery; baseness,
 cowardice;
 πονηρος, -ον: m. Worthless, kna-
 vish, wicked, malicious, base, coward,
 adulterer.
 πονηρον v. πονηρια - Adulterer.
 πονηρος v. πονηρια - Adulterer.
 πορνεια, πορνια: (Gk); f. Prostitution;
 fornication, unchastity;
 πορνος: m. Fornicator, sodomite;
 ερπορνεειν: vb. To fornicate.
 πορνια v. πορνεια - fornication.
 πονοβοσκος: (Gk); m. Brothel keeper.
 πορνος v. πορνεια - Fornicator.
 ποτηριον: (Gk); n. Drinking cup; jar;
 receptacle.
 πονη: (263b); f. Anus.

πραγµατευτής: (Gk); m. Business representative; agent.
 πραιτωριον, πρετωριον: (L); m. Official residence of a governor; imperial household.
 πρακτωρ: (Gk); m. Ececuter, governor.
 πραξις: (Gk); f. Business, transaction; doing; act; practice.
 πρεπει v. πρεπι - To be proper.
 πρεπι, πρεπει; ερπρεπει, -πι, -πιν: (Gk); vb. To be fitting, proper;
 πρεπος: adj. Fitting, appropriate, proper.
 πρεπος v. πρεπι - Proper
 пресβεια v. πρεβια - Intercession.
 пресβητηριον v. πρεβυτερος - Presbytery.
 πρεβια, πρεβεια: (Gk); f. Seniority; dignity; intercession; mediation;
 εрπρεβειν: vb. To intercess, mediate;
 πρεβις: f. Eldress; elderly woman.
 πρεβις v. πρεβια - Elderly woman.
 πρεβυτερος: (Gk); m. Priest; presbyter; elder;
 πρεβυτεριον: m. Council of elders, presbytery.
 πρετωριον v. πραιτωριον - Imperial household.
 πρινον v. πριнос - Holm-oak.
 πριнос, -ον: (Gk); f. Holm-oak, kermes-oak.
 προβληµα: (Gk); m. Obstacle; barrier; task; problem.
 προδοτης: (Gk); m. Betrayer, traitor.
 προδρομος: (Gk); m. Precursor.
 προθεσις: (Gk); f. Offering.
 προκοπτη: (Gk); f. Advancement, prosperity, improvement, promotion; success.
 εрпрокопτειν, -тин: vb. To prosper, advance, improve.

προνιa v. προνοιa - Providence.
 προνοιa, -νιa: (Gk); f. Foreknowledge, providence.
 προοιµιον: (Gk); m. Preamble, preface.
 προσευχη: (Gk); f. Prayer;
 εрпросυχесѐ: vb. To pray, plead.
 προσηλυτος: (Gk); n. Stranger, sojourner; proselyte.
 προσκυνησις: (Gk); f. Adoration, obeisance, worship.
 προσοπον, προσωπον: (Gk?); m. face.
 προσοχη: (Gk-Co); adv. Of the place.
 προσοχηου: (Gk-Co); adv. Temporal.
 простаγµα: (Gk); m. Ordinance, command.
 простаτης: (Gk); f. Patron, guardian, intercessor.
 προσφερειν v. προσφορα - To offer
 προσφορα: (Gk); f. Offering;
 εрпросφερειν, προσφερειν: vb. To present an offering, present, offer.
 протоµη: (Gk); f. Bust.
 протон, πρωτον: (Gk); n. Beginning, first.
 πρωτον v. протон - First
 προφητεια, -τιa: (Gk); f. Gift of prophecy; prophecy; office of a prophet;
 προφητης: m. Prophet, interpreter; teacher;
 ψευδοπροφητης: m. False, lying prophet;
 εрпрофнтеин: vb. To interpret, prophesise;
 проφнτικός, -он: adj. Prophetic.
 профнτης v. профнτεια - Prophet.
 профнτια v. профнτεια - Prophecy.
 профнτικός v. профнτεια - Prophetic.
 προζαρεσις: (Gk?); m. Motive, desire, intention.

Р

ρ: (286a); 17th letter of the Coptic Alphabet;

ⲣ: The numeral '100'.

ρ: The numeral '900'

ρⲁ, ρⲁ-: (287a); m. State, condition.

ρⲁ- v. ρⲁ - Condition.

ρⲁⲃⲏ v. ρⲁⲟⲩⲏ - Neighborhood.

ρⲁⲃⲏⲟⲩⲧ (Q) v. ρⲁⲟⲩⲱ - To be caught.

ρⲁⲕ- v. ρⲓⲕⲓ - To bend.

ρⲁⲕⲥ v. ρⲓⲕⲓ - To bend.

ρⲁⲕⲁ: (Heb); Expressive of contempt, ignorant, bad, wretched ... etc.

ρⲁⲕⲓ (Q) v. ρⲓⲕⲓ - To be bent.

ρⲁⲕⲧⲥ v. ρⲓⲕⲓ - To bend.

ρⲁⲕⲗⲓ v. ρⲱⲕⲗ - Fuel.

ρⲁⲙⲁⲟ v. ρⲱⲙⲓ - Rich man.

ρⲁⲙⲁⲟⲓ v. ρⲱⲙⲓ - Rich men.

ρⲁⲙⲁⲱⲓ v. ρⲱⲙⲓ - Rich men.

ρⲁⲙⲁⲱⲟⲩ v. ρⲱⲙⲓ - Rich men.

ρⲁⲙⲓ: (294a); mf. A fish "tilapia".

ρⲁⲙⲓⲟⲥ: (Gk); f. Name of various prickly shrubs; box-thorn, lycium europaeum.

ρⲁⲛ, ρⲉⲛ-, ρⲉⲛⲥ: (297b); m. Name;

ⲧⲣⲉⲛⲥ &c: vb. To give name, call;

--- ε-: vb. To give name to;

--- εⲧⲟⲩⲛ: vb. To give in, inscribe name;

ⲙⲟⲩⲧ εⲓⲣⲁⲛ: vb. To call a name, name, denominate.

ρⲁⲟⲩⲏ, ρⲁⲃⲏ: (306a); f. Quarter of a town, neighborhood;

ⲙⲉⲧⲣⲉⲙⲣⲁⲟⲩⲏ: f. Neighborhood.

ρⲁⲟⲩⲏⲟⲩⲧ (Q) v. ρⲁⲟⲩⲱ - To be caught.

ρⲁⲟⲩⲱ, ρⲁⲟⲩⲏⲟⲩⲧ (Q), -ⲃⲏⲟⲩⲧ (Q): (306a); vi To happen, fall, be subject, be caught;

--- ε-: vi. To fall upon, into; be liable for, chargeable with;

--- ⲧⲉⲛ-: vi. To fall into, suffer;

--- ⲧⲁ-, ⲧⲁⲧⲉⲛ-: vi. To happen (to be) with;

---: m. Presence, event.

ρⲁⲥⲟⲩ: (302b); f. Dream;

εⲣⲣⲁⲥⲟⲩ: vb. To have, dream a dream.

ρⲁⲥⲧ: (302a); m. morrow;

ϣⲁ ρⲁⲥⲧ: Till tomorrow;

ⲧⲉⲛ ρⲁⲥⲧ: On morrow.

ρⲁⲧ ρ.ⲥ. v. ρⲱⲧ - To grow.

ρⲁⲧⲥ: (302b); m. Foot;

ⲃⲟⲡ ⲛⲣⲁⲧⲥ: m. Sole of a foot;

ρⲉⲙⲛⲣⲁⲧⲥ: m. Footman;

ⲙⲟⲩⲓ ⲛⲣⲁⲧⲥ: vb. To go on foot;

ⲧ εⲣⲁⲧⲥ: vb. To put on foot, shoe;

εⲣⲁⲧⲥ: prep. To foot of, to;

ⲧⲁⲧⲁⲣⲥ: prep. Under foot, beneath.

ρⲁⲧⲱⲙⲓ v. ⲧⲱⲙⲓ -

ρⲁⲩϣ: (308a); Only with ρⲉⲙ-; Mild gentle person;

ⲙⲉⲧⲣⲉⲙⲣⲁⲩϣ: f. Gentleness

εⲣⲣⲉⲙⲣⲁⲩϣ: vb. To become, be gentle.

ρⲁϣ- v. ρⲱϣ - To suffice.

ρⲁϣⲥ v. ρⲱϣ - To suffice.

ρⲁϣⲓ: (208a); vi. to rejoice;

--- ε-: vb. To rejoice at, over;

--- ⲛⲉⲙ-: vb. To rejoice with;

vt. To rejoice at, deride;

---: m. Gladness, joy.

ρⲁϣⲥ v. ρⲱϣ - To suffice.

ρⲁⲧⲥ v. ρⲱⲧⲓ - To cleanse.

ρⲁⲧⲓ (Q) v. ρⲱⲧⲓ - To be cleansed.

ρⲁⲧⲓ v. ρⲱⲧⲓ - Bleacher.

ρⲁⲧⲧ v. ρⲱⲧⲓ - Cleaner.

ρⲁⲧⲧⲥ v. ρⲱⲧⲧ - To strike.

ρⲁⲧⲧ (Q) v. ρⲱⲧⲧ - To be struck.

ρⲉ- v. (1)ρⲟ - Fraction.

ρⲉⲕ- v. ρⲓⲕⲓ - To bend.

ρⲉⲕⲣⲓⲕⲓ: (293a); f. Bending, nodding (of head in sleep)

ⲃⲓⲣⲉⲕⲣⲓⲕⲓ: vb. To take to nodding, doze.

ρⲉⲕⲗ- v. ρⲱⲕⲗ - To burn.

ρεμ- v. ρωμ - Man of.
 ρεμζε, f. ρεμζη; pl. ρεμζεγ, -ζνογ:
 (297a); m. Free person;
 μετρεμζε: f. Freedom;
 ερρεμζε: vb. To make free, become
 free.
 ρεμζεγ v. ρεμζε - Free persons.
 ρεμζη v. ρεμζε - Free person (f).
 ρεμζνογ v. ρεμζε - Free persons.
 ρεν- v. ραν - Name.
 ρεμ/ v. ραν - Name.
 ρετ- v. ρωτ - To grow.
 ρεω- v. ρωω - To suffice
 ρεθτ- v. ρωθτ - To strike
 ρεχπ- v. ρωχπ - To throw down.
 ρη: (287b); m. Sun.
 πιογωηηι μφρη: The sun's light.
 ρηι: (287b); m. A fish "Alestes Dentex".
 ρηςεν v. ρηςι - Dust
 ρηςι, -сен: (301b); m. Dust.
 ρηс: (299b); m. South;
 ρεμρηс: n. Man of south, Upper
 Egyptian;
 μαρηс: m. Southern Country, Upper
 Egypt.
 ρηс v. ρωιс - To be watched.
 ρηт v. еρηт - To vow.
 ρηт v. ρωт - To be planted.
 ρηтωρ: (Gk); m. Public speaker, teacher of
 eloquence, rhetorician.
 ρη†: (304b); m. Manner, fashion, likeness;
 παρη†: In this manner, thus;
 μφρη†: In form, manner, like as;
 μπαρη†: (Adjectival) of this sort, like
 this, thus; (Adverbial) in this manner,
 thus;
 μπек-, μεφρη† &c: like you, him
 &c;
 κατα φρη†: According to the man-
 ner, as;
 са ηρη†: As;
 αω ηρη†: What sort, manner;

μηω ηρη†: Many sorts;
 θο ηρη†: Many sorts;
 ρη† ηιβεν: Every sort, way;
 ιρι, οι μφρη†: vb. To be in man-
 ner, likeness, be as;
 † μφρη†: vb. To give means;
 χεμ ρη†, πιρη†: vb. To find
 means;
 ογон, μμον ρη†: vb. There is, is not
 means.
 ρι: (287b); f. Cell, room.
 ριβη, ριβι: (291b); f. Rope with belt (for
 hauling ship's cable).
 ριβι v. ριβη - Rope.
 ρικι, ρεκ-, ρак-, ρакт/, ρак/, ρакι
 (Q): (291b); I. vi. To bend, turn;
 --- ε-: vi. To bend toward, incline;
 --- εχεν-: vi. To bend toward,
 incline;
 --- η-: (dat): vb. To bend to, toward;
 --- ηса-: Same meaning;
 --- ηαζρεη-: Same meaning;
 --- ζα-: Same meaning;
 --- ζιχεν-: vt. To bend upon;
 --- εβολ: vi. To turn from, away;
 --- --- η-: vi. To turn from;
 --- --- ζα-: Same meaning;
 --- --- ζι-: Same meaning;
 --- --- θεη-: Same meaning;
 --- саβολ η-: Same meaning;
 --- επечηт: vi. To bend down;
 --- еφαζογ: vb. To turn back;
 --- εθογη: vb. To turn in, toward;
 ---: m. Turning, inclination;
 --- μβαλ: m. Blink, wink of
 eye;
 ατρικι: adj. Without turning, unwa-
 vering;
 сωρικι: adj. Unbending;
 ρεφρικι: m. Turner, bender;
 χηηρικι: m. Inclination, perversion.
 ριμι: (294a); vi. To weep

--- ε-: vb. To weep about;
 --- εξεν-: vb. To weep about, for;
 --- επωυι ρα-: vb. To weep toward;
 --- η: vb. To weep about, for;
 --- ησα-: vb. To weep after;
 ---: m. Weeping;
 βιριμι: vb. To weep;
 ερμη, pl. ερμωοι & sg as pl.: f. Tear.
 † ερμη: vb. To give tears, weep.
 ριρ: (299a); m. Swine, pig;
 --- ητωοι: Mountain, wild swine.
 ριτα: (305b); nn. a plant.
 ριτιθι: (306a); m. Zodiacal sign "Aquarius"
 (1)ρο, ρε-, ρω/, pl. ρωοι: (288a) m.
 I. Mouth;
 αθρωι: adj. Mouthless;
 χω ηρω/, χα ηρω/: vb. To place, leave mouth, be silent;
 --- ε-: vb. To be silent toward, about;
 --- επωυι: vb. To open mouth upward, lift up voice;
 χα ρωι: n. Silence;
 ατχα ρω/: adj. Without leaving mouth shut, never silent;
 † ρω/: vb. To give mouth, word, promise;
 οων ηρω/: vb. To open mouth;
 βι ρω/: vb. To deprive, prevent, anticipate;
 χεκ ρω/: vb. To fill mouth, satisfy;
 II. Edge of weapon;
 III. Door, gate;
 ατρο: adj. Doorless;
 φα προ: n. He of the door, door keeper;
 ραηρο, αηρο, ρο ηρο: m. Porch;
 ρε-: m. Part, fraction;
 τερε-: m. Part, fraction;
 ερω/: Prep. To mouth of; to upon (mostly with verbs of motion;

θαρεν-, θαρω/: Prep. Under mouth of; beneath, before;
 ριρεν-, ριρω/: Prep. At mouth, door of; at, upon;
 εβολ ριρεν-: From before.
 (2)ρο: (290a); m. Strand, ply of cord.
 ρο v. ρω - Indeed.
 ρολον, ροτον, ρολλιον: (Gk); m. Rose.
 ροθβ v. ρωτεβ - To recline.
 (ροκρεκ) ρεκρωκ (Q): (293a); vi. To become, be putrid or scorched.
 ροκζ v. ρωκζ - To burn.
 ροκζ (Q) v. ρωκζ - To burn.
 ροκζ v. ρωκζ - Fuel.
 ρολλιον v. ρολον - Rose
 ρομπι: (296b); f. Year;
 νοιρομπι: For a year;
 ηρομπι: This year;
 †κερομπι: Next Year;
 τειρομπι, τερομπι: Each year, annually;
 ερρομπι: vb. To reach year of age, send year.
 ρομιν: (297a); m. A plant, dematis.
 ροτ v. ρωτ - To grow.
 ροτεβ (Q) v. ρωτεβ - To be reclined.
 ροτον v. ρολον - Rose
 ροιζι: (310b); m. Evening; Adv. at evening;
 ραηροιζι, αηροιζι: f. Same as ροιζι
 ροχπ v. ρωχπ - To throw down.
 ροχπ (Q) v. ρωχπ - To throw down.
 ρω v. ρο - Mouth.
 ρω, ρο: (290a); Enclitic part., emphatic or explicative;
 a) Same, again, also
 b) Indeed, but;
 c) For;
 d) even, at all, at last;
 e) Then (in questions)

ρωιc, ρωc, ρηc (Q): (300b); vi. To be awake, watch;
 --- ε-: vb. To watch over, keep, be careful;
 --- εχεν: vb. To watch over;
 --- η- (dat): To watch, keep on behalf of;
 --- εβoλ: vb. To wake up;
 --- επυωι: vb. To wake up;
 ---: m. Watch, guard;
 ρεcρωιc: m. Watchman, guardian;
 μa ηρωιc: m. Place of watching;
 ηaγ ηρωιc: f. Time of watch, vigilia;
 γρωιc: vb. To watch, guard;
 εργρωιc: vb. To keep vigil.
 ρωκζ, ρεκζ-, ροκζ/, ροκζ (Q): (293a); vi. To burn;
 --- ε-: vb. To burn toward, after;
 --- ητεη-: vb. To burn by, through;
 --- ζην: vb. To burn with, by;
 --- ζιτεη: Same meaning;
 ---: m. Burning, fervor;
 ρεcρωκζ: m. One who burns, burning;
 ροκζ, ρωκζ: m. Fuel, firewood;
 ρακζι: f. Fuel.
 ρωμaιoc, ρωμeoc: (Gk); n. a Roman;
 ρωμη: Rome.
 ρωμeoc v. ρωμaιoc - Roman.
 ρωμη v. ρωμaιoc - Rome.
 ρωμι, ρεμ-: (294b); mf. Man, human being;
 φρωμι επιβaλ: Pupil of eye;
 aτρωμι: adj. Without man, friendless;
 μaιρωμι: Lover of mankind v. μει - Love;
 μaCTepωμι: Hater of man v. μoc† - Hate;
 μετρωμι: f. Humanity;
 ερρωμι: vb. To become man;
 χιμερρωμι: m. Act of becoming man;

ρεμ- &c.: Man (m or f) of, from; prfx of noun.;
 ρεc-: Prfx forming agent of vb;
 ραμaο; pl. ραμaοι, -ωι, -ωoγ & sg as pl: n. Great man, rich man;
 μετραμaο: f. Riches, wealth;
 ερραμaο: vb. To become, make rich.
 ρωη: (298b); n. Rampart;
 ρωoγ: (306b); vi. To have care for, be intent on;
 ---: m. Care, concern; cause of anxiety;
 ερρωoγ, οι ηρωoγ: vb. To make care, to be anxious;
 oγaζρωoγ: vb. To lay care;
 cιρωoγ: vb. To take care, thought;
 --- ε-: vb. To take care for;
 ---: n. Care, anxiety;
 χιηcιρωoγ: m. Care, anxiety;
 cαιρωoγ: n. Care-taker, guardian;
 --- ζa: vb. Taking thought for;
 μετcαιρωoγ: f. Care, providence;
 aτρωoγ: adj. Care-free, not liable; always with er-.
 ρωc v. ρωιc - To watch.
 ρωτ, ρετ-, ροτ/, ρητ (Q), p.c. ρaτ-: (303b); I. vi. To grow, sprout, be covered with a growth as vegetation or hair;
 --- εβoλ: vb. To Grow forth;
 --- επυωι: vb. To Grow upward;
 --- εζoγη: vb. To stick in;
 --- η-: vb. To be overgrown, be covered with;
 II. vt. To bring forth;
 ---, pl. ρo†: m. Growth.
 ρωτεβ, ρoθβ/, ροτεβ (Q): (305b); vi. To recline; vt. To make to recline;
 μa ηρωτεβ: m. Place of reclining.
 ρωoγι v. aρωoγι - Stubble.

ρωοϣτ / v. ρωοϣτ (Q) -
 ρωοϣτ / v. ερωοτ - To be glad.
 ρωοϣτ (Q) v. ερωοτ - To be glad.
 ρωϣι, ραϣ-, ρεϣ-, ραϣτ /, ραϣ /,
 ραϣι (Q): (309a); vi To suffice; be
 concerned, responsible;
 --- ε-: vb. To suffice for, be fit to,
 responsible for;
 --- εχεν-: same meaning;
 --- η- (dat): vb. To Suffice for;
 vt. To suffice, content;
 ---: m. Sufficiency, enough, plenty;
 ερφρωϣι: vb. To be, do enough;
 துெ ஓரவா: adv. Moderately.
 ரவது, ராத /, ராதி (Q): (310b); vi. To
 become, be clean; vt. to cleanse, wash;
 ---: n. Cleansing;
 ராதி: m. Bleacher, fuller;
 ராத: mf. Cleaner, fuller.

ரவது, ரெது-, ராத /, ராத (Q):
 (311a); vi. To strike, be struck, fall;
 --- னெ-: vb. To lie with;
 --- துெ-: vb. To cast upon, lie in;
 --- எபெசு: vb. To struck down;
 --- துெறி: vb. To struck down;
 vt. To strike, cast;
 ரெபுவது: m. Epileptic;
 ஁நுவது: m. Casting down;
 ---: m. Stroke, blow, epilepsy;
 எரது, pl. எதுவது & sg as pl.: m.
 Blow, wound
 எரெது: vb. To be, become
 wound;
 து எரது: vb. To give wound;
 ஁ எரது: vb. To receive blow, be
 smitten.
 ரவ஁, ரெ஁-, ரவ஁ /, ரவ஁ (Q): (312b);
 vi. To be thrown down, sink down; vt.
 To throw down.

C

c: (313a); The 18th letter of alphabet called
 ciⲙⲁ;

ċ: The numeral '200'.

(1)ca: (313a); m. Side, part;

εβoλ ca-: From the side, from;

κεca: Other port, apart, elsewhere;

ncā-, ncω/: prep. Against;

caca niβen: On every side;

caoyca, capca: On a side, apart;

ϣλi nca: On any (no) side;

μεneca-, μεnenccω/: prep. After (of time);

μεneccωc: Afterward;

(2)ca: (316a); m., Man + gen. n-, man of, maker of, dealer in.

caββaTON: (Gk); m. The Hebrew Sabbath.

caβe, f. caβh, pl. caβey & sg as pl.: (319a); m. Wise person;

μεTcaβe: f. Wisdom;

epcaβe: vb. To become, be wise;

χiηepcaβe: m. Becoming wise, instruction;

ceβ: m. Knowing, cunning person;

μεTceβ: f. Craftiness, guile;

cboyi: m. Disciple, pupil, apprentice;

μεTcboyi: f. State of pupilage;

cbω, pl. cbωoyi & sg as pl.: f. Doctrine, teaching;

acβω, μεTacβω: adj. Without teaching, ignorant;

†cbω: vb. To teach, chastise;

peq†cbω: m. Teacher;

μεTpeq†cbω: f. Teaching;

χiη†cbω: m. Teaching;

σicβω: vb. To get teaching; be taught; learn;

peqσicβω: m. One taught;

acσicβω: adj. Untaught;

μaησicβω: m. Learning place.

caβey v. caβe - Wise persons.

caβh v. caβe - Wise person (f).

caβhoYT v. Tcaβo - To be learned.

caβo v. Tcaβo - To learn.

caβo/ v. Tcaβo - To learn.

caγhnh: (Gk); f. Large drag-net, hunting net.

caλaηac v. caTaηac - Satan.

caθepi: (366a); f. Unit of measure (corn & weight).

caθμi: (363a); vi. To chew, ruminate;

--- epωoi: vb. To ruminate, bring up;

--- eχen: vb. To chew upon (food);

---: m. Cud.

cai, caiwoy (Q), caie (Q): (315a); vi. To be beautiful;

caie, cai, pl. caiwoy & sg as pl.: m. Beauty;

caie, f. caih: Beautiful person;

μεTcaie: f. Beauty;

epcaie, oi ncaie: vb. To become, be beautiful;

† μπcai: vb. To beautify, become beautiful.

cai (nn) v. cai - Beauty.

cai v. ci - Fulness.

cai v. cθai - To write.

caie (Q) v. cai - To be beautiful.

caie v. cai - Beautiful person (m).

caih v. cai - Beautiful person (f).

caiwoy (Q) v. cai - To be beautiful.

caiwoy v. cai - Beauties.

caκ: (324b); m. Adornment, appearance, capacity;

†caκ: vb. To make a show, give appearance;

σicaκ: vb. To take opportunity, give occasion.

caλπιγγoc v. caλπιγγ - Trumpet.

caλπιγγ, caλπιγγoc: f. Trumpet;

epcaλπιγγiη: vb. To blow the trumpet.

ϸαλοϣκι: (330b); pl. Fish 'Petrocephalus'.
 ϸαλζο v. ϸελζο - Warm water.
 ϸαμβερι: (330b); f. Testicles.
 ϸαναβαχhini v. αβαχhini - Glass seller.
 ϸανδαλιον, -λον: (Gk); m. Sandals.
 ϸανις: (); ωνβι; vb. To doubt.
 ϸαπεσντ v. εσντ - Downwards.
 ϸαπσα v. ϸα - Apart.
 ϸαπφειρος, -φiρος: (Heb); f. Sapphire (a precious stone).
 ϸαπφiρος v. ϸαπφειρος - Sapphire.
 ϸαραγενος: (Gk?); n. Foreign (used for the unbelieving Arabs)
 ϸαραθνοϣ v. θνοϣ - Whirlwind.
 ϸαρακω†: (354b); pl. Wanderers, va-grants.
 ϸαραχωϣ, ϸαραβωοϣτς: (358a); f. Hare.
 ϸαργανн: (Gk); f. Plait, braid, basket.
 ϸαργани = ϸαργανн - Braid.
 ϸαρδα, -δων: (Gk); f. A kind of fish, pilchard or sardine.
 ϸαρδιнос, -διος, -διον: (Gk); m. Sar-dian stone (a precious stone).
 ϸαρδιон v. ϸαρδιнос - Sardian Stone.
 ϸαρδιος v. ϸαρδιнос - Sardian Stone.
 ϸαρδониξ v. ϸαρδονϣξ - Sardonyx.
 ϸαρδονϣξ, -ниξ: (Gk); m. Sardonyx (a precious stone).
 ϸαρδων v. ϸαρδα - Sardine.
 ϸаркикос v. ϸарξ - Carnal.
 ϸарξ: (Gk); f. Flesh, body; meat; flesh (an object of lust);
 ϸаркикос: adj. Flethy, lusty, carnal;
 κατaϸарξ: According to the flesh (relatives).
 ϸарοϣκι: (354b); m. One bald on temples.
 ϸарζ- v. ϸωρζ - To sweep.
 ϸарζ (Q) v. ϸωρζ - To be swept.
 ϸаржани = ϸαργανн - Braid.
 ϸαϸа niβen v. (1)ϸа - On every side.
 ϸαϸελ (Q): (258b); vb. Demented.

(1)ϸατ, ϸετ-, ϸнτ: (358b); m. Tail;
 ϸβок нснτ: m. Dock-tailed;
 ϸнτ: m. Penis.
 (2)ϸατ: (rare) (359a); m. Dung, excrement.
 ϸατ- v. (2)ϸι† - To sow.
 ϸατ/ v. (2)ϸι† - To sow.
 ϸατaνaс, ϸαδaνaс: (Gk); m. Satan, the devil, adversary, opponent.
 ϸατηρ (Q) v. ϸωτερ - To be turned.
 ϸατο v. ϸατω - Fan.
 ϸατω, ϸαто: (360a); Fan.
 ϸаοϣа v. (1)ϸа - Apart.
 ϸαχοδ: (374b); m. Muzzle.
 ϸαϣ: (378b); m. Yesterday.
 ϸαϣ- v. ϸωϣ - To be defiled.
 ϸαத v. ϸதaι - Teacher.
 ϸαத/ v. ϸωதaι - To weave.
 ϸαதெஹ (Q): (377a); vi. To be faint, undone, disheartened;
 --- தா-: vb. To faint on the account of.
 ϸαதெஹ (Q) v. ϸωதெஹ - To be sunk.
 ϸαதஹ/ v. ϸωதெஹ - To sink.
 ϸாதот v. ϸாதωτ - Treasury.
 ϸாதωτ, ϸாதот: (379b); pl. Treasury.
 ϸаг: (379b); m. Awl, borer.
 ϸагнοϣτ (Q) v. ϸωгaι - To be removed.
 ϸагннτ/ v. ϸагни - To provide.
 ϸагни, ϸεгне-, ϸагннτ/, ϸенгнοϣτ (Q): (385b); vi. To provide, supply;
 --- нса: vb. To provide for;
 ---: n. Provision, supply;
 ϣεϣϸагни: m. Manager, orderer;
 οϣагϸагни: vb. To lay a command, bid;
 ---: m. Command;
 ϣεϣοϣагϸагни: m. Commander.
 ϸагοϣ: (387b); vi. (Q) having harelip.
 ϸагρ (Q) v. ϸωρζ - To be swept.
 ϸагс, ϸагс/: (386b); vt. To rub down, pound.
 ϸагс/ v. ϸагс - To rub down.

cαzcez, cαzcωz, cαzcez (Q): (386b);
 vt. To roll round, rub down, plane.
 cαzcez (Q) v. cαzcez - To be planed.
 cαzcωz v. cαzcez - To plane.
 cαzτ- v. cωz - To weave.
 cαzoyi, czoγep-, czoγwp, czoγopτ
 (Q): (387a); vi. To curse;
 ---: m. Curse.
 επcαzoyi: Under curse;
 zα πcαzoyi: Under curse;
 σicαzoyi: vb. To receive curse, be
 cursed;
 peqcazoyi: m. Curser.
 cαzωz v. cωz - To remove.
 cαz†: (387a); vi. To kindle fire, heat;
 ηη ετcαz†: pl. Stokers;
 --- zα-: vb. To light fire beneath;
 vt. To kindle, burn;
 ---: m. Fire;
 zicαz†: vb. To put Fire, set alight;
 μα ηcαz†: m. Cooking place,
 kitchen;
 peqcaz†: m. Fire lighter, cook.
 cαzι: (612b); vi. To speak; vt. To speak,
 say;
 --- ε-: vb. To speak to, into;
 --- εθβε-: vb. To speak concerning,
 about;
 --- εξεν-: vb. To speak for, on
 behalf of, concerning;
 --- ηεμ-: vb. To speak with;
 --- η-: vb. To speak in, with;
 --- ηcα-: vb. To speak after, against;
 malign;
 --- ηαzpeη: vb. To speak before, in
 front of;
 --- zατεη: vb. To speak before;
 --- zα: vb. To speak concerning;
 --- zεη: vb. To speak with (agent),
 in;
 ---: m. Saying, word, affair;

μηω ηcαzι: m. Multitude of
 words;
 λα cαzι: adj. loquacious;
 σicαzι: vb. To take, accept word;
 xεμcαzι: (rare) vb. To find word (of
 complaint);
 ατcαzι: adj. Speechless, unspeakable;
 μα ηcαzι: m. Place of talk, gossip;
 peqcazι: m. Speaker, eloquent person
 zoγo cαzι: saying too much;
 xηncαzι: m. Speech, saying, tale,
 conversation.
 (1)cα†: (359a); vb. (Q) To spun.
 (2)cα†: (360a); f. Fire;
 zicα†: vb. To throw fire, set on fire.
 cα† (Q) v. (2)cι† - To be sown.
 cα† v. cι† - Arrow dart.
 cβε: (321b); m. Door;
 cβεαioγ v. coβτ - Fences.
 cβok, coβκ (Q): (322a); vi. To become, be
 small, few;
 ηηoy ηcβok: vb. To go on dimin-
 ishing;
 vt. To make less;
 ---: m. Smallness, few.
 cβoyi v. cαβε - Disciple.
 cβω v. cαβε - Doctrine.
 cβωoyi v. cαβε - Doctrines.
 ce: (316b); Numeral 'sixty'.
 ce-: (316a); Part. m. yea, verily, indeed.
 ce- v. cω - To drink.
 ceβ v. cαβε - Cunning person.
 ceβ- v. cωπ - To soak.
 ceβa, pl. ceβaωθ: (Heb); m. Solider.
 ceβaωθ v. ceβa - Soliders.
 ceβeη: (322b); n. Bandage, selvage.
 ceβηc: (Gk); f. Worship, honor;
 epceβηcθe, -βεcθe: vb. To worship,
 honor.
 ceβι, coγβε-, coγβητ, coγβητ (Q),
 coγητ (Q): (321b); vt. To circumcise;
 ---: m. Circumcision;

ΑΤΤΕΒΙ: adj. Uncircumcised;
 ΜΕΤΑΤΤΕΒΙ: f. Uncircumcisedness;
 ΟΙ ΠΑΤΤΕΒΙ: vb. To be uncircumcised;
 ΣΟΥΒΗΤ, ΣΟΥΒΗΟΥΤ: adj. Well-looking, decent, peculiar.
 ΤΕΒΙ v. ΣΗΒΙ - Reed.
 ΤΕΒΤΕ- v. ΣΟΒ† - To prepare.
 ΤΕΒΤΩΤ / v. ΣΟΒ† - To prepare.
 ΤΕΒΤΩΤ (Q) v. ΣΟΒ† - Ready.
 ΤΕΘΒΑΙΟΥ v. ΤΘΒΑΙΩ - Tools.
 ΤΕΙΡΗΝΟΣ, ΣΙΡΗΝΟΣ: (Gk); f. Siren (a Greek mythological creature).
 ΤΕΙΩΟΥΜΙ v. ΣΙΩΟΥΜΙ - Bath.
 ΤΕΚ- v. ΣΩΚ - To flow.
 ΤΕΚΕΩ: (330a); vt. To clear out (a house).
 ΤΕΚΛΟΣ: (Gk?); m. A vessel.
 ΤΕΚΤΕΚ- v. ΣΟΚΤΕΚ - To pull.
 ΤΕΚΚΙΚ: (330a); nn. Sunny place, room.
 ΤΕΛΤΕΛ- v. (2)ΣΟΛΤΕΛ - To comfort.
 ΤΕΛΤΙΛ v. (1)ΣΟΛΤΕΛ - Orderly.
 ΤΕΛΤΙΛ v. (2)ΣΟΛΤΕΛ - Consolation.
 ΤΕΛΩΛ / v. (1)ΣΟΛΤΕΛ - To adorn.
 ΤΕΛΩΛ (Q) v. (1)ΣΟΛΤΕΛ - To be adorned.
 ΤΕΛΩΛ / v. (2)ΣΟΛΤΕΛ - To comfort.
 ΤΕΛΟΥΠΙΝ: (331b); n. little finger
 ΤΕΛΩΟ, ΣΑΛΩΟ: (333b); n. Warm water.
 ΤΕΛΧ- v. ΣΩΛΧ - To smear.
 ΤΕΜΙ: (336b); vi. To appeal, make application:
 --- Ε-: vb. To appeal against, accuse;
 --- ΘΑ-: vb. To appeal concerning, for;
 --- ΕΧΕΝ-: Same meaning;
 --- ΕΘΒΕ-: Same meaning;
 --- ΟΥΒΕ-: vb. To appeal against;
 ---: m. Petition, accusation;
 ΡΕΤΕΜΙ: m. Advocate, accuser.
 ΤΕΜΙΔΑΛΙΟΝ: (Gk); m. The finest wheaten flour, flour.
 ΤΕΜΝΕ- v. ΤΕΜΝΙ - To establish.

ΤΕΜΝΗΤ / v. ΤΕΜΝΙ To establish.
 ΤΕΜΝΗΟΥΤ (Q) v. ΤΕΜΝΙ - To be established.
 ΤΕΜΝΙ, ΤΕΜΝΕ-, ΤΕΜΝΗΤ /, ΣΜΟΝΤ (Q), ΣΜΟΤ (Q); ΤΕΜΝΗΟΥΤ (Q): (337a); vi. To be established; set right, in order. vt. To establish, construct, set right; draw up deed; (rare) set up, construct (Bldg. &c);
 --- Ε-: vt. To set up for, against; fabricate, transform;
 --- ΕΧΕΝ-: vi. To set, fix upon;
 --- ΝΕΜ-: vi. To settle with;
 --- ΟΥΤΕ-: vb. To set up between;
 --- ΘΕΝ-: vb. To be established in;
 ---: m. Confirmation, agreement, putting together, adornment;
 ΘΕΝ ΟΥΤΕΜΝΙ: adv. Calmly;
 ΑΤΤΕΜΝΙ: adj. Unstable;
 ΜΑΝΤΕΜΝΙ: m. Standing-place;
 ΡΕΤΕΜΝΙ: m. One who sets up, prepares;
 ΧΙΝΤΕΜΝΙ: m. Setting up, depositing.
 ΤΕΝ- v. ΣΙΝΙ - To pass by.
 ΤΕΝ / v. ΣΙΝΙ - To pass by.
 ΤΕΝΚ- v. ΣΩΝΚ - To suck.
 ΤΕΝΤΕΝ: (345a); vi. To resound.
 ΤΕΝΤ- v. ΣΩΝΤ - To create.
 ΤΕΝΩ- v. ΣΩΝΩ - To bind.
 ΤΕΝΩΟΥΤ (Q) v. ΣΑΩΝΙ - To be provided.
 ΤΕΝ† v. ΣΩΝΤ - Foundation.
 ΤΕΠ- v. ΣΩΠ - To soak.
 ΤΕΠΙ: (351a); vi. To remain over, be remainder;
 --- Ε-: vb. To remain over from, for;
 --- ΘΕΝ-: vb. To remain over from;
 ---, ΣΗΠΙ: mf. Remainder.
 ΤΕΠΤΕΠ v. ΣΟΒΤΕΒ - To entreat.
 ΤΕΠΤΕΜΒΡΙΟΣ: (L); m. Month "September".
 ΤΕΡ- v. ΣΩΡ - To scatter.

σεραφίμ: (Heb); pl. Seraphim (angels with 6 wings).
 σερβννε v. соури - Thorn of date palm.
 σερεμ- v. σωρεμ - To err.
 σερμн v. σωρεμ - Wanderer.
 σεροуχι v. соури - Thistle.
 σερφωτ: (356b); f. A kind of insects.
 σεεβοг: (358b); f. Place of atonement. vi.
 To make atonement
 ---: m. Atonement.
 сет- v. (2)сг† - To sow.
 сет- v. σω† - To redeem.
 сетπ v. σωтπ - To choose.
 сетсωт (Q) v. сотсет - To be projected.
 сетq- v. σωтq - To be pure.
 σεωוני v. ciωוני - Bath.
 σεq- v. cωq - To pollute.
 σεagne- v. caagne - To provide.
 σεagneут (Q) v. caagne - To be provided.
 сегт: (386b); m. Leprosy;
 κακσεгт: m. Leper;
 ερсегт: vb. To be leprous.
 сехπ v. cωхπ - To leave behind.
 чнβι, ceβι: (320b); f. Reed, shin-bone, flute, kohl bottle;
 чнβι ηρατ: f. Pipe, stalk of leg, shin bone, greave;
 чнβι ηχω: f. Reed for singing, flute.
 (1)чнιι: (342b); mf. Physician, doctor;
 μεтчнιι: f. Physician's craft, skill,
 μα ηчнιι: m. Place for medical treatment;
 ρεqчнιι = чнιι.
 (2)чнιι: (343b); f. Granary, bin.
 (3)чнιι: (343b); f. Ploughshare.
 чнμικηθιον v. ciμικηθιον - Apron.
 чоу соу-: (367b); m. Time, season;
 μπαιчоу: At this time;
 μπιчоу: At that time, formerly; at the time, when;
 поучоу: On a time, once, at times;
 нчоу нιβεν: At all times, always;

κατα чоу: At times, from time to time;
 προσοучоу: For a time;
 ωα οучоу, ωα πιчоу: Until, For a time;
 αтчоу: adj. Timeless;
 ерчоу: vb. To pass time;
 бгчоу: vb. To pass time;
 соу-: Used with date of month or festival.
 чоу (Q) v. ci - To be filled.
 чнπι v. ceπι - Remainder.
 чнр (Q) v. cωр - To be scattered.
 чнт v. caт - Tail.
 чнт- v. cгαι - To write.
 чнqι: (379a); f. Sword, knife.
 чнг (Q) v. cωг - To be weaved.
 чнг (Q) v. cωг - To be weaved.
 чнх: (388a); m. Foal (of ass or horse).
 чн† v. (2)сг† - To sow.
 ceβαι v. ceβαιг - Tools.
 ceβαιг, ceβαι, pl. ceβαιοу: pl. Tools, utensils.
 ceepтep: (366a); vi. To tremble;
 ---: m. Trembling.
 ceнμ: (364b); m. Antimony (stibium), kohl
 ceи- v. ceи - Smell.
 ceo/ v. тa ceo - To bring.
 ceи, ceи-, ceи-, ceу-: (362b); m. Smell; fragrant plant;
 ceиnoуqι, ceуnoуqι: Good smell, perfume;
 ceиβωн: Bad smell.
 ceи- v. ceи - Smell.
 cepoβoλoн, cтpoβoλoн: (Gk?); m. An instrument for astronomical measurements.
 ceу- v. ceи - Smell.
 ci, чоу (Q): (316b); vi. To be filled, satisfied, enjoy;
 caι: m. Fullness, surfeit;
 αтci: adj. Insatiate;

μετατci: f. Unsatedness, greed.
ciβικον: (Ar); nn. Shaban, the 8th month of the Arabic calender.
ciβip: (Ar); nn. Safar, the 2nd month of the Arabic calender.
ciγapa v. **ciκαpa** - Cigaritte.
ciγpιtia, cyγpιtia: (Gk?); f. The science of spiritual atheletics.
ciκαpa, ciγapa, ciχαpa (Coptic **uoy-xap**): (Spn); f. Cigaritte.
ciκi: (328a); vi. To grind, pound;
ωνι ncικi: m. Grounding stone.
ciλιωuατοyγpaφoc: (Gk); m. Notary.
ciy, ciy-: (334a); m. Grass, fodder, herbs (in general);
oi nciy: vb. To be in grass, be green.
ciyικινηθion, -κyνηθion, cyyικινηθion: (Gk); m. Apron, handkerchief.
ciyικyνηθion v. **ciyικινηθion** - Apron.
cinαgβi: (349a); nn. An ingredient in boiling cauldron.
cinι, cen-, cen-, (Q) cinιwoy: (343b); vi. To pass by, through; pass through, across;
 --- **ε-**: vb. To pass over to;
 --- **εxen-**: vb. To pass by;
 --- **gαten-**: vb. To pass by;
 --- **gα-**: vb. To pass over to;
 --- **gι-**: vb. To pass by on;
 --- **gnen-**: vb. To pass through;
 --- **gιten-**: vb. To pass through;
 --- **εβολ**: vb. To pass out, away, die; vt. To pass out of, leave;
 --- **εβολ εxen-**: vb. To pass by;
 --- **εβολ εten-**: vb. To pass through;
 --- **εβολ oyte-**: vb. To pass out through;
 --- **εβολ gα-**: vb. To pass, bring forth from;

--- **εβολ gnen-**: vb. To pass out from, through;
 --- **εβολ gιten-**: vb. To pass out from, through;
 --- **εβολ gιxen-**: vb. To pass by;
 --- **εgoyη**: vb. To pass in through;
 --- **εgρηι**: vb. To pass downward;
 ---: m. Passing, decline of day, afternoon;
ατcινι: adj. Impassable, not passing;
uancινι: m. Passage, path crossing;
xincινι: m. Passing by, crossing.
cinιwoy (Q) v. cinι - To be passed by.
cinwoyι v. conι - Robbers.
cioy v. coy- - Star
cioyp: (371a); m. Eunuch.
ciπ: (318b); m. Tick, insect.
ciρ: (353a); n. Jar.
ciρηnoc v. ceipηnoc - Siren.
ciwoyηι, ceιwoyηι, cewoyηι: (369b); f. Bath
ciwoyηιtηc: n. Bathman.
ciwoyηιtηc v. ciwoyηι - Bathman.
ciχαpa v. ciκαpa - Cigaritte.
ciqι: (379a); m. Tar; tar tree, cedar.
ciγi: (379b); vi. To be removed, displaced; vt. to move, remove self, withdraw;
 --- **ηgητ**: n. Derangement of mind.
 (1)**ci†**: (359a); m. Basilisk.
 (2)**ci†, ceτ-, caτ-, caτ-**; (Q) **ch†, ca†**: (360b); vi. To throw, sow;
 --- **ε-**: vi. To throw at, put to;
 --- **εxen-**: vi. To throw, put upon, add to;
 --- **ncα-**: vb. To throw after, upon;
 --- **gα-**: vb. To throw, put beneath;
 --- **gι-**: vb. To throw, put upon in;
 --- **gιxen**: vb. same meaning;
 --- **εβολ**: vb. To throw out; Q. to cast forth, lying;

--- εβολα θεν-: vb. To cast out from;
 --- εβολα ριχεν: vb. To cast out upon;
 --- επεσεντ: vb. To throw down;
 --- επωυι: vb. To cast, bring up;
 --- εθουν: vb. To cast in;
 --- εθρηι: vb. To cast down;
 --- εθρηι: vb. To throw up;
 ---: m. Thing thrown, seed;
 χινσι†: m. Sowing;
 σετεβρηχ: nn. Lightning;
 ца†: mf. Arrow dart.
 сканδαλον v. скандалος - Scandal.
 скандалος, -ον: (Gk); m. Trap, snare; stumbling-block, offence, scandal;
 ерсканδαλιζин, -ζεσθε: vb. To cause to stumble, give offence or scandal; to take offence.
 скаφн, -φис, -φι: (Gk); f. Boat, small vessel.
 скаφι v. скафн - Boat.
 скаφис v. скафн - Boat.
 скен, скент: (329a); n. Side;
 ескен: prep. Beside;
 скенχο: Good appearance.
 скент v. скен - Side.
 скенχο v. скен - Good appearance.
 скепασμα, -сос: (Gk); m. A covering for the body, raiment, veil;
 ерскепазин: vb. To cover, protect.
 скепасос v. скепασμα - veil.
 скепн: (Gk); f. Protector, veil, covering, tent.
 скептосυνη: (Gk); f. Contemplation, reflection, consideration;
 ерскептин: vb. To examine, consider.
 скеракир v. скеркер - Slope.
 скеркер, скеркер, скерκωρ (Q): (329a); vi. To roll, be rolled;
 --- εχεν-: vi. To roll, loll upon; vt. to roll upon;

--- θαρατ: vb. To roll below;
 --- θεν-: vi. To roll in;
 --- εβολα θεν-: vb. To roll from;
 --- ριχεν-: vb. To roll upon;
 скеракир: n. Steep place, slope.
 скеркер v. скеркер - To roll.
 скерκωρ (Q) v. скеркер - To be rolled.
 кеуос: (Gk); f. A vessel or implement of any kind, utensils (pl).
 схма v. схημα - Schema.
 скнн, скынн: (Gk); f. Tent, booth, tabernacle, tented cover; dome.
 скордион: (Gk?); m. Part of the deacon garments, Zinnar.
 скоркер: (330a); m. Beer.
 кутнс, кутос: (Gk); adj. Rude, rough.
 кутл: (Gk?); Unknown
 кутос v. кутнс - Rude.
 кынн v. скннн - Tent.
 кутнс v. кутос - Skin.
 кутос, -нс: (Gk); m. Skin, hide, leather, throng; a girdle worn by the monk.
 цлатлет: (333a); m. Slip, stumbling.
 цлахлех, цлехλωх (Q): (333b); vi. To be, make smooth;
 ---: n. Smoothness.
 цла†: (332b); vi. To stumble, slip;
 --- επεσεντ: vb. To slip down;
 --- εθρηι: vb. To slip down;
 реццла†: m. One that stumbles;
 атцла†: adj. Not stumbling;
 ---: m. Stumbling, falling.
 цлепλωп (Q) v. цлопλεп - To be torn.
 цлехλωх (Q) v. цлахлех - To be smooth.
 цлн: (330a); f. Coffin.
 цлиqi: (333b); f. Lung.
 цлих: (333b); n. State of being on edge of teeth.
 цлоплеп, цлепλωп (Q): (331b); vt. To tear asunder.

xɪncobɪʔ: m. Preparation.
 coθu / v. cωtεu - To hear.
 coθneq: m. Tool, weapon, arrow;
 ɥε ncoθneq: m. Stroke, cast of
 weapon;
 coθneq nɪʔ: m. Weapon for fighting;
 ʒɪ coθneq: vb. To cast dart, shoot
 arrow;
 uɑ nʒɪcoθneq: m. Place for
 shooting arrows; archery range;
 peqʒɪ coθneq: m. Shooter of
 arrows; archer.
 (1)coɪ: (317b); m. Back of man or beast.
 (2)coɪ: (317b); mf. Wood beam;
 oʋɑʒcoɪ: f. Addition of beams.
 (3)coɪ: (318a); m. a type of trees.
 cok, cωk: (325a); m. Sack, sackcloth, bag.
 cok uqωɪ: m. Hair sacking.
 cok uqωɪ v. cωk - Hair sacking.
 cok- v. cωk - To flow.
 cok / v. cωk - To flow.
 cokuɑxɪ: (329a); m. Long table.
 cokc v. cωk - To continue.
 cokcek, cekcek-: (330a); vb. To pull,
 gather;
 ---: m. Yawn.
 coɫ: (330a) m. Wick.
 coɫ / v. cωɫ - To dissipate.
 coɫɪ v. coʋɫɪ - Veil.
 coɫk / v. cωɫk - To join.
 coɫπ / v. cωɫεπ - To break.
 coɫπ (Q) v. cωɫεπ - To be broken.
 (1)coɫceɫ, ceɫcωɫ /, ceɫcωɫ (Q):
 (331b); vt. To adorn;
 --- ʒεn-: vb. To adorn with;
 (Q) adorned;
 --- εβoɫ: vb. To adorn;
 ---: m. Adornment;
 ceɫcɪɫ: adj. Orderly.
 (2)coɫceɫ, ceɫceɫ-, ceɫcωɫ /: (332a);
 vi. To be comforted, encouraged; vt. to
 comfort;

--- ε-: vb. To console for;
 ---: m. Consolation, amusement;
 εpcɫceɫ: vb. To be a, give comfort;
 ɥωπɪ ncoɫceɫ: vb. To become, be
 comforted;
 ʒɪcoɫceɫ: vb. To take comfort;
 peqcoɫceɫ: m. Comforter;
 peqɪcoɫceɫ: m. Comforter;
 ceɫcɪɫ: n. Consolation.
 coɫx / v. cωɫx - To wipe.
 comc: (339b); vi. To look, behold;
 --- ε-: vb. To look at, consider;
 --- εxen-: vb. To look upon, at;
 --- nca-: vb. To look after, at;
 --- ʒɑxen-: vb. To look toward;
 --- εβoɫ: vb. To look forth, expect;
 --- εβoɫ ʒεn-: vb. To look
 forth from;
 --- επεcɪɪ: vb. To look down;
 --- επɥωɪ: vb. To look up;
 --- εʒoʋn: vb. To look in, into;
 --- εʒpɪ: vb. To look down;
 --- εʒpɪ: vb. To look up;
 ---: n. Looking;
 xɪncomc: m. Looking, look.
 comɪ /, comɪ (Q): (340b); vi. To be
 stretched, wait; vt. To stretch, bind;
 --- εβoɫ: vb. To stretch, extend.
 comɪ (Q) v. comɪ / - To be stretched.
 con, pl. cɪnoʋ: (342b) m. Brother;
 nɪɥɪ ncon: m. Elder brother;
 koʋxɪ ncon: m. Younger brother;
 cωnɪ: f. Sister;
 nɪɥɪ ncωnɪ: f. Older sister;
 koʋxɪ ncωnɪ: f. Younger sister;
 εpcɪ: vb. To be brother.
 conɪ, pl. cɪnωoʋɪ & sg as pl.: (344b); m.
 Robber;
 oɪ nconɪ: vb. To be robber;
 metcɪnωoʋɪ: f. Robber's trade.
 conk / v. cωnk - To suck.

CONΤ / v. CΩNT - To create.
 CONΖ / v. CΩNΖ - To bind.
 CONΖ (Q) v. CΩNΖ - To be bound.
 CON†: (346b); m. resin.
 COOY: (368b); n. Six.
 COΠ: (349b); m. Occasion, time, turn;
 μπαισοπ: adv. This time;
 νογσοп: Once;
 εγσοп: At one time, together;
 κατα соп: From time to time;
 κεсоп: another time, again;
 μπαικесоп: Yet once more, again;
 μнγ нсоп: Multitude of times, often;
 соп нιβεν: every time, always.
 COΠ / v. CωΠ - To dip.
 COP- v. CωP - To scatter.
 COP / v. CωP - To scatter.
 COPEμ: (355a); m. Lees, dregs of wine, oil
 &c;
 ατсореμ: adj. Clarified.
 COPEμ (Q) v. CωPEμ - To be lost.
 COPEμ / v. CωPEμ - To err.
 COPEμEC v. CωPEμ - error.
 COPT: (356b); mf. Wool of sheep, goat &c.
 COC / v. CωC - To upset.
 COCI v. CωC - To upset.
 COΤ / v. Cω† - To redeem.
 (COΤCEΤ), CEΤCωΤ (Q): (366b); vb. To be
 shut, projected.
 COTEP (Q) v. CωTEP - To be twisted.
 COTHP (Q) v. CωTEP - To be twisted.
 COTΠ / v. CωΤΠ - To choose.
 COTΠ (Q) v. CωΤΠ - To be chosen.
 COTΠI v. CωΤΠ - Chosen.
 COTCQ (Q) v. CωΤCQ - To be pure.
 COY- v. CIOY - Time.
 COY- v. CIOY - Star.
 COYBE- v. CEBI - To circumcise.
 COYBHΤ / v. CEBI - To circumcise.
 COYBHΤ (Q) v. CEBI - To be circumcised.
 COYBHΤ v. CEBI - Decent.

COYBHNOYΤ v. CEBI - Decent.
 COYΔAPION: (Lat); m. Towel, napkin for
 the dead person.
 COYEN, COYEN /: (369b); m. Value, price.
 COYEN- (vb.) v. CωOYH - To know.
 COYEN- (m.) v. CωOYH - Knowledge.
 COYEN / v. COYEN - Value.
 COYHH v. CωOYH - Well known.
 COYHT (Q) v. CEBI - To be circumcised.
 COYIH v. CωOYH - Well known.
 COYΛI, COΛI: (330b); f. Veil, covering.
 COYμANI: (339a); f. Sexual organs or parts.
 COYO: (369a); m. Wheat (Brit. corn).
 COYPI: (354a); f. Thorn, spike, dart;
 epcoyPI: vb. To produce, grow thorns;
 cePIHHE: Thorn of date palm;
 cePOYXI: Thistle.
 COYPOΤ, COYPOΤ: (356b); m. Myrobalan.
 COYPOΤ v. COYPOΤ - Myrobalan.
 COYCOY: (371a); m. Moment, point, atom.
 COYTEH- v. COYΤΩH - To be upright.
 COYΤΩH, COYΤΩH-, COYTEH-, COY-
 ΤΩH /, COYΤΩH (Q): (371a); vi. To be
 straight, upright; vt. To straighten,
 stretch;
 --- ε-: vt. To stretch (a thing to);
 --- EXEH-: vb. To stretch over;
 --- HEμ-: vb. To be right with;
 --- yA-: vb. To stretch to, as far as;
 --- TEH-: vb. To be upright in,
 stretch with;
 --- EBOΔ: vb. To stretch out;
 --- EPYWI: vb. To stretch upward.
 --- ETOYH: vb. To stretch into,
 forward;
 ---: m. Uprightness
 TEH OYCOYΤΩH: adv. Uprightly,
 forthwith;
 MEΤCOYΤΩH: f. Rectification;
 PEYCOYΤΩH: m. Straightener;
 XHHCoyΤΩH: m. Uprightness, establish-
 ment.

σοῦτων- v. σοῦτων - To be straight.
 σοῦτων/ v. σοῦτων - To be straight.
 σοῦτων (Q) v. σοῦτων - To be straight.
 σοῦων- v. σοῦων - To know.
 σοῦων/ v. σοῦων - To know.
 σοφία v. σοφός - Wisdom.
 σοφός, -ία: (Gk); adj. Wise; mf. wise man
 or woman;
 σοφία: f. Wisdom;
 ερσοφός: vb. To be wise.
 σοφρός, -όν: (Gk?); adj. Pure, clean.
 σορ/ v. σωρ - To defile.
 σορ (Q) v. σωρ - To be defiled.
 σορῖ: (380b); vi. To reprove, correct;
 --- νεμ-: vb. To dispute with;
 --- ερρηι ερεν-: vb. To reprove
 for;
 ---: m. Reproof, correction;
 ρερσορῖ: m. Reprover;
 ρινσορῖ: m. Reproval;
 σορῖ: vb. To receive reproof.
 σοx, соx: (388a); m. Fool;
 ---: adj. Foolish;
 μεтsox: f. Foolishness, folly;
 epcox: vi. To be made fool, be fool.
 coxen: (388b) m. Ointment.
 coxπ/ v. coxπ - To remain over.
 coxπ (Q) v. coxπ - To be left over.
 coσ v. cox - Fool.
 coσnι: (615b); vi. To take counsel, con-
 sider;
 ---: vb. To take counsel concerning;
 --- εθε-: vb. To take counsel con-
 cerning;
 --- ερεн-: vb. To take counsel upon,
 about;
 --- νεμ-: vb. To take counsel with;
 --- нса-: vb. To take counsel after,
 against;
 --- ϑα-: vb. To take counsel against,
 about;
 ---: m. Counsel, design;

ατcoσnι: adj. Without counsel;
 μετατcoσnι: f. State of being
 without counsel; ill-considered;
 ρερcoσnι: m. Counsellor, advisor;
 ιρι, ep coσnι: vb. To take counsel,
 make decision;
 σιcoσnι: vb. To take counsel, reflect,
 advise;
 τcoσnι: vb. To give counsel;
 ρερτcoσnι: m. Counsellor.
 cπaтaλnι: (Gk); f. Wantonness, luxury.
 cπeιpa v. cπipa - Regiment.
 cπekoλaтop v. cπekoγλaтop -
 Speculator.
 cπekoγλaтop, -koλaтop: (Lat.); (of
 the Roman Imperial Army); Speculator,
 scout, executioner, member of the
 Imperial body guard.
 cπepμa: (Gk); m. Seed, race, descent,
 offspring.
 cπepμoλoγoc: (Gk); m. Pickinh up scraps,
 gossiping; an idle babblers.
 cπnλaιoн, -λeoн: (Gk); Grotto, cavern,
 cave.
 cπnλeoн v. cπnλaιoн - Cave.
 cπnрμa = cπepμa - Seed.
 cπipa, cπeιpa: (Gk); f. Tactical unit (of the
 Army); regiment i.e. a group of soldiers.
 cπλaγxнoн: (Gk); pl. Inward parts of the
 body, wombs, guts.
 cπλaγxнoн = cπλaγxнoн - Wombs.
 cπoнλyλoc, cφoнλyλoc: (Gk); m. A
 type of wood.
 cπopa, cφopa: (Gk); f. sowing; seed,
 offspring; fruit.
 cπoγλn, -nc: (Gk); f. Haste, speed, zeal,
 effort, earnestness;
 ncπoγλeoc: adv. In haste, hastily, ear-
 nestly, attentively.
 cπoγλnc v. cπoγλn - Haste.
 cpaγ: (358a); n. Example, object of shame;
 epcpaγ, oι ncpaγ: vb. To display as
 example, to put to shame;

cpaз (Q) v. cωpз - To be swept.
 cpeмpωм/, cpeмpωм (Q): (356a); vi.
 To be obscured, dazed, stupefied;
 --- εен: vi. To wander, sway.
 cpeмpωм/ v. cpoмpeм - To enforce.
 cpeмpωм (Q) v. cpeмpωм/ - To be
 dazed.
 cpiт: (356b); vi. To glean.
 cpoмpeм, cpeмpωм/: (356a); vt. To
 enforce, admonish.
 cpoqт (Q), cpoqт (Q): (357a); vi. To be
 at leisure, unoccupied;
 --- ε-: vb. To have leisure for, be
 occupied with;
 cpoqт: m. Leisure, perseverance;
 μεтаτcpoqт: f. Lack of leisure;
 peqсpoqт: m. Idler;
 xиncpoqт: m. Leisure.
 cpoм v. cωpeм - Unconsciousness.
 cpoqт v. cpoqт - Perseverance.
 cтаβλa: (Gk); (Lat); m. Stable, posting
 station.
 cтаxоуλ: (367a); m. Spider.
 cтаδιον, -oc: (Gk); m. Stadia, stade (a
 length measurement = 60'-6-3/4").
 cтаδιoc v. cтаδιον - Stade.
 cтаθητε v. cтаτική - To stand up.
 cтаθικη v. cтаτική - Static.
 cтаκτη: (Gk); f. Oil of myrrh.
 cтаκτος: (Gk); f. Oil that runs without
 pressing.
 cтаμνος: (Gk); m. Earthen jar, bottle `for
 wine'; a measure.
 cтаcиa: (Gk?); f. Calendar, almanac.
 cтаcиactиc: (Gk); m. One who stirs up
 sedition, rebel, fanatic.
 cтаτική, -θικη: (Gk); f. Causing to stand,
 static; appointment, enthronement;
 cтаθητε: vb. imperat. stand up!
 cтауpос: (Gk); m. Cross;
 epcтауpωnиn, -ponиn: vb. To crucify;

зicтауpос: m. The making of the sign
 of the cross;
 cтауpοφοpос: m. Bearing a cross.
 cтауpοφοpос v. cтауpос - Bearing a
 cross.
 cтepeωмa: (Gk); m. Firmament, i.e. sky or
 heaven.
 cтeφaнoc: (Gk); m. Crown, chaplet,
 corona; monetary gift, donation.
 cтигμη: (Gk); f. Moment, of very small
 time duration.
 cтиχαpиoн, cт'χαpиoн: (Gk); m. Thin
 tunic, shirt, an ecclesiastical vestiment
 cтиxε v. cтoиxε - Unknown.
 cтoиxε cтиxε: (Gk); Unknown.
 cтиxиoн v. cтoиxειoн - Element
 cтoиxειoн, cтиxειoн: (Gk); m. Element,
 component part, principle
 cт'уxεм v. xмoм - Black cumin.
 cтoт: (366b); m. Trembling.
 cυнaнтнмa: (Gk); m. Chance happening,
 encounter with.
 cφнι†: (384b); m. Foam of waves or
 mouth.
 cφиp, pl. cφиpωoυι & sg as pl.: (351b); m.
 Rip; side.
 cφиpωoυι v. cφиp - Rips.
 cφoтoу: (353a); m. Lips, edge, shore.
 cφpaнy: (374a); n. Soothsayer.
 cχαι, cχηт/: (328b); vi. To plough;
 --- η-: vb. To plough with, by means
 of;
 peqсχαι: m. Ploughman, one who
 ploughs.
 cχηт/ v. cχαι - To plough.
 cχиm: (328b); m. Discolored or gray hair.
 cω, ce-, co/, p.c. caу: (318a); vb. To
 drink;
 μεтcaу-: f. Drinking;
 ---: m. Drinking, potation;
 мa ηcω: m. Drinking place, bout;
 peqсω: m. Drinker;

ρεψενρπ: m. Wine drinker;
 ατσω: adj. Without drinking;
 χινσω: m. Drink;
 σωψ: pl. Drinking.
 σωβ v. σωπ - To soak.
 σωβι: (320b); vi. To laugh, play; vt. to deride, mock;
 --- εθονν ε-: vb. To laugh at;
 --- εχεν-: vb. To laugh at;
 --- νεμ-: vb. To sport with;
 --- ησα-: vb. To laugh at;
 ---: m. Laughter, derision;
 ζωβ ησωβι: m. Laughable matter;
 ιρι ποψσωβι: vb. To make sport, mock;
 μα ησωβι: m. Jestng place;
 ρεψσωβι: m. Jestng, mocker;
 χινσωβι: m. Laughter.
 σωι: (318b); vi. To become hairless.
 σωιτ: (359a); m. Fame, report;
 ---: adj. Famous;
 μετσωιτ: f. Fame;
 ερσωιτ, οι ησωιτ: vb. To become, be famous;
 †σωιτ: vb. To be, make famous.
 σωκ v. σοκ - Sackcloth.
 σωκ, σοκι, σεκ-, σοκ-, σοκ/: (325a); vi. To flow (as water or hair), blow (as wind or smoke), move on swiftly, glide, be drawn; vt. to draw, beguile, gather, impel;
 σοκς: vb. To continue, start (here); opp. of ,ak;
 χακ εβολ: vb. To cease, pause (here);
 ---: vb. refl. To draw aside, induce;
 --- ε-: vi. To be drawn, flow, tend toward; vt. to draw to;
 --- ερατ/: vb. To follow after;
 --- εχεν-: vi. To flow, drag upon; approach; vt. To bring upon, to;

--- νεμ-: vi. To go forward with; vt. to bring together;
 --- ησα-: vb. To draw, follow after;
 --- θα-: vb. To flow, draw before, beneath, submit to;
 --- ζιθη η-: vb. To lead on, go before,
 --- θαχεν-: vb. To lead on, go before;
 --- ζιχεν: vb. To draw, flow upon;
 --- εβολ: vi. To be drawn, come forth; vt. to draw forth;
 ---: m. Going forth, death;
 --- επεσητ: vi. To flow down;
 --- επψωι: vi. To bring up;
 --- εφαζοψ: vb. To draw back;
 --- ετζη: vb. To go forward;
 --- εθονν: vi. To draw, go in; vt. to draw, lead in;
 --- εζρηι: vb. To draw up;
 --- εθρηι: vb. To draw down;
 ---: m. Drawing, attraction;
 ρεψσωκ: m. Drawer;
 χινσωκ: m. Drawing, flowing.
 σωκι v. σωκ - To flow.
 σωλ, σολ/: (330a); vt. To dissipate, pervert.
 σωλκ, σολκ/: (330b); vi. To cleave, adhere; vt. To make cleave, join.
 σωλεπ, σολπ/, σολπ (Q): (330b); vi. To break, burst; vt. to break, cut off;
 --- ησα-: vi. To tear at;
 --- θεν-: vi. To be broken, separated from
 --- εβολ: vi. To be cut, broken off; vt. To cut off, decide;
 --- επεσητ: vi. To cut off, fall down;
 ατσωλεπ: adj. Unbroken.
 σωλχ, σελχ-, σολχ/: (333b); vi. To smear, wipe, obliterate;
 --- εβολ: vb. To wipe out;
 ατσωλχ: adj. Unobliterated;

ρεϥωλχ: m. One who wipes out.
 cωnι v. con - Sister.
 cωнк, ceнк-, conк/: (344b); vb. To suck.
 (1)cωнт, ceнт-, conт/: (345a); vi. To be
 created, founded, created;
 ---: n. Creature, creation;
 атconт/: adj. Uncreated;
 мaicωнт: m. Loving offspring;
 ρεϥωнт: m. Creator;
 oγaγμcωнт: m. Re-creation;
 χиncωнт: m. Creation;
 ceн†: f. Foundation;
 χω ceн†: vb. To lay foundation;
 χиnχa ceн†: m. Laying
 foundation;
 ρεϥγiceн†: m. Founder.
 (2)cωнт: (346a); m. Custom, custom of
 women (i.e. menstruation).
 cωнγ, ceнγ-, conγ/, conγ (Q): (348b);
 vi. To be bound, fettered; vt. To bind;
 --- ε-: vb. To bind to;
 маncωнγ: m. Place of binding, prison;
 χиncωнγ: m. Binding.
 cнaγγ, cнaγ: m. Bond, fetter.
 cωoγβen: (369a); m. Grass.
 cωoγн, cωoγнoγ, coγωн-, coγen-,
 coγωн/: (369b); vi. To know;
 ---, coγen-: m. Knowledge;
 coγнн, coγиn: adj. Well known, famous
 person;
 атcωoγн, атcoγen: adj. Without
 knowledge;
 μεтатcωoγн: f. Ignorance;
 peμncωoγн: m. One known, acquaint-
 ance;
 ρεϥcωoγн: m. One who knows;
 χиncoγen-: m. Knowing, knowledge.
 cωoγнoγ v. cωoγн - To know.
 cωoγγι: (374a); f. Egg;
 cωoγγιтнc: f. White of eye;
 cωoγγι нkoγμαpι: m. Garden egg-
 plant; crown of head.

cωoγγιтнc v. cωoγγι - White of eye.
 (1)cωπ, cωβ, ceπ-, ceβ-, coπ/: (351a);
 vi. To dip, soak;
 ---: m. Dipped, moistened food
 (2)cωπ: (351a); m. Kohl-stick for appling
 kohl to eyes.
 cωπι: (321b); f. Edge, fringe (of garment).
 cωp, cep-, cop-, cop/, cnp (Q): (353b);
 vi. To scatter, spread;
 ---: m. Distribution;
 --- ε-: vb. To spread for, against;
 --- εγpeн-: vb. To scatter upon;
 --- neμ-: vb. To scatter with, to
 upon;
 --- εβoλ γa-: vb. To dispel from;
 --- εβoλ: vb. To spread out, abroad,
 prepare.
 cωpeμ, cepeμ-, copμ/, copem (Q):
 (355a); vi. To go astray, err, be lost; lead
 astray, lose;
 --- γι: vb. To stray in;
 --- γен-: vi. To stray in, by reason
 of;
 --- γιтen-: vb. to go astray through;
 --- γιxen: vb. To stray upon;
 --- εβoλ: vi. To wander forth, about,
 be idle; vt. to mislead;
 --- εβoλ γa-: vi. To stray
 from;
 --- εβoλ γен-: vt. To set
 astray from;
 --- εβoλ γιтen-: vb. To stray
 from, be means of;
 --- cαβoλ н-: vb. To send astray
 from;
 ---: m. Error;
 moγ нcωpeμ: m. Torrent;
 атcωpeμ: adj. Clear, unerring;
 ρεϥcωpeμ: m. One who leads astray;
 cepm: n. Wanderer, vagrant;
 copμec: f. Error, wandering;
 copμ: m. Unconsciousness.

cωpρ, cαpρ-, cαpρ (Q), cαpρ (Q),
 cραρ (Q): (386a); vi. To sweep.
 cωc, cωci, coci, coc/: (358a); vi To be
 thrown, upset; vt. to overthrow.
 cωci v. cωc - To upset.
 cωteu, coθeu/: (363b); vi. To hear;
 --- ε-: vb. To listen to;
 --- εθβε-: vb. To hear concerning;
 --- η-: vb. To listen to, obey;
 --- ηca-: vb. To listen to, obey;
 --- ητεη-: vb. To hear at hand of,
 from;
 --- θεη-: vb. To hear with (ears);
 --- ριτεη-: vb. To hear through,
 from;
 ---: m. Hearing, obedience;
 ατωτεu: adj. Unhearing, dis-
 obedient;
 μετατωτεu: f. Disobedience;
 ερατωτεu: vb. To be
 disobedient;
 ρεφωτεu: m. Hearer;
 μετρεφωτεu: f. Obedience;
 οι ηρεφωτεu: vb. To be
 obedient;
 χιτωτεu: m. Hearing, report.
 cωτηp, cωτηp, cωτηp (Q), cωτηp (Q),
 cατηp (Q): (366a); vi. To be turned,
 twisted.
 cωτηp v. cωτηp - To be turned.
 cωτη, ceτη-, cωτη/, cωτη (Q), cωτη
 (Q): (365a); vi. To choose;
 --- εβολ: vi. To choose;
 Q. Chosen, exquisite; choicer, better;
 --- ε: Q. Better than;
 --- εροτε: Q. Better than;
 ---, f. cotpi: adj. Chosen, elect (person
 or thing);
 μετωτη: f. Election, choice, super-
 iority;
 χιτωτη: m. Lession, choice.
 cωτη (Q) v. cωτη - To be chosen.

cωτη, ceτη-, cωτη (Q): (366b); vi. To be
 pure, clear, purified; cause to drip, pour;
 --- επεcητ: vb. To pour down;
 ---: m. What is purified, purity.
 (1)cωq: (378b); vt. To strain.
 (2)cωq, ceq-, coq/, coq (Q), p.c. cαq-:
 (378b); vi. To be defiled, polluted; vt. to
 defile, pollute; p.c. (in cαqρητ) defiled
 in heart;
 ---: m. Pollution, abomination;
 ατωq: adj. Undeified;
 ρεφceq-: m. Defiler.
 cωq v. cω - Drinking (pl).
 (1)cωθεu, cαθεu/, cαθεu (Q): (384b);
 vi. To sink, fall down.
 (2)cωθεu, cωθεu/: (384b); vt. To pluck,
 draw.
 cωθη, cαρητ-, cαθη/, cηθη (Q), cηθη
 (Q): (381a); vi. To weave;
 --- ε-: vb. To weave at, be accupied
 in weaving (something);
 --- ρι-: vb. To weave with;
 --- εβολ θεη-: vb. To weave
 from, of;
 ---: m. Weaving, weaver's craft;
 μετρεφωθη: f. Weaving.
 cωθη/ v. (2)cωθεu - To pluck.
 cωρη, cαρω, cαρηουτ (Q): (380a); vt.
 To remove (mostly refl.);
 --- εβολ η-: vb. To remove from;
 --- εβολ ρα-: vb. To remove
 from;
 --- επεcητ: vb. To throw down;
 --- εθρη: vb. To withdraw, draw
 back;
 (1)cωχη, υοχη (Q): (568a); vt. To pierce.
 (2)cωχη, ceχη-, coχη/, coχη (Q):
 (616b); vi. To be over and above, remain
 over; vt. to leave over, behind;
 --- ε-: vb. To remain over from, out
 of;

---- εἰς ὧν ἵσθαι: vb. To remain over from;
 ---- ἵσθαι: vb. To remain over behind;
 ---- εἰς ὧν ἵσθαι: vb. To remain over from;
 ---- ἵσθαι: vb. To remain over on, in;
 ---- ἵσθαι: vb. To remain over in;
 εἰς ὧν ἵσθαι: vb. To remain over from;
 ἵσθαι ἵσθαι: vb. To remain over in;
 ---- ἵσθαι: vb. To remain over upon;
 ---- ἐφ' ὧν ἵσθαι: vb. To remain over behind;
 ----: m. Remainder.
 ὡς, ὡς, ὡς: (362a); vi. To redeem, rescue;
 ---- ἵσθαι: vb. To save from;
 ---- ἵσθαι: vb. To redeem (in exchange) for;
 ---- ἵσθαι: vb. To redeem from;
 ----: m. Ransom, price;
 ἵσθαι, ὡς ἵσθαι: vb. To be, make redemption;
 ὡς ἵσθαι: vb. To get ransom;
 ὡς ἵσθαι: m. Redeemer.
 ὡς: (607b); Impersonal vb. It is fitting, right.
 ὡς ἵσθαι v. ἵσθαι - Unending.
 ἵσθαι, ἵσθαι, ἵσθαι, ἵσθαι, ἵσθαι, ἵσθαι, ἵσθαι, ἵσθαι (Q): (381b); vi. To write;
 ---- ἵσθαι: vb. To write (as acc.), upon, in, to (direction), for;
 ---- ἐφ' ὧν ἵσθαι ἵσθαι: vb. To write to (direction);
 ---- ἵσθαι: vb. To write for, on behalf of;
 ---- ἵσθαι: vb. To write upon;
 ---- ἵσθαι: vb. To write to;
 ---- εἰς ὧν ἵσθαι ἵσθαι: vb. To write from out;

---- ἵσθαι: vb. To ascribe to, inscribe; write down;
 ---- ὡς: (v. ---- ἐφ' ὧν);
 ---- ἵσθαι: vb. To write about, report upon;
 ---- ἵσθαι: vb. To write in, with;
 ---- ἵσθαι: vb. To write on, upon;
 ---- ἵσθαι: vb. To write upon, over;
 ---- εἰς ὧν ἵσθαι: vb. To write outward, publish;
 ---- ἵσθαι: vb. To write in (to palace); inscribe, register;
 ----: m. Writing, letter;
 ὡς ἵσθαι: vb. To receive letter;
 ἵσθαι: f. Writing;
 ἵσθαι: adj. Without letters, illiterate
 ὡς ἵσθαι: m. Courier;
 ἵσθαι: m. Act, form of writing;
 ἵσθαι: m. Written copy, diploma;
 ἵσθαι, pl. ἵσθαι & sg as pl.: mf. Writer, teacher, master;
 ἵσθαι: f. Skill.
 ἵσθαι v. ἵσθαι - To write.
 ἵσθαι (Q) v. ἵσθαι - To be written.
 ἵσθαι v. ἵσθαι - To write.
 ἵσθαι v. ἵσθαι - To write.
 ἵσθαι v. ἵσθαι - Written copy.
 ἵσθαι: (384b); m. Plough-handle.
 ἵσθαι v. ἵσθαι - Teachers.
 ἵσθαι, pl. ἵσθαι: (385a); f. Woman, wife, female of animals;
 ἵσθαι: adj. Wifeless;
 ἵσθαι ἵσθαι: m. Woman's place;
 ἵσθαι: vb. To become, be wife;
 ἵσθαι: vb. To take wife.
 ἵσθαι v. ἵσθαι - To curse.
 ἵσθαι v. ἵσθαι - To Be cursed.
 ἵσθαι v. ἵσθαι - To curse.
 ἵσθαι: (389b); m. Quiet, rest.
 ἵσθαι v. ἵσθαι - Thin tunic

Т

т: (389a); 19th letter of the Coptic Alphabet;

ⲧ: The numeral 300.

ⲧⲁ- v. ⲡⲁ- - The ... belonging to.

ⲧⲁⲃⲓⲣ: (400b); m. Sanctuary.

ⲧⲁⲃⲧⲉⲃ: (401b); vi. To form, compound, invest.

ⲧⲁϥⲙⲏ v. ⲙⲏ - Truth.

ⲧⲁⲓ: (390a); adv. Here.

ⲧⲁⲓ- v. ⲡⲁⲓ- - This

ⲧⲁⲓⲉ- v. ⲧⲁⲓⲟ - To honor.

ⲧⲁⲓⲏⲟⲩⲧ (Q) v. ⲧⲁⲓⲟ - Honored.

ⲧⲁⲓⲟ, ⲧⲁⲓⲉ-, ⲧⲁⲓⲟⲥ, ⲧⲁⲓⲏⲟⲩⲧ (Q): (390b); vt. To honor, pay respect to, adorn; (Q) honored, excellent, precious;

--- ⲡⲧⲉⲛ: vb. To be honored by, with;

---: m. Honor; complimentary gift;

ⲙⲁⲓⲧⲁⲓⲟ: adj. honor-loving;

ⲛⲧⲁⲓⲟ: vb. To give honor, gift;

ⲃⲓⲧⲁⲓⲟ: vb. To receive honor, gift.

ⲧⲁⲓⲟⲥ v. ⲧⲁⲓⲟ - To honor.

ⲧⲁⲕⲉ- v. ⲧⲁⲕⲟ - To destroy.

ⲧⲁⲕⲏⲟⲩⲧ (Q) v. ⲧⲁⲕⲟ - To be destroyed.

ⲧⲁⲕⲟ, ⲧⲁⲕⲉ-, ⲧⲁⲕⲟⲥ, ⲧⲁⲕⲏⲟⲩⲧ: (405a); vt. To destroy, lose;

--- ⲉ-: vt. To lose against;

vi. To perish, be lost, destroy, corrupt;

--- ⲉⲣⲏⲓ ⲉⲭⲉⲛ: vi. To perish upon, for;

--- ⲡⲧⲉⲛ: vi. To perish away from;

---: m. Perdition;

ⲁⲧⲧⲁⲕⲟ: adj. imperishable;

ⲙⲉⲧⲁⲧⲧⲁⲕⲟ: f. Incorruption;

ⲣⲉⲩⲧⲁⲕⲟ: m. Destroyer; adj. perishable;

ⲭⲓⲛⲧⲁⲕⲟ: m. Destruction.

ⲧⲁⲕⲟⲥ v. ⲧⲁⲕⲟ - To destroy.

ⲧⲁⲕⲧⲉ- v. ⲧⲁⲕⲧⲟ - To go around.

ⲧⲁⲕⲧⲏⲟⲩⲧ (Q) v. ⲧⲁⲕⲧⲟ - To be going around.

ⲧⲁⲕⲧⲟ, ⲧⲁⲕⲧⲉ-, ⲧⲁⲕⲧⲟⲥ, ⲧⲁⲕⲧⲏⲟⲩⲧ (Q): (407b); vt. To put, go around;

---: m. Circumference.

ⲧⲁⲕⲧⲟⲥ v. ⲧⲁⲕⲧⲟ - To go around.

ⲧⲁⲗⲉ- v. ⲧⲁⲗⲟ - To lift.

ⲧⲁⲗⲏⲟⲩⲧ (Q) v. ⲧⲁⲗⲟ - Being offered up.

ⲧⲁⲗⲟ, ⲧⲁⲗⲉ-, ⲧⲁⲗⲟⲥ, ⲧⲁⲗⲏⲟⲩⲧ (Q): (408a); vt. To lift, offer up, set on (beast, ship); set up (on loom), weave; (Q) woven; vi. To go up, mount (beast), go abroad;

--- ⲉ-: vi. To go up to, be mounted on;

--- ⲉⲭⲉⲛ-: vi. To be raised upon;

--- ⲉⲗⲉⲛ-: vb. To lay upon;

--- ⲉⲡⲱⲱⲓ: vb. To raise, rise up;

--- ⲉⲣⲏⲓ: vi. To rise, raise up;

ⲭⲓⲛⲧⲁⲗⲟ: m. Raising.

ⲧⲁⲗⲟⲥ v. ⲧⲁⲗⲟ - To lift.

ⲧⲁⲗⲃⲉ- v. ⲧⲁⲗⲃⲟ - To heal.

ⲧⲁⲗⲃⲟ, ⲧⲁⲗⲃⲉ-, ⲧⲁⲗⲃⲟⲥ: (411b); vt. To make to cease, heal;

--- ⲉⲛ-: vt. To heal from, of;

--- ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲉⲗⲁ-: vt. To desist from;

--- ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲉⲗⲉⲛ-: vt. To make cease of, from;

---: m. healing;

ⲁⲧⲧⲁⲗⲃⲟ: adj. Not to be healed, unhealed;

ⲣⲉⲩⲧⲁⲗⲃⲟ: m. Healer;

ⲭⲓⲛⲧⲁⲗⲃⲟ: m. Healing.

ⲧⲁⲗⲃⲟⲥ v. ⲧⲁⲗⲃⲟ - To heal.

ⲧⲁⲙⲉ- v. ⲧⲁⲙⲟ - To tell.

ⲧⲁⲙⲟ, ⲧⲁⲙⲉ-, ⲧⲁⲙⲟⲥ: (413b); vt. To tell, inform;

--- ⲉ-: vt. To tell + D.O.

--- ⲉⲃⲃⲉ-: vt. To tell about, of;

---: n. Thing told;

ⲣⲉⲩⲧⲁⲙⲟ: m. Teller, informer;

ⲧⲁⲙⲟⲥ v. ⲧⲁⲙⲟ - To tell.

ⲧⲁⲏⲱⲉ- v. ⲧⲁⲱⲟ - To increase.

ⲧⲁⲏⲱⲟ v. ⲧⲁⲱⲟ - To increase.

ΤΑΝΨΟ / v. ΤΑΨΟ - To increase.
 ΤΑΝΘΕ- v. ΤΑΝΘΟ - To make alive.
 ΤΑΝΘΟ, ΤΑΝΘΕ-, ΤΑΝΘΟ /: (421a); vt.
 To make, keep alive; be alive;
 ---: m. Keeping alive, saving;
 ΡΕΨΤΑΝΘΟ: m. Life giver, savior.
 ΤΑΝΘΟ / v. ΤΑΝΘΟ - To make alive.
 ΤΑΟΥΕ- v. ΤΑΟΥΟ - To send.
 ΤΑΟΥΗΟΥΤ (Q) v. ΤΑΟΥΟ - To be sent.
 ΤΑΟΥΟ, ΤΑΟΥΕ-, ΤΑΟΥΟ /, ΤΑΟΥΗΟΥΤ
 (Q): (441b); vt. To send; put forth,
 produce; utter, proclaim, recount; give,
 say name; overthrow;
 --- ε-: vt. To send to, cast upon; tell
 to;
 --- ΕΘΟΥΝ ε-: vt. To send to;
 --- ΕΧΕΝ-: vt. To send upon;
 --- η-: vt. To send to;
 --- ΗΣΑ-: vt. To send after;
 --- ΨΑ-: vt. To send to;
 --- ΖΑ-: vt. To sent to;
 --- ΘΑΧΕΝ-: vt. To send before;
 --- ΕΒΟΛ: vt. To send forth;
 --- ΕΠΕΣΗΤ: vt. To send, cast down;
 --- ΕΠΨΩΙ: vt. To cast up;
 --- ΕΘΡΗΙ: vt. To send, cast down;
 ΧΙΝΤΑΟΥΟ: m. Explanation, recital.
 ΤΑΟΥΟ / v. ΤΑΟΥΟ - To send.
 ΤΑΠ: (422a); m. Horn;
 ΠΑΤΑΠ ΝΟΥΩΤ: m. Unicorn.
 ΤΑΠΡΟ: (423b); f. Mouth;
 ΤΑΡ: (423b); m f(once); Branch, point;
 ΟΙ ΝΤΑΡ: vb. To have points;
 ΡΑΤ ΤΑΡ ΕΒΟΛ: vb. To put forth
 branches.
 ΤΑΡΚΕ- v. ΤΑΡΚΟ - To make to swear.
 ΤΑΡΚΟ, ΤΑΡΚΕ-, ΤΑΡΚΟ /: (430a); vt. To
 make to swear, adjure, entreat.
 ΤΑΡΚΟ / v. ΤΑΡΚΟ - To make to swear.
 ΤΑΡΨΗΟΥΤ (Q) v. ΤΑΡΨΟ - To be
 increased.

ΤΑΡΨΟ, ΤΑΡΨΟ /, ΤΑΡΨΗΟΥΤ (Q):
 (432b); vt. To increase, multiply.
 ΤΑΡΨΟ / v. ΤΑΡΨΟ - To increase.
 ΤΑΣΘΕ- v. ΤΑΣΘΟ - To bring back.
 ΤΑΣΘΗΟΥΤ v. ΤΑΣΘΟ - To be brought
 back.
 ΤΑΣΘΟ, ΤΑΣΘΕ-, ΤΑΣΘΟ-, ΤΑΣΘΟ /,
 ΤΑΣΘΗΟΥΤ (Q): (436a); vt. To bring,
 pay back, repeat; vi. To make to return,
 turn, bring back.
 --- ε-: vb. To return to;
 --- ΕΧΕΝ-: vb. To turn upon, toward;
 --- ΨΑ-: vb. To return, turn to;
 --- ΖΑ-: vb. To return, turn to;
 --- ΖΙΧΕΝ-: vb. To turn upon, to;
 --- ΕΒΟΛ: vt. To turn out, reject,
 return;
 --- ΕΒΟΛ ΖΑ-: vb. To turn away
 from;
 --- ΕΒΟΛ ΖΙ-: vb. To turn away
 from;
 --- ΕΒΟΛ ΖΙΧΕΝ-: vb. To turn
 away from;
 --- ΕΘΟΥΝ ΖΑ-: vb. To turn in to;
 --- ΕΒΟΛ: m. Rejection.
 --- ΣΑΒΟΛ η-: vb. To turn away
 from;
 --- ΕΦΑΖΟΥ: vb. To turn backward;
 ---: n. Sending back.
 ΧΙΝΤΑΣΘΟ: m. Return.
 ΤΑΣΘΟ- v. ΤΑΣΘΟ - To bring back.
 ΤΑΣΘΟ / v. ΤΑΣΘΟ - To bring back.
 ΤΑΤΣΙ: (466b); f. Foot sole, foot print;
 ΨΕ ΝΤΑΤΣΙ: f. Blow, kick, stroke of
 foot, foot print;
 ΒΙΤΑΤΣΙ ΗΣΑ-: vb. To take step after,
 follow;
 ΑΤΒΙΤΑΤΣΙ: adj. Not to be tracked.
 ΤΑΤΖ v. ΤΑΖΤ - lead.
 ΤΑΤΖΗΟΥΤ (Q) v. ΤΑΤΖΟ - To be
 restrained.

ТАТՅՕ, (Q) ТАՏՅՈՒՄ: (439b) vi. To impede, restrain;
 ---: m. Restraint.
 ТАՄԵ՝ v. ТАՄՕ - To increase.
 ТАՄՕ, ТАՄՄՕ, ТАՄԵ՝, ТАՄՄԵ՝, ТАՄՕ՛, ТАՄՄՕ՛: (452b); vt. To increase.
 ТАՄՕ՛ v. ТАՄՕ - To increase.
 ТАՅԵ՝ v. ТАՅՕ - To set up.
 ТАՅՈՒՄ v. ТАՅՕ - To be attained.
 ТАՅՈ: (460a); vt. To hinder; vi. To be hindered;
 --- ե-: vb. To hinder from;
 --- ԵԾՈՂ շԸ-: vb. To hinder from;
 --- ԵՓԱՅՕՄ: vb. To set back, repel;
 --- (n) + ԱԾՆԵ-: adj. Without hinderance;
 ԱՏՏԱՅՈ: adj. Unhindered;
 ԿԻՆՏԱՅՈ: m. Hinderance, obstruction.
 ТАՅՕ, ТАՅԵ՝, ТАՅՕ՛, ТАՅՈՒՄ (Q): (455a); vt. To make to stand, set up; meet; catch, arrest; vi. To attain, be able;
 --- ե-: vb. To assign to, decide for;
 --- ԵՃԵՆ-: vb. To set up on;
 ---: m. Setting up, laying hold;
 ԱՏՏԱՅՕ՛: adj. Unattainable, incomprehensible
 ՄԵՏԱՏՏԱՅՕ՛: f. Incomprehensibility;
 ՔԵՂՏԱՅԵ՝: m. Catcher;
 ТАՅՕ ԵՐԱՏ՛: vb. To set on foot, make to stand, establish;
 ԿԻՆՏԱՅՕ ԵՐԱՏ՛: m. Establishment.
 ТАՅՕ՛ v. ТАՅՕ - To attain.
 ТАՅԺ, ТАՏՅ: (462a); m. Lead
 ՕԻ ՈՒՏԱՅԺ: vb. Being leaded.
 ТАԿ: (464a); m. Lump, piece, cake.
 ТАԿՐԵ՝ v. ТАԿՐՕ - To make strong.
 ТАԿՐՈՒՄ v. ТАԿՐՕ - To be made strong.

ТАԿՐՕ, ТАԿՐԵ՝, ТАԿՐՕ՛, ТАԿՐՈՒՄ (Q): (462b); vt. To make strong, firm, fast; vi. To be strengthened, decided.
 --- ե-: vb. To set firmly on, toward;
 --- ԵՃԵՆ-: vb. To set, be set, rely upon;
 --- ՈՒ-: vb. To confirm to;
 --- ՃԵՆ-: vb. To make firm in, with;
 ---: m. Firmness, strength, solidity;
 ՃԵՆ ՕՒՏԱԿՐՕ: adv. Firmly, certainly;
 ԱՏՏԱԿՐՕ: adj. Unstable, infirm;
 ՄԱ ՈՒՏԱԿՐՕ: m. Firm place;
 ԴՏԱԿՐՕ: vb. To give strength, confirm;
 ԿԻՆՏԱԿՐՕ: m. Confirmation.
 ТАԿՐՕ՛ v. ТАԿՐՕ - To make strong.
 ՏԵԲ՝ v. (1)ՏՕԲ - To seal.
 (1)ՏԵԲԻ: (397a); mf. Obol (coin).
 (2)ՏԵԲԻ, ՏԵՍԻ, ՏԵՍԵ: (397a); m. Strip, bandage of linen.
 ՏԵԲՈՒ, pl. ՏԵԲՈՒՄ: (400b); m. Beast, domestic animal;
 ՄԱ ՈՒՏԵԲՈՒՄ: m. Cattle-herd;
 ՔԵՂՏԱՄ ՏԵԲՈՒՄ: m. Cattle breeder.
 ՏԵԲՈՒՄ v. ՏԵԲՈՒ - Beasts.
 ՏԵԲՑ v. (1)ՏՕԲ - Seal's impress.
 ՏԵԲԺ: (401b); m. Fish;
 ՔԵՂՏԱՅԵ ՏԵԲԻ: m. Fish-monger.
 ՏԵԿՑ՝ v. ԹՕԿՑ - To pierce.
 ՏԵՂԻ v. ՏԻՂԻ - Fenugreek.
 ՏԵՂՏԵՂ: (411a); vi. To drip, let drop;
 ---: m. Dripping;
 ՏԵՂԴՂԻ, -ՏԻՂԻ: fm. Drop.
 ՏԵՂՏԻՂԻ v. ՏԵՂՏԵՂ - Drop.
 ՏԵՂԴՂԻ v. ՏԵՂՏԵՂ - Drop.
 ՏԵՂՂԻ: (411b); f. Kind of lizards.
 ՏԵՄ՝ v. ՏՕՄՄ - To join.
 ՏԵՄԹԱՄ: (416a); n. Mule.
 ՏԵՄԹՕՄ (Q) v. ԹՕՄՏԵՄ - To be darkened.
 ՏԵՄԹՕՄ (Q) v. ՏՕՄՏԵՄ - To be oppressed.

τεμμο, τεμο, τεμμο/: (416a); vt. To feed, nourish.

--- δειν-: vb. To feed with.

τεμμο v. τεμμο - To set on fire.

τεμμο/ v. τεμμο - To feed.

τεμμο/ τεμμο - To set on fire.

τεμμο/ v. тенно - To pound.

τεμμο v. τεμμο - To set on fire.

τεμο v. τεμμο - To feed.

τεμμο, τεμμο, τρεμμο, τεμμο, тмо, тмре-, τεμμο/: (417a); vt.

To set on fire, kindle; blaze, burn;

---: m. Burning, heat.

τεν- v. τωρι - Suffix for 2nd pers. pl.

τεν- v. τωορν - To rise.

τενω- v. θонтен - To be like.

τενω-/ v. θонтен - To be like.

τενω (Q) v. θонтен - To be likened to.

τενωнт (Q) v. θонтен - To be likened to.

τεννοут (Q) v. тенно - Trodden.

тенно, тенно/, τεμμο/, тенноут (Q): (419a); vt. To pound, tread down; vi. To be beaten, trodden; (Q) Trodden, contrite;

---: m. Breaking, contrition.

тенно/ v. тенно - To pound.

тенω v. τωω - blow.

τεν: (421a); m. Wing;

ερτεν: vb. To grow wings, be winged;

ρηт нтен: vb. To grow wings;

βιτεν: vb. To take wings.

τενжет- v. тензуют - To trust.

тензуют (Q) v. тензуют - To be trusted.

тензуют, тенжет-, тензуют-, тензуют/, тензуют (Q): (421b); vt. To trust, believe;

--- ε-: vt. to entrust with;

--- нем-: vb. To trust to, confide in.

тензуют- v. тензуют - To trust.

тензуют/ v. тензуют - To trust.

τεπε v. (2)τεβι - Strip.

τεπι v. (2)τεβι - Strip.

τερτωρ- v. тортер - To thrust in.

τεgni: (460b); f. Forehead.

тн: (392a); adv. There.

тнб: (397b); m. Finger, toe.

ωε нтнб: m. Blow of finger, finger-mark.

тнб (Q) v. (1)τωβ - To be sealed.

тн/ v. † - To give.

тнт/ v. † - To give.

тнп (Q) v. (1)τωβ - To be sealed.

тнр/: (424a); adj. (with suff.) All, whole, every;

птнр: The whole, all (creation);

ептнр: adv. Wholly, at all;

пептнр: m. The whole.

тиλι, τελι: (409b); Fenugreek.

тм v. †м - Village.

тиу: (440b); nn. Five.

ти: (453b); m. Crane.

ткac, kac: (407a); m. Pain.

ткбо v. χβοβ - To make cool.

тмо v. τεμμο - To set on fire.

тмре- v. τεμμο - To set on fire.

тоб: (422a); m. edge, end, border of garment.

тоб/ v. (1)τωβ - To seal.

тоб/ v. (2)τωβ - To repay.

тоб (Q) v. (1)τωβ - To be sealed.

тоб v. (2)τωβ - To repay.

тобс v. (1)τωβ - Seal's impress.

тобq v. (1)τωβ - Seal's impress.

тобз/ v. τωβ - To pray.

τοι, τωι: (396a); f. Part, share;

βιτοι: vb. To receive share, be partaker; μαιτοι ηγοο: Loving a greater share; covetous.

τοι (Q) v. † - Given.

токс (Q) v. θωкс - To be pierced.

том- v. τωм - To join.

τομ / v. τωμ - To join.
 τομ (Q) v. τωμ - To be joined.
 τομτ (Q) v. (2)τωμτ - To be amazed.
 τομτεμ, θομτεμ, τεμθωμ (Q):
 (417a); vi. To be heavy, oppressed.
 τονα v. τωνου - Very.
 τονο v. τωνου - Very.
 τονω: (418b); vi. To strike.
 τονω v. τωνου - Very.
 τονωου v. τωνου - Very.
 τονω / v. (τωνω) - To threaten.
 τοουι, f. ρανατοουι: (727b); m. dawn,
 morning;
 πιναυ ρανατοουι: Time of dawn,
 morning hour;
 ερανατοουι: At dawn, in morning;
 ρανατοουι: At dawn, in morning;
 ωαρανατοουι: Till morning.
 τοπ /: (422b); vt. To stitch, stop, caulk.
 τοπ / v. (1)τωβ - To seal.
 τοπ / v. (2)τωβ - To repay.
 τοп (Q) v. (1)τωβ - To be sealed.
 τοπου v. (2)τωβ - Requit.
 τοпс v. (1)τωβ - Seal's impress.
 топс v. (1)τωβ - Seal's impress.
 тортер, тертвар-: (432a); vt. To thrust
 in, pierce.
 тот- v. τωρι - Suffix for 2nd pers. pl.
 тот / v. τωρι - Suffix for 2nd pers. pl.
 тотс, котс, тохс: (407a); m. A thing
 firmly fixed; seat, chair; (mod) f. Sofa.
 тотс v. θωкс - To be pierced.
 τουβε- v. τουβο - To become pure.
 τουβηουτ (Q) v. τουβο - To be purified.
 τουβο, τουβε-, τουβο /, τουβηουτ
 (Q): (399b); vi. To become, be pure; vt.
 To make pure, purify;
 --- ε-: vi. To be pure from;
 --- η-: vb. To cleanse, be pure for;
 --- ρα-: vb. To be pure from;
 --- ϑεν-: vi. To be pure by, free
 from;

---: m. Purity, purification;
 αττουβο: adj. Impure;
 μα нτουβο: m. Place of purifying;
 μεττουβο: f. Purity;
 χηнтуβο: m. Purification.
 τουβο / v. τουβο - To be pure.
 τουιε- v. τουιο - To wean.
 τουιο, τουιε-, τουιο /: (444a); vt. To
 remove, wean.
 τουιο / v. τουιο - To remove.
 τουλο v. θοуελο - To overflow.
 τουη-: (446b); vt. To make to open.
 τουηес- v. τουηос - To raise.
 τουηос, τουηес-, τουηос-, τουηос /:
 (446b); vt. To wake, raise, set up;
 --- εхен: vt. To raise upon, incite
 against;
 --- εβολ ρα-: vt. To raise from
 off;
 --- ριхен-: vt. To raise upon;
 --- επωи: vt. To raise up;
 --- ερρη: vt. To raise up;
 χηнтуηос: m. Raising.
 τουηос- v. τουηос - To raise.
 τουηос / v. τουηос - To raise.
 τουζε- v. τουзо - To add.
 τουзо, τουζε-, τουзо /: (448b); vt. To
 add;
 --- ε-: vt. To add to;
 --- ηεμ-: vt. To join with;
 ---: m. Addition.
 τουзо / v. τουзо - To add.
 τουхе- v. τουχο - To save.
 τουχηουτ (Q) v. τουχο - Safe.
 τουχο, τουхе-, τουχο /, τουχηουτ
 (Q): (448b); vt. To make whole, save; vi.
 To be safe, saved; (Q) safe, preserved;
 --- ε-: vi. To be saved from;
 --- εθεε-: vb. To be saved for,
 through;
 --- ηтен: vb. To be saved from;

--- εβoλ ρα-: vb. To be saved from;
 --- θεν-: vb. To saved in, from;
 ---: n. Safety, salvation;
 ρεϥτοϥχο: m. Health-giver, savior, saver;
 τοϥχο/ v. τοϥχο - To save.
 τοχ/ v. τωχι - To be joined.
 τοχс v. тотс - Seat.
 τραпс v. θραпс - Spike.
 τριμ: (430b); m. Trefoil, clover;
 τсавε- v. τсаво - To teach.
 τсавноϥт (Q) v. τсаво - To be taught.
 τсаво, τсавε-, τсаво/, τсавноϥт (Q): (434b); vt. To make wise, teach, show;
 χιντсаво: m. Teaching.
 саво, саво/, савноϥт (Q): vi. To learn.
 τсаво/ v. τсаво - To teach.
 τсαιωоϥ (Q): (434a); vt. To make beautiful.
 тсе- v. тсо - To give to drink.
 тchoϥт (Q) тcio - To be made satisfied.
 тcio, тcio-, тcio/, тchoϥт (Q): (434a); vt. To make satisfied, state;
 --- θεν-: vt. To make satisfied with;
 χинтcio: m. Satisfaction, repletion.
 тcio- v. тcio - To make satisfied.
 тcio/ v. тcio - To make satisfied.
 тсо, тсе-, тсо/: (434a); vt. To give to drink, slake;
 --- θεν-: vt. To give drink with;
 ---: m. Watering;
 ма нтсо: m. Drinking place;
 ρεϥтсо: m. Drink giver.
 тсо/ v. тсо - To give to drink.
 тφε- v. тρφο - To accompany.
 тφο v. тρφο - To accompany.
 тφο/ v. тρφο - To accompany.

(1)τωβ, τωп, τεβ-, τοβ/, топ/, τηβ (Q), τηп (Q), тоβ (Q), топ (Q): (398a); vi. To seal;
 --- ε-: vi. To set seal upon;
 --- η-: vi. To seal with, by means of;
 --- θεν-: vi. To seal with;
 τεβс, тоβс, топс: f. Seal's impress;
 тоβϥ, топϥ: m. Seal's impress.
 (2)τωβ, τωп, тоβ, тоβ/, топ/: (398b); vi. To repay, requite;
 --- η-: vi. To repay to;
 тоποϥ: m. Requitall.
 (1)τωβι: (397b); n. Name of 5th month.
 (2)τωβι: (398a); f. Brick;
 φαφε τωβι: vb. Knead, make bricks.
 τωβρ, тоβρ/: (402a); vi. To pray, entreat; vt. to entreat, console;
 --- εθεε-: vb. To pray for, concerning;
 --- εχεν-: vi. To pray upon, for;
 --- ηсα-: vb. To pray for;
 --- ρα-: vb. To pray on behalf of;
 ---: m. Prayer;
 ρεϥτωβρ: m. One who prays, suppliant;
 χинτωβρ: m. Entreaty.
 τωι v. τοι - Part.
 τωис, τωиci: (433a); f. Piece, rag of cloth, linen;
 τωиci v. τωис - Piece.
 τωит: (437b); vi. To mourn;
 ---: m. (rare) Lament, dirge.
 τωμ, том-, तेμ-, том/, томи (Q): (414b); vi. To join; (Q) to be fitting, appropriate;
 --- ε-: vi. To join, cleave to; (Q) to be fitting;
 --- ηεμ-: vi. To join with;
 ---: m. Joint, joining;
 ρατωμ: n. joint;
 χинτωμ: m. Joining;
 φαιχинτωμ: m. Marriage.

(1)τωμτ: (416b); vi. To meet, befall.
 (2)τωμτ, τομτ (Q): (416b); vi. To be amazed, stupefied;
 ---: m. Amazement, stupefaction.
 των: (418a); m. Dispute, strife;
 των / v. τωσν - To rise.
 τωνα v. τωσν - Very.
 τωσν v. τωσν - Very.
 τωσν, τωνα, τωσν, τωσν, τωσν, τωσν, τωσν: (418b); adv. Very, greatly, certainly.
 (τωνα), τωνα: (421a); vt. To threaten;
 τωσν: n. Blow.
 τωπ v. (1)τωπ - To seal.
 τωπ v. (2)τωπ - To repay.
 τωρι: (425a); f. Hand, handle;
 τωτ-, τωτ-: Suffix for 2nd pers. pl.
 ιρι ναυτωτ, ερ αυτωτ: vb. To do to extent of hand('s capacity), endeavor;
 χω στωτ εβλ: vb. To loosen hand, cease, despair;
 ττωτ: vb. To give hand, help;
 --- νεμ-: vb. To give aid to;
 --- εβλ: vb. To expel;
 ρεττωτ: m. Helper;
 μετρεττωτ: f. Help;
 γεπτωτ: vb. To grasp hand (in greeting).
 στωτ: prep. Out of hand, forthwith;
 ετεν-, ετωτ, ετεσθην: prep. To hand of, to;
 στεν-, στε-: prep. In, by hand of, by, with, beside, from; with for; through, because of, from, away from; to;
 εβλ στεν-: prep. From;
 δατεν-: prep. Under the hand of; beside, with;
 ριτεν-: prep. By hand of, through, by, from;
 εβλ ριτεν-: same as ριτεν.
 τωρπ: (430b); vi. To seize, rob;

--- ε-: vb. To carry off to;
 ---: m. Plunder.
 τωσν: (440b); m. Mountain;
 ---: adj; Of the hill, desert; wild;
 ρεμντωσν: m. Mountain man;
 αντωσν, ρο στωσν: m. Mountainous country.
 τωσν, τωσν, τωσν-, τωσν: (445a); vi. To arise from; vt. to raise, carry;
 --- ε-: vb. To rise to;
 --- ετεν-: vb. To rise upon, against;
 --- σ-: vb. To rise from;
 --- δα-: vb. To rise from beneath, from;
 --- δεσν: vb. To rise from;
 --- ριτεν-: vb. To rise upon;
 --- εβλ: vb. Arise;
 --- επωσν: vb. To raise up;
 --- ερρη: vb. To rise up;
 ---: m. Rising, resurrection, what has arisen;
 τωσν: n. Resurrection;
 ρεττωσν: m. One who raises, incites;
 σιντωσν: m. Rising, resurrection.
 τωσν v. τωσν - To arise.
 τωσν τωσν: (464a); vi. To be fixed, joined; plant;
 --- εβλ: vi. To fix outwardly, set forth, publish.
 τωσν, ωσν, τωσν-, ωσν: (453a); vt. To make small.
 τωσν v. τωσν - To make small.
 τωσν v. τωσν - To make dry.
 τωσν, τωσν-, τωσν: (453a); vt. To make dry, parch.
 τωσν v. τωσν - To make dry.
 τωσν, τωσν, θεμω, τωσν, θεμω-, θεμω: (459b); vt. To warm;
 ---: n. Warm thing.
 τωσν v. τωσν - To warm.
 τωσν (Q) v. τωσν - To be humiliated.

ԴՅԵՄԿՕ, ԴՅԵՄԿՕՉ, ԴՅԵՄԿԽՈՒԴ (Q):

(459b); vt. To ill-use, afflict, humiliate;

---: m. Ill-treatment, affliction;

բԵՐԴՅԵՄԿՕ: m. Punisher.

ԴՅԵՄԿՕՉ v. ԴՅԵՄԿՕ - To humiliate.

ԴՅԵՄՄՕ v. ԿԵՄԶԵ - To kindle.

ԴՅԵՄՍԵ- v. ԴՅԵՄՍՕ - To seat.

ԴՅԵՄՍԽՈՒԴ (Q) v. ԴՅԵՄՍՕ - To be seated.

ԴՅԵՄՍՕ, ԴՅԵՄՍԵ-, ԴՅԵՄՍՕՉ, ԴՅԵՄ-
ՍԽՈՒԴ (Q): (460a); vt. To make to sit,
seat;

--- Ե-: vt. To set in place;

--- ԵՃԵՆ-: vt. To seat upon;

--- ՆԵՄ-: vt. To seat with;

--- ԶԻ-: vt. To seat at, on;

--- ԺԵՆ-: vt. To seat in;

--- ԶԻՃԵՆ-: vt. To seat upon;

ԴՅԵՄՍՕՉ v. ԴՅԵՄՍՕ - To seat.

ԴՅՄՕ v. ԿԺՄՕ - To warm.

ԿԶՕ, ԹՕԶ: (457a); vi. To make or be bad;

--- Ե-: vi. To be worse than;

---: m. badness.

ԿԶՓԵ v. ՎՓՕ - To beget.

ԿԶՓՕ, ԿՓՕ, ԿՓԵ-, ԿՓՕՉ: (461a); vt. To
cause to reach, bring back, accompany;

--- Ե-: vt. To lead forth.

ԿԾՕ v. ԾՕ - To plant.

Υ, ΟΥ

υ, ου: (467a); The 20th letter;

ϣ: As numeral = 400.

ου- v. ουαι - A.

ου: (467b); Interr. pron. mf. sg & pl. What, who?;

--- ε-: What (profit) to me, &c?;

--- η-: Who of?

ερ ου-: Do what?

εθβε ου: Because of what, why?

ου μνου: This & that.

ουα: (468b); m. Blasphemy;

ξεουα: vb. To speak blasphemy;

--- ε-: vb. To speak blasphemy against;

ρεϗξεουα: m. Speaker of blasphemy.

ουαβ (Q): (487b); vi. To be pure, holy;

--- ε-: To be pure from, innocent of;

ουηβ: m. Priest;

ερουηβ: vb. To be priest;

μετουηβ: f. Priesthood.

ουαθι v. ωτջ - Wrap (nn).

ουαθνι v. ουωτβ - Hole.

ουαι, f. ουι: (469a); n. One, someone;

νουαι ουαι: One by one, one after another;

πιουαι πιουαι: Each one;

κεουα: Another one;

μετουαι: f. Unity;

ερουαι: vb. To be, make one;

ου-: Indefinite article; a.

ουαμ- v. ουωμ - Eater (p.c.)

ουαμε† v. ουωμ - Cancer.

ουαν: (480a); m. Dyke.

ουαϑ v. ουιϑι - To saw.

ουατϑ: (470a); adj. Alone, self.

ουατεβ v. ουωτεβ - To change.

ουατջι v. ωτջ - wrap (nn).

ουαϣ v. ουβαϣ - To be white.

ουαϣ- v. ουωϣ - To desire.

ουαϣ v. ουωϣ - To desire.

ουαջ, βαջ: (508b); n. Oasis.

ουαջ v. ουωջ - To add to.

ουαջ- v. ουωջ - To add to

ουαջϑ v. ουωջ - To add up.

ουαջβεϑ, ουαջϑ: (509a); vi. To bark, growl (of dogs).

ουαջεμ- v. ουωջεμ - To repeat.

ουαջεμϑ v. ουωջεμ - To repeat.

ουαջεμ- p.c. v. ουωջεμ - Repeater of.

ουαջο = (2)αջο - Dwelling.

ουαჯαջνι v. ααჯνι - To lay a command.

ουαჯκοι v. κοι - Addition of beams.

ουαჯϑ v. ουαჯβεϑ - To bark.

ουβαϣ, ουαϣ, ουοβϣ (Q): (476b); vi. To become, be white;

---: m. Whiteness;

ουωβϣ: adj. White (w/ pref. η-);

ερουωβϣ: vb. To be white.

ουβε-, εουβε, ουβηϑ: (476a); prep.

Opposite, toward, against.

ουβηϑ v. ουβε- - Against.

ουει, ουηου (Q): (470a); vi. To be distant, far reaching;

--- ε-: vi. To be far from;

--- η-: vi. To far from;

--- εβολ ρα-: vi. To be far from;

--- εβολ ρεν: vi. To be far from;

--- εβολ: vi. To be far off;

---: m. Distance;

επουει: To a distance;

--- η-: Away from;

ριουει: At a distance;

ιϑεν ριφουει: From a far.

ουεινιν: (484a); n. Greek;

μετουεινιν: f. Greek (language).

ουεμ- v. ουωμ - To eat.

ουεμβι v. (2)βι - To suckle.

ουεν- v. (2)ουων - Part.

οὐεντ: (484a); m. Deep, hollow place, hold
 of ship.
 οὐερπ- v. οὐωρπ - To send.
 οὐερτ, βερτ: (490a); m. Rose.
 οὐερυι: (491a); f. Watch, watch tower.
 οὐεσθεν- v. οὐοσθεν - To broaden.
 οὐεσθων / v. οὐοσθεν - To broaden.
 οὐεσθων (Q) v. οὐοσθεν - To be broaden.
 οὐετ- v. οὐωτ - To send.
 οὐετεβ- v. οὐωτεβ - To change.
 οὐετγ- v. οὐωτγ - To pour.
 οὐεω- v. οὐωω - To desire.
 οὐεωσ- v. οὐωωσ - To make broad.
 οὐεωσι v. οὐωωσι - Breadth.
 οὐεζ- v. οὐωζ - To add to.
 οὐεζ (Q) v. οὐωζ - To be added to.
 οὐεζεμ- v. οὐωζεμ - To repeat.
 οὐεχ- v. οὐωχ - To cut.
 οὐεχπ- v. οὐωχπ - To break.
 οὐεχρο v. οὐοχι - Door post.
 οὐεχρωσ v. οὐοχι - Door posts.
 οὐεχοωχ / v. οὐοχοωχ - To chew.
 οὐηβ v. οὐαβ - Priest
 οὐηι: (471b); adv. Indeed, verily;
 χε οὐηι: For.
 οὐηη (Q) v. (1)οὐωη - To open.
 οὐηρ: (488b); Interrog. pron. How great,
 many, much?
 οὐηρ: By how much?
 αοὐηρ, αὐηρ: About (circa);
 επαὐηρ, επαβηρ: To what extent.
 οὐηοϣτ (Q) v. (1)οὐω - To be ceased.
 οὐηωσι v. οὐωωσι - Breadth.
 οὐι v. οὐαι - one (f).
 οὐηαμ: (483b); f. Right hand;
 οὐηηαμ: Those on the right;
 --- ε-: On right;
 --- εην-: By, with right hand.
 οὐισι, βισι, οὐασ /, βασ: (492a); vi. To
 saw.
 οὐλαι: (477a); n. A plant "polium".

οὐμοτ, (Q) οὐομτ: (479b); vi. To
 become, be thick;
 ---: m. Thickness.
 οὐνοϣ: (485b) vi. To rejoice;
 --- εχεν: vi. To rejoice over, at
 ---: m. Joy, gladness;
 μαιοϣνοϣ: Pleasure-loving;
 εροϣνοϣ: vb. To make joy, to rejoice;
 τοϣνοϣ: vb. To give joy.
 οὐνοϣ, pl. οὐηωοι: (484b); f. hour;
 ητοϣνοϣ: adv. On the instant, forth-
 with;
 εην τοϣνοϣ: adv. same as ητοϣ-
 νοϣ
 προς οὐοϣνοϣ: For an hour;
 ρεϣχα οὐνοϣ: Astrologer, caster of
 horoscopes;
 μετρεϣχα οὐνοϣ: f. Diviner's
 art.
 οὐηωοι v. οὐνοϣ - Hours.
 οὐηωοιτ = ηωοιτ - Swaddling bands.
 οὐοβω (Q) v. οὐβαω - To be white.
 οὐοθβ v. οὐωτεβ - To remove.
 οὐοθεν / v. οὐωτεν - To remove.
 (1)οϣοι, οϣοι: (472a); m. Rush course,
 swift movement;
 τοϣοι: m. Progress, impetuosity;
 χηητοϣοι: m. on-rush, attack;
 τοϣοι, ηποϣοι, πεκοι &c: vb. To
 go forward;
 --- ε: vb. To advance toward;
 --- εβολ εην: vb. To advance
 forth from;
 ενοϣοι = οϣοι.
 (2)οϣοι: (472b); interj. Woe!
 (3)οϣοι: (473a); m. Husbandman, cultivator
 of field or vines, farmer;
 ρεμοϣοι: m. Husbandman.
 οϣοκι: (477a); m. Dregs of sesame (in oil-
 press).
 οϣομ / v. οϣωμ - To eat.
 οϣομτ (Q) v. οϣμοτ - To become thick.

(1)οὔον, οὔοντε-, οὔοντα/: (481a) vb.
To be, have;

--- ὕμο/: Of person or thing
having.

(2)οὔον: (482a) pron. Someone, something,
some;

κεοὔον: pl. Other ones;

οὔον ἡβεν: n. Everyone;

οὔν οὔον: vb. (rare), There is one, are
some;

ὕμον οὔον: There is not one, any;

οὔον ἡα οὔον: One after another.

οὔοντα/ v. (1)οὔον - To have.

οὔοντε- v. (1)οὔον - To have.

οὔονζ/ v. οὔωνζ - To reveal.

οὔονζ (Q) v. οὔωνζ - To be revealed.

οὔονζq: (480a); m. Manager.

οὔορπ- v. οὔωρπ - To send

οὔορπ/ v. οὔωρπ - To send.

οὔορερ, ῥορερ: (492a); m. Oar.

οὔορεν, οὔερεν-, οὔερεν/; (Q)
οὔερεν, ῥερεν: (492b); vi. To

become, make broad; vt. to broaden;

---: m. Breadth;

--- εῖολ: vi. To be broad, well
provided; vt. to enlarge.

οὔοτ v. οὔωτ - It is different.

οὔοτ/ v. οὔωτ - To send.

οὔοτ (Q) v. οὔωτ - To be sent.

οὔοτβ/ v. οὔωτεβ - To change.

οὔοτεβ (Q) v. οὔωτεβ - To be changed.

οὔοτεν (Q) v. οὔωτεν - To be poured.

οὔοτη/ v. οὔωτεν - To pour.

οὔοτπ/ v. οὔωτεβ - To change.

οὔοτορετ v. (1)οὔωτ - Green.

οὔωγεμ (Q) v. οὔωγεμ - To be bruised.

οὔωγεμ/ v. οὔωγεμ - To bruise.

οὔωγ (Q) v. οὔωγ - To be at ease

οὔωγορεγ v. ῥωβεγ - To strike.

οὔωγορεγ (Q) v. ῥωβεγ - To be
stricken.

οὔωγq/ v. οὔωγq - To perish.

οὔωγ (Q) v. οὔωγq - To be worn down.

οὔοζ: (19b); conj.; And;

--- οὔ: conj.; moreover, further.

οὔοζ v. οὔωζ - To be (there).

οὔοζεμ v. οὔωζεμ - To repeat.

οὔοζεμ- v. οὔωζεμ - To repeat.

οὔοζεμ (Q) v. οὔωζεμ - To be repeated.

οὔοζι, ῥοζι: (509a); m. Fisher.

οὔοχ/ v. οὔωχ - To cut.

οὔοχ/ v. ωχζ - To choke.

οὔοχ (Q) v. οὔχα - To be whole.

οὔοχβεχ v. οὔοχορεχ - To chew.

(1)οὔοχι: (511a); vb. To bend, twist.

(2)οὔοχι: (512b); f. Jaw, cheek;

οὔεχρο, pl. οὔεχρου: f. Door's
jawbone, door-post.

οὔοχπ/ v. οὔωχπ - To break.

οὔοχπ (Q) v. οὔωχπ - To be broken.

οὔοχορεχ, οὔοχβεχ, οὔεχορωχ/,
ῥεχῥωχ/: (513b); vi. To chew, crush.

οὔο† v. (1)οὔωτ - Herbs.

οὔρα† v. οὔριτ - Guardians.

οὔρητε: (491a); f. Foot.

οὔριc: (489b); m. a kind of plant.

οὔριτ, pl. οὔρα†: (738a); m. Watcher,
guardian.

οὔρο, f. οὔρω, pl. οὔρωυ: (299a); m.
King, f. Queen;

---: adj. Royal.

μετοὔρο: f. Kingdom;

εὔοὔρο: vb. To be king, reign;

ιρι νοὔρο: vb. To make king.

οὔρω: (489a); m. Bean.

οὔρω v. οὔρο - Queen.

οὔρωυ v. οὔρο - Kings.

οὔαβιν: (492a); m. Fennel.

οὔταζ, pl. οὔταυζ: (498a); Fruit;

ατοὔταζ: adj. Fruitless;

ερ οὔταζ: vb. To bear fruit;

εν οὔταζ εῖολ: vb. To bring forth
fruit;

μὰς οὐτάζ: Fruit-bearer.
† οὐτάζ: vb. To give fruit;
χιν† οὐτάζ: m. Condition of fruit bearing.
φαιούτάζ: n. Fruit-carrier.
οὐτάγζ v. **οὐτάζ** - Fruits.
οὐτε-, οὐτωζ: (494b); Prep. Between, among;
ἐξολ οὐτε-: From among, between.
οὐτωζ v. **οὐτε-** - Between.
οὐφάξι: (499a); m. Liver.
(1)οὐω + †, ἀοὐω + σι, (Q) οὐνοῦτ: (473b); vi. To cease, stay;
χινούω: vi. To make cease, release, loose;
 --- **θην**: vi. To loose from;
ἀτ†οὐω: adj. Unending;
ἀοὐω + σι: vi. To bring to an end, delay
 --- **ν-**: vi. To wait for.
(2)οὐω: (474b); m. News, report;
ερούω: vi. To make reply, speak
 --- **ν-**: vi. To reply, speak to;
 --- **εθούη, εἰρεν**: vi. To reply, speak to;
 --- **εἰρηι εξεν**: vi. To reply about, reply respecting;
 --- **πάρρεν**: vi. To reply, speak before.
 --- **οὐβε-**: vi. To reply to;
 ---: m. Reply, verdict;
ἀτερούω: adj. Without reply;
χινερούω: m. Act of replying
(3)οὐω (rare): (475a); n. Bud, blossom;
†οὐω: vt. To put forth, bring up;
 --- **ἐξολ**: vt. To put forth;
 --- **επῶω**: vt. To grow, bring up;
 --- **εἰρηι**: vi. To grow, bring up;
 ---: m. Blossom, sprout.
οὐωβῶ v. **οὐβᾶω** - White.
(1)οὐωινι: (480a); m. Light;
ἀθοῦωινι: adj. Without light;

ερούωινι: vb. To make, be light, shine;
ρεφερούωινι: m. One who lights, illuminator;
χινερούωινι: m. Shining, illumination;
†οὐωινι: vb. To give light;
σίουωινι: vb. To take, get light.
(2)οὐωινι: (40a); n. Harp.
οὐωλς (rare), **ῥολς**: (477b); vi. To lean, be bent, be confounded;
οὐωμ, οὐεμ-, οὐωμ-, οὐομζ, p.c. οὐαμ: (478a); vi. To eat, bite;
 --- **ἐξολ ν-**: vi. To eat from, of;
 --- **ἐξολ ζι**: vi. To eat from, of;
 --- **θεν**: vi. To eat from, of;
 --- **ζητ**: vi. To repent;
 --- **εξεν**: vi. To repent of;
 ---: m. Repentance;
ἀθοῦωμ ηζητ: adj. unrepentant;
οὐωμθρε: f. Belly;
οὐαμ-: p.c. Eater;
οὐαμε†, μαμε†: f. Gangrene, cancer;
 ---: m. Eating, food;
ἀθοῦωμ: adj. Not eating, foodless;
μεταθοῦωμ: f. foodlessness;
μανούωμ: m. Eating place;
ρεφούωμ: m. Eater, glutton;
χοῦ νοῦωμ, χοῦωμ: n. Food;
χινούωμ: m. Food.
οὐωμ- v. **οὐωμ** - To eat.
οὐωμτ: (480a); vi. To be swollen.
(1)οὐων, ἀοὐηβ, (Q) οὐηη: (482b); vi. To open, be opened
ἀοῶων: vb imperat. Open;
 --- **ε-**: vb. To open toward, upon;
 ---: m. Opening;
χινούων: m. Act of opening.
(2)οὐων, οὐεν-: (483a); m. Part
οὐωνῶ: (485b); m. Wolf.

οὐωνο, οὐονο, (Q) οὐονο: (486a); vi.

To reveal, be revealed, appear; vt. To show, make clear;

---: m. Revelation, declaration;

ἀθεοῦωνο: adj. Unshown;

εραθεοῦωνο: vb. To be invisible;

κινουωνο: m. Appearance;

--- ε-: vi. To appear to; vt. To show to;

--- εχεν: vi. To appear for, on behalf to;

--- ριχεν: vi. To appear upon;

--- η-: vi. To appear to;

--- ηαρηεν: vi. To appear in the presense of;

--- εβολ: vi. To show forth, appear; vt. To show forth, confess;

--- ε-: vb. To show to, display to;

---: m. Showing forth, declaration;

ἀθεοῦωνο εβολ: adj. Unshown, invisible;

εραθεοῦωνο εβολ: vb. To be invisible, inconspicuous;

κινουωνο εβολ: m. Display.

οὐωρεπ v. οὐωρπ - To send.

οὐωρπ, οὐωρεπ, βωρπ, οὐοροπ-,

οὐερπ-, οὐορπ: (489a); vi. To send;

--- ε-: vi. To send to;

--- ερατ- η-: vi. To send to;

--- εχεν: vi. To send upon;

--- ηα: vi. To send after;

--- ρα: vi. To send to;

--- ραχεν: vi. To send toward, to;

--- ρα: vi. To send to;

--- ριχεν: vi. To send down upon;

--- εβολ ρα: vi. To send from;

--- εβολ: vi. To send forth;

--- επεσητ: vb. To send down;

--- επρωι: vi. To send up;

--- εθουν: vi. To send in;

ρεμνβωρπ: m. Man-sent, messenger,

ρεφωρπ: m. Man-sent, messenger.

κινουωρπ: m. Sending.

(1)οὐωτ: (493a); vi. To be raw, fresh, green; be, make soft;

οὐοτ, βοτ: m. Greens, herbs;

οὐοτορετ, βοτρετ (n), (Q) ορετ-οὐωτ (n): vi. To become, be green, pallid;

---: m. Greenness, herbs, pallor.

(2)οὐωτ: (494a); adj. Single, alone, one & same;

οὐαι νοὐωτ: Single one, each one;

οὐωτεβ, ορετεβ-, ορατεβ-, οὐοτβ, οὐοθβ, οὐοτπ, (Q) οὐοτεβ: (496a); A. vi. To change (place), be changed; vt. To pass through, remove;

--- ε-: vi. To change to, into; surpass;

--- ρεν: vi. To change from;

--- εβολ: vi. To cross over; vt. To transport;

--- ε-: vt. To remove to;

--- μμαγ: vt. To remove thence;

--- εβολ ρα: vt. To remove from;

κινουωτεβ εβολ: m. Migration, death;

--- αβολ: vb. To overstep;

--- επρωι: vb. To pass upward;

--- εθουν: vi. To pass within;

--- ε-: vi. To pass, intrude into;

---: m. Passing over, death;

ἀθεοῦωτεβ: adj. Immutable;

B. vi. To transfer, pour;

--- εβολ: vi. To pour out.

οὐαθι: f. Pierced place, hole.

οὐωτεν, οὐοτη, οὐοθ, (Q) οὐοτεν: (497b); vt. To pour;

---: m. Libation;

κινουωτεν: m. Act of pouring libation

--- εβολ: vi. To pour forth;

B. vi. To be pierced;

---: m. A pierced place, hole.

--- **πσδ**: vt. To respond to;
 --- **πδρην**: vt. To respond in the presence of;
 --- **ορβε**: vt. To contradict, object
 --- **εβολ**: vt. To interpret;
 ---: m. Answer, objection, interpretation
πορωγεμ: adv. Again
ατρωγεμ: adj. Without response
χινορωγεμ: m. Opposition.
ορωζη v. **βωζη** - To cover.
ορωχ, **βωχ**, **ορεχ-**, **οροχ**/: (511a); vt. To cut, cut off.
ορωχπ, **ορεχπ-**, **οροχπ**/, (Q) **οροχπ**: (513a); vi. To break, be broken;
 ---: m. Breakage, collapse.
ορω†, **ορετ-**, **οροτ**/, **βοτ**/, (Q) **οροτ**: (495a); vi. To send;
 --- **ε-**: Q. Different from, surpassing;
 --- **εχοτε**: Q. Different from, surpassing;
 --- **ορτε**: vi. To separate between;
 --- **εβολ**: vi. To separate out, send forth;

--- : m. Separation;
μετατορω† εβολ: f. Not being separate;
οροτ: impers. vb. It is different.
ορωαπ: (503a); m. Loan;
†επορωαπ: vb To give on loan;
σιεπορωαπ: vb. to take, get on loan.
ορθε: (739b); m Untimely birth.
ορζο v. **ζορο** - Greatness.
ορζορ, pl. **ορζωρ**: (510b); n. Dog.
ορζωρ v. **ορζορ** - Dogs.
ορχατ, Q. **οροχ**: (511a); vi. To be whole, safe, sound; imperat. as greeting, i.e. good bye;
 --- **ε-**: vi. To be saved from;
 --- **εβολ ζα-**: vi. To be saved from;
 --- **θεν**: vi. To be saved by;
 --- **ζιτεν**: vi. To be saved by;
 ---: m Health, safety, weal
 ---: adj. Health-giving, healthy
μετατορχατ: f Unsoundness.

ϕ

ϕ: (514a); The 21st letter;
 ϕ̄: As a numeral = 500.
 ϕ v. π, πi- - The.
 ϕαι: (259a); Demons. Pron. This one.
 ϕαμενωθ: (269a); Name of the 7th month
 of the Coptic Calendar, "Baramhat".
 ϕαπε-: (266b); vi. To knead (clay).
 ϕαπιλας v. λας - A weavers's tool.
 ϕαρισεος: (Gk); m. Pharisee.
 ϕαρπερ-(p.c.) v. φορπερ - Opened.
 ϕαρφερ-(p.c.) v. φορπερ - Opened.
 ϕαcφεc: (515b); pl. Wiles.
 ϕατ: (273b); f. Knees (pl); foot; leg, shin,
 thigh;
 ϕτε ϕατ: Quadruped;
 ρατ ϕατ: Long-footed; hare;
 ωε ηϕατ: Blow, stamping, kick with
 foot;
 κωλαχ ϕατ: Bend knee.
 ϕατσι, πατσι: (276b); f. Thing divided,
 split off, plank.
 ϕαυ: (277a); m. Trap, snare;
 ρεϕχαϕαυ: m. Trap setter.
 ϕαυ- v. ϕωυ - Division.
 ϕαυ/ v. ϕωυ - To divide.
 ϕαυi v. ϕωυ - Division.
 ϕαυμ/ v. (ϕωυεμ) - Meaning un-
 known.
 ϕαυni v. ϕωυεν - Service.
 ϕαθ- v. ϕωθ - To tear.
 ϕαθ/ v. ϕωθ - To tear
 ϕαθερ(Q) v. ϕωθερ - To be charmed.
 ϕαθρι v. ϕωθερ - Drug.
 ϕαθτ- v. ϕωθτ - To bend.
 ϕαθτ/ v. ϕωθτ - To bend.
 ϕαθτ(Q) v. ϕωθτ - To be bent.
 ϕαζογ: (284b); m. Buttocks, hinder part,
 back;
 ---: adj. Hinder, past.
 εϕαζογ: prep. To back, backward;

caϕαζογ: prep. Behind, after;
 ηcaϕαζογ: prep. Behind, from behind;
 ζιϕαζογ: prep. Behind, after, before;
 ερζιϕαζογ: vb. To be behind,
 follow after.
 ϕαχι v. (1)ϕωχι - Fragment.
 ϕε, pl. ϕηογi: (259a); f. Heaven, sky;
 αλ μφε: m. Hail stone;
 ρεμμφε: m. Man of heaven.
 ϕει, ϕηi: (260a); n. leap; w/vb to take a
 leap; leaper, flea.
 ϕελ: (514a); m. Bean.
 ϕελχι: (262b); m. Split, torn cloth, rag;
 --- ηζρος: m. Ragged garment;
 ---: adj. Worn, old;
 ερφελχι: vb. To become or be ragged
 or old.
 ϕεν- v. ϕων - To flow.
 ϕενκ- v. ϕωνκ - To draw water.
 ϕενφων v. φονπεν - To overflow.
 ϕενζ- v. ϕωνζ - To turn.
 ϕενχ- v. ϕωνχ - To overthrow.
 ϕερ- v. ϕιρι - To come forth.
 ϕερ- v. ϕωρ - To dream.
 ϕεριωογ(Q) v. ϕιρι - To be put forth.
 ϕερκ- v. (1)ϕωρκ - To be plucked out.
 ϕερφωρ/ v. φορπερ - To open.
 ϕερφωρ(Q) v. φορπερ - To be open.
 ϕερω- v. ϕωρω - To spread.
 ϕετφωτ/ v. φοτφετ - To fall away.
 ϕετφωτ(Q) v. φοτφετ - To be fallen
 away.
 ϕεω- v. ϕωυ - To divide.
 ϕεθ: (515b); m. Melon.
 ϕεθ- v. ϕωθ - To break.
 ϕεζ- v. φοζ - To reach.
 ϕεζ(Q) v. φοζ - To be attained.
 ϕη, f θη, pl ηη: (260b); demonstrative
 pron; That, pl. those.
 ϕηi v. ϕει - Leap.

φην(Q) v. φων - To be poured.
 φηρῷ: (269b); m. red-colored substance.
 φηοῦ v. φε - Heavens.
 φηῷ(Q) v. φωῷ - To be divided.
 φηθ(Q) v. φωθ - To be broken.
 φηθι v. φωθ - Fragment.
 φθονος: (Gk); m. envy jealousy, spite.
 φι: (260a); f. Kiss;
 †φι: vb. To give a kiss, kiss.
 φιν: (514a); f. Sprout, blossom.
 φιν: (263a); m. Mouse;
 λοῦαν ὑφιν: m. Mouse-colored.
 φιρι, φερ-, (Q)φορι, (Q)φεριωοῦ:
 (267a); I. vi. To come forth (light,
 blossom &c);
 --- ε-: vi. To put forth, announce,
 tell;
 --- εθε: vi. To tell of, talk of;
 --- εχεν, ερρηι εχεν: vi. To
 come forth, shine upon;
 --- η-: vi. To come forth, shine for;
 --- θατεν: vi. To tell to;
 --- εβολ: vi. To come come forth,
 blossom forth;
 --- εβολ ε-: vi. To come forth for;
 --- εβολ θεν: vi. To come forth
 from;
 II. vt. To put forth, proclaim;
 ---: m. Coming, shining forth, tale;
 χιμφιρι: m. Coming, showing forth.
 φι†: (276a); f. Bow (arcus).
 φλῆνοῦ v. εφλῆνοῦ - Vanity.
 φοβος: (Gk); m. Fear.
 φοι: (260b); f. Bench.
 φον v. φων - To flow.
 φολζ v. φωλζ - To be wounded.
 φολζϑ v. φωλζ - Wounded person.
 φολχ- v. φωλχ - To deliver.
 φολχ v. φωλχ - To deliver.
 φονκ(Q) v. φωνκ - To be transferred.
 φονπεν, φονφεν, (Q) φενφων:
 (514a); vi. To overflow.

φονφεν v. φονπεν - To overflow.
 φονζ v. φωνζ - To turn.
 φονζ(Q) v. φωνζ - To be turned.
 φονζϑ v. φωνζ - Change.
 φονχ v. φωνχ - To overthrow.
 φονχ(Q) v. φωνχ - To be overthrown.
 φορι, ϑορι: (42a); m. Fish (bouri).
 φορι(Q) v. φιρι - To be proclaimed.
 φοριν, ερφοριν: (Gk); To wear, bear
 constantly.
 φορκ v. (1)φωρκ - To be plucked out.
 φορκ v. (2)φωρκ - Pallium.
 φορκ v. (2)φωρκ - Calf.
 φορπερ, φερφωρ, (Q) φερφωρ;
 p.c. φαρφερ-, φαρπερ-: (515b);
 vt. To open, loosen,
 φορϑ: (515b); vt. To break up.
 φορῷ v. φωρῷ - To spread.
 φορῷ(Q) v. φωρῷ - To be spread.
 φορῷ v. φωρῷ - Spread table.
 φορρα: (Gk); f. Hole, den.
 φοτϑι v. ϑωχι - Leap.
 φοτφет, φетφωτ, (Q) φетφωτ:
 (276a); vi. To fall away.
 φοτζ- v. φωτζ - To carve.
 φοτζ v. φωτζ - To carve.
 φοτζ(Q) v. φωτζ - To be carved.
 φοῶν v. φωῶν - To serve.
 φοῶν(Q) v. φωῶν - To be served.
 φοῶνεϑ v. φωῶν - Ordination.
 φοθεν v. φωθεν - Planks.
 φοζ, φεζ-, (Q) φεζ: (281a); vi. To
 reach;
 --- ε-: vi. To attain to;
 --- επεχт ε-: vi. To reach down
 to;
 --- επῡωι ε-: vi. To reach up to;
 --- εθoῦν ε-: vi. To reach, to
 arrive within;
 --- εθρηι ε-: vi. To reach down;
 --- εχεν: vi. To reach, come upon;
 --- η-: vi. To arrive at;

--- $\theta\alpha\rho\alpha\tau\zeta$ $\eta-$: vi. To reach, arrive at;
 --- $\omega\alpha$: vi. To reach to;
 --- $\epsilon\beta\omicron\lambda$: vi. To reach out;
 vt. To attain to; to succeed (in doing), just do, do for once;
 ---: m. Maturity;
 $\mu\alpha$ $\eta\phi\omicron\zeta$: m. Goal.
 $\phi\omicron\chi\iota$ v. (1) $\phi\omega\chi\iota$ - Fragment.
 $\phi\omicron\chi\iota$ (Q) v. (1) $\phi\omega\chi\iota$ - To be broken.
 $\phi\rho\eta\omega$ v. $\phi\omega\rho\omega$ - Thing spread.
 $\phi\rho\omega$: (268a); f. Winter;
 $\epsilon\rho\phi\rho\omega$: vb To pass winter.
 $\phi\gamma\alpha\lambda\eta$: (Gk); f. Cup, bowl.
 $\phi\omega\zeta$, $\theta\omega\zeta$, $\eta\omicron\gamma\zeta$: (260b); poss. pron. as n mine, his &c.
 $\phi\omega\lambda\zeta$, $\phi\omicron\lambda\zeta$: (261a); vt. To wound; vi. To be wounded;
 --- $\epsilon-$: vi. To be wounded, offended by;
 ---: m. Wound;
 $\chi\iota\eta\phi\omega\lambda\zeta$: m. Change;
 $\phi\omicron\lambda\zeta\varsigma$: m. Wounded person.
 $\phi\omega\lambda\chi$, $\phi\omicron\lambda\chi-$, $\phi\omicron\lambda\chi\zeta$: (261b); vt. To deliver, decide, settle an affair;
 $\phi\omicron\lambda\chi\rho\omicron$: vt. To expand mouse, yawn;
 --- $\eta\epsilon\mu$: vi. To agree, come to terms with, settle;
 --- $\epsilon\beta\omicron\lambda$: vt. To reach conclusion, make an end;
 --- $\epsilon\beta\omicron\lambda$ $\zeta\alpha$: vi. To be freed from;
 --- $\epsilon\beta\omicron\lambda$ $\theta\epsilon\eta$: vi. To be transferred, relieved from; vt. take off, take out;
 ---: m. Ease, liberty.
 $\phi\omega\eta$, $\phi\epsilon\eta-$, $\phi\omicron\eta\zeta$, (Q) $\phi\eta\eta$: (263a); vi. To be poured, flow;
 --- $\epsilon\beta\omicron\lambda$: vi. To be poured out;
 --- $\epsilon\beta\omicron\lambda$ $\epsilon\chi\epsilon\eta$: vi. To flow out upon;
 --- $\epsilon\beta\omicron\lambda$ $\zeta\iota\chi\epsilon\eta$: vi. To flow out upon;

--- $\epsilon\beta\omicron\lambda$ $\theta\epsilon\eta$: vi. To flow out into; flow out from;
 vt. To pour out;
 --- $\epsilon-$: vt. To pour into;
 --- $\epsilon\beta\omicron\lambda$: vt. To pour out, pour away;
 $\phi\epsilon\eta$ $\mu\omega\omicron\gamma$ $\epsilon\beta\omicron\lambda$: vt. To pour out water; urinate;
 $\alpha\tau\phi\epsilon\eta$ $\epsilon\beta\omicron\lambda$: adj. Without shedding;
 --- $\epsilon\beta\omicron\lambda$ $\epsilon\chi\epsilon\eta$: vt. To pour out upon;
 --- $\epsilon\beta\omicron\lambda$ $\theta\epsilon\eta$: vt. To pour forth into;
 --- $\epsilon\beta\omicron\lambda$: m. Ourflow;
 $\phi\omega\eta\kappa$, $\phi\epsilon\eta\kappa-$, (Q) $\phi\omicron\eta\kappa$: (265b); vi. To draw, empty out water; vt. To draw, bail water; transfer, carry;
 --- $\epsilon\pi\omega\omega\iota$: vi. To bring up;
 $\rho\epsilon\varsigma\phi\omega\eta\kappa$: m. Sculptor.
 $\phi\omega\eta\zeta$, $\phi\epsilon\eta\zeta-$, $\phi\omicron\eta\zeta\zeta$, (Q) $\phi\omicron\eta\zeta$: (514b); vi. To turn, be turned;
 --- $\epsilon-$: vi. To turn toward, to;
 --- $\epsilon\chi\epsilon\eta-$: vi. To turn upon, toward;
 --- $\varsigma\alpha\beta\omicron\lambda$ $\eta-$: vi. To turn away from;
 --- $\theta\alpha$: vi. To turn from;
 --- $\theta\epsilon\eta$: vi. To turn in;
 --- $\epsilon\beta\omicron\lambda$ $\theta\epsilon\eta$: vi. To turn from;
 --- $\eta\theta\rho\eta\iota$ $\theta\epsilon\eta$: vi. To turn in;
 --- $\epsilon\beta\omicron\lambda$ $\zeta\alpha$: vi. To turn from;
 --- $\zeta\iota$: vi. To turn toward;
 --- $\zeta\iota\chi\epsilon\eta$: vi. To turn upon;
 --- $\epsilon\beta\omicron\lambda$: vi. To turn outward, away;
 --- $\epsilon\phi\alpha\zeta\omicron\gamma$: vi. To turn backward;
 --- $\epsilon\theta\omicron\gamma\eta$: vi. To turn into, toward;
 ---: m. Turning;
 $\alpha\tau\phi\omega\eta\zeta$: adj. Unalterable;
 $\chi\iota\eta\phi\omega\eta\zeta$: m. Change, alteration;
 $\phi\omicron\eta\zeta\varsigma$: n. Change.
 $\phi\omega\eta\chi$, $\phi\epsilon\eta\chi-$, $\phi\omicron\eta\chi\zeta$, (Q) $\phi\omicron\eta\chi$: (515a); vt. To overthrow, destroy;
 ---: m. Overthrow, destruction.

φωρ, φερ-: (268a); vt. To dream,
+ρασοϣ;

ρεϥφωρ ἡρωμ: m. Dreamer of
dreams.

(1)φωρκ, φερκ-, φορκ/, (Q) φορκ:
(268b); vi. To be plucked out, destroyed;
πιετφερκ: m. With wide-set teeth or
split upper lip;
vt. To pluck, root out;
--- θεν: vt. To pluck from;
--- εβολ: vt. To pluck out; vi. To be
plucked out, start out;
--- θεν: vt. To pluck out from;
--- επεσηт: vt. To drag down;
---επυω: vt. To pull up;
---: m. Plucking out.

(2)φωρκ, φορκ: (268a); m. Pallium;
φορκ: m. Foal, calf,
μαсφορκ: m. Mule.

φωρϣ, φωρϣ, φερϣ-, φορϣ/,
(Q) φορϣ: (269b); vi. To be spread;
vt. To spread;
--- εχεν: vt. To spread upon;
--- θα: vi. To spread beneath,
prepare (couch);
--- ρ: vt. To spread on, in;
--- θεν: vt. To spread on, in;
--- θατεν: vt. To spread beside;
--- εβολ: vi. To be spread out;
--- εβολ ε-: vt. To spread to;
--- εβολ εχεν: vt. To spread on,
over;
--- εβολ ριχεν: vt. To spread on,
over;
vt. To spread out, abroad;
--- επυω: vt. To spread upward;
---: m. Thing spread;
μα ἡφωρϣ: m. Place spread, couch;
χινφωρϣ: m. act of, place of
spreading;
φορϣ: f. Spread table;
φρηϣ: m. Thing spread;

μαφρηϣ: m. a kind of sleeping place
for the king.

φωρϣ v. φωρϣ - To spread.

φωτϣ, φωτϣ-, φωτϣ/, (Q)
φωτϣ: (276b); vt. To carve, engrave,
depict (by carving or painting);
---: m Thing carved, graven, wrought;
ρεϥφωτϣ ηοϣ: m. House-carver.

φωϣ, φεϣ-, φαϣ/, (Q) φηϣ:
(277a); vi. To be divided, separated; vt.
to divide;
--- ε-: vt. To divide at, into;
--- ερρεν: vi. To divide between,
share with;
--- εχεν: vi. To divide between,
share with;
--- η-: (dat), vt. To divide for, share
with;
--- θεν: vt. To divide in, among;
--- εβολ: vi. To separate, part;
--- εβολ εχεν: vt. To divide
among;
---: m. Division;
ατφωϣ: adj. Indivisible, undivided;
ρεϥφωϣ: m. Divider;
χινφωϣ: m. Division, dividing;
φαϣ, φαϣ-: f. Division, half;
ερφαϣ: vb. To be half, be midway.
(φωϣεμ) φαϣμ/: (515b); vt. Meaning
unknown.

φωϣεν, φωϣη/, (Q) φωϣη: (278b);
vi. To do service, serve (as a priest); vt
to serve, ordain
---: m. Service;
ρεϥφωϣεν: m. Servant;
χινφωϣεν: m. Service;
φαϣη: f. Service, ordination.
φωϣηεϥ: m. Ordination.

φωθ, φαθ-, φεθ-, φαθ/, (Q)
φηθ: (280a); vi.&vt. To break, burst,
tear;
--- εχεν: vb. To divide between;

--- $\pi\kappa\alpha$: vb. To break (w/emphasis);
 --- $\tau\eta\epsilon\iota$: vb. To divide at, into;
 --- $\epsilon\lambda\omicron\lambda$ $\tau\eta\epsilon\iota$: vb. To tear out;
 --- $\epsilon\lambda\omicron\lambda$ $\epsilon\tau\omicron\upsilon\iota$: vb. To split up
 to, as far as;
 ---: m. Division, piece;
 $\epsilon\rho\phi\omega\gamma$: vb. To become, be in pieces;
 $\rho\epsilon\varsigma\phi\epsilon\tau-$ $\rho\epsilon\varsigma\phi\alpha\tau-$: m. Divider,
 splitter;
 $\phi\eta\tau\iota$: f. Fragment.
 $\phi\omega\tau\eta\epsilon\iota$, $\phi\omicron\tau\eta\epsilon\iota$: (515b); pl. Covering,
 roofing planks
 ($\phi\omega\tau\epsilon\rho$), (Q) $\phi\alpha\tau\epsilon\rho$: (282b); vi.&vt.
 To charm, bewitched
 $\phi\alpha\tau\eta\iota$: f. Drug, medicament, medicine;
 paint, color;
 $\epsilon\rho\phi\alpha\tau\eta\iota$: vb. To use drugs, heal
 $\tau\phi\alpha\tau\eta\iota$: vb. To give drugs, heal
 $\rho\epsilon\varsigma\tau\phi\alpha\tau\eta\iota$: m. Drug-giver, magician;
 $\mu\epsilon\tau\rho\epsilon\varsigma\tau\phi\alpha\tau\eta\iota$: f. Magic, wi-
 zardly;

$\sigma\iota\phi\alpha\tau\eta\iota$: vb. To take drugs, be healed;
 $\mu\alpha\kappa\acute{\eta}\sigma\iota\phi\alpha\tau\eta\iota$: m. Place of healing.
 $\phi\omega\tau\iota$: (515b); m. Shark
 $\phi\omega\tau\tau$, $\phi\alpha\tau\tau-$, $\phi\alpha\tau\tau\%$, (Q)
 $\phi\alpha\tau\tau$: (283a); vt. To bend;
 --- $\epsilon-$: vt. To bend to, toward;
 --- $\iota-$: (dat) vt. To bend toward, bow
 to;
 --- $\mu\pi\epsilon\mu\theta\omicron$ $\epsilon\lambda\omicron\lambda$ $\iota-$: vt. To
 bend, bow before;
 --- $\tau\alpha-$: vt. To overturn under;
 --- $\tau\alpha\tau\epsilon\iota$: vt. To bow before;
 --- $\tau\alpha-$: (refl) vt. To bow under, at
 foot;
 --- $\epsilon\pi\epsilon\chi\eta\tau$: vt. To bend down.
 $\phi\omega\chi\iota$ v. (1) $\phi\omega\chi\iota$ - Fragment.
 (1) $\phi\omega\chi\iota$, (Q) $\phi\omicron\chi\iota$: (285b); vi. To break,
 burst.
 (2) $\phi\omega\chi\iota$: (515b); pl. Fish.

ⲭ

ⲭ: (516a); The 22nd letter;

ⲭ: As a numeral = 600.

ⲭⲁ- v. ⲭⲱ - To put.

ⲭⲁⲛ v. ⲭⲱ - To put.

ⲭⲁⲑⲏⲟⲩ v. ⲑⲏⲟⲩ - Window.

ⲭⲁⲕ: (100b); pl. Part of a bird.

ⲭⲁⲕ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ v. (1)ⲥⲱⲕ - To pause.

ⲭⲁⲕⲑⲓ v. ⲕⲁⲕⲑⲓ - Louse.

ⲭⲁⲕⲓ: (101b); m Darkness

ⲉⲣⲭⲁⲕⲓ: vb To be, become dark.

ⲭⲁⲕⲕⲁⲙⲁⲩ, ⲕⲁⲕⲕⲁⲙⲁⲩ: (516b); f.

Small night owl.

ⲭⲁⲗⲏⲏⲟⲩⲥ: (Gk); m. Bridle, harness.

ⲭⲁⲙⲉ v. ⲭⲙⲟⲙ - Black.

ⲭⲁⲙⲉⲩ v. ⲭⲙⲟⲙ - Black.

ⲭⲁⲙⲏ v. ⲭⲙⲟⲙ - Black.

ⲭⲁⲛⲥⲣⲱⲥ: (516b); n. Name of a field pest.

ⲭⲁⲡⲱⲟ: (114b); m. Immature thorns on palm leaves.

ⲭⲁⲣⲁ v. ⲑⲣⲱⲟⲩ - Sound.

ⲭⲁⲣⲁⲃⲁⲓ v. ⲑⲣⲱⲟⲩ - Thunder.

ⲭⲁⲣⲉⲃ: (516b); vb. qual or adj. Lowly, abased.

ⲭⲁⲣⲓⲛⲉⲥⲑⲉ, ⲉⲣⲭⲁⲣⲓⲛⲉⲥⲑⲉ: (Gk); vb. To give gift, grant, give, remit.

ⲭⲁⲣⲟⲩⲕⲓ: (517a); m. Lizard.

ⲭⲁⲣⲱⲭⲓ: (517a); f. Mallet.

ⲭⲁⲥ v. ⲭⲉⲭⲁⲥ - In order that.

ⲭⲁⲥⲕⲉⲥ: (121a); vi. To whisper;

---: m. Whispering;

ⲣⲉⲥⲭⲁⲥⲕⲉⲥ: m. Whisperer.

ⲭⲁⲧⲏⲣ: (517b); m. Compass for measuring.

ⲭⲃⲁ: (99b); n. Compulsion, forced labor.

ⲭⲃⲟⲃ, (Q) ⲕⲏⲃ, (Q) ⲕⲏⲡ: (100a); vi To be, become cool; qual. cool; vt. to make cool;

---: m. coolness;

ⲡⲭⲃⲟⲃ: vb. To make cool;

ⲥⲓⲭⲃⲟⲃ: vb. To get cooling, refreshment;

ⲕⲃⲱⲟⲩ: n. coolness;

ⲧⲕⲃⲟ: vt. To make cool.

ⲭⲉ- v. (1)ⲑⲁ - Particle of apposition.

ⲭⲉⲗⲙⲓ: (516b); f. Unknown.

ⲭⲉⲗⲭⲁⲭⲱⲥ: (516b); pl. abscess, tumor.

ⲭⲉⲙⲓ v. ⲭⲙⲟⲙ - Black.

ⲭⲉⲙⲥ v. ⲭⲣⲉⲙⲣⲱⲙ - Darkness.

ⲭⲉⲙⲧⲥ v. ⲭⲣⲉⲙⲣⲱⲙ - Darkness.

ⲭⲉⲡ- v. ⲭⲱⲡ - To hide.

ⲭⲉⲣ- v. ⲭⲱⲣ - To destroy.

ⲭⲉⲣⲁ: (516b); f. Share plough.

ⲭⲉⲣⲉ, pl. ⲭⲉⲣⲉⲧⲉ: (Gk); greeting.

ⲭⲉⲣⲉⲃ v. ⲑⲉⲣⲉⲃ - Form.

ⲭⲉⲣⲥ v. ⲕⲉⲣⲥ - A type of fish.

ⲭⲉⲣⲉⲧⲓⲛ, ⲉⲣⲭⲉⲣⲉⲧⲓⲛ: (Gk); vb. To greet.

ⲭⲉⲣⲟⲩⲱ v. ⲑⲣⲱⲟⲩ - Thunder.

ⲭⲉⲧ, f. ⲭⲉⲧ: (92a); m another.

ⲭⲉⲗⲭⲟⲗ (Q) v. ⲭⲟⲗ - To be made zealous.

ⲭⲉⲗⲭⲟⲗⲧ (Q) v. (ⲕⲱⲗ) - To be smoothed.

ⲭⲉⲧ v. ⲭⲉⲧ - Another (f).

ⲭⲏ (Q) v. ⲭⲱ - To be placed.

ⲭⲏⲙ (Q) v. ⲭⲙⲟⲙ - To be made black.

ⲭⲏⲙⲓ v. ⲭⲙⲟⲙ - Egypt.

ⲭⲏⲙⲓ v. ⲭⲙⲟⲙ - Hearth.

ⲭⲏⲡ (Q) v. ⲭⲱⲡ - To be hidden.

ⲭⲏⲡⲓ: (114a); f. Vaulted place, cellar, canopy.

ⲭⲏⲣⲁ: (Gk); f. Widow.

ⲭⲏⲧ v. ⲑⲏⲧ - North.

ⲭⲓⲥⲧ: (517b); m. Plant Pulicaria.

ⲭⲗⲁⲗ: (103a); m. Chain esp. on the neck; necklace.

ⲭⲗⲁⲥⲧ v. ⲕⲗⲁⲥⲧ - Hood.

ⲭⲗⲏ: (102a); m. A vessel for liquid.

ⲭⲗⲟ: (102b); m. Vegetable; poison used for arrows.

ⲭⲗⲟⲗ = ⲕⲉⲗⲱⲗ - Curling hair.

χλoυ: (104b); m. Crown, wreath;
ιρι ηχλoυ: vb. To make a crown, circle;
†χλoυ: vb. To crown, set a crown upon;
χιη†χλoυ: f. Crowning (of bridal crown);
βιχλoυ: vb. To receive, bear crown.
χλoυδeυ: (516b); vt. To crown.
χλoυδeυ v. **βλoυδeυ** - To be twisted.
χμoυ, (Q) **χημ**: (109b); vi. To be, become black;
χαμe, **χαμh**, **χημ**, **χαμeγ**: Adj. Black;
---: mf. Black person or thing;
cтvχeμ: m. Black cumin;
epχeμ: vb. To be black;
χημ: m. The black land, Egypt;
peμhχημ: Egyptian;
μεтpeμhχημ: f. Egyptian nationality or speech
χημ: f. Brazier, hearth.
χηαγ: (112b); m. Sheaf.
χoιακ: (133b); Kiahk, name of the 4th month of the Coptic calendar.
χoλ: (556b); m. Hole;
oi ηχoλ: vb. To be full of holes.
χoηδpιтhс: (Gk); f. Flour.
χoηс (Q)v. (2)χoηс - To be stunk.
χoπ v. **χoπ** - To hide.
χopтeн v. **кopтeн** - House-leek.
χoc: (517b); n. Eructation, vomiting
χoγ: (132b); vi. To be envious, zealous, emulate;
peqχoγ: m. Zealous person, rival, imitator;
---: m. Envy, zeal;
†χoγ: vb. To cause envy, make zealous;
γιχoγ: vb. Upbraid;

χoγxεγ, (Q) **xεγxoγ**: vt. To make zealous.
χoγ v. **кoγ** - Angle.
χoγxεγ v. **χoγ** - To make zealous.
χpαcθe, **epχpαcθe**: (Gk); To make use of, act, employ.
χpeμpeμ: (116a); vi. To murmur, be vexed;
--- **e-**: vi. To murmur (w/ d.o.);
--- **e-**: vi. To murmur against;
--- **eθβe**: vi. To murmur concerning;
--- **eχeн**: vi. To murmur against;
--- **hca**: vi. To murmur against;
--- **дa-**: vi. To murmur against;
---: m. Murmuring, complaint;
αтχpeμpeμ: adj. Without complaint;
peqχpeμpeμ: m. Murmurer.
χpeμpωμ (Q): (116b); vi. To be dark;
χpeμтс: m. Smoke, mist, rust;
---: adj. Dark;
epχpeμтс: vb. To be smoky, dark;
γeγxpeμтс: vb. To scatter, smoke;
χpeμс, **χeμс**, **χeμтс**: f. Darkness.
χpeμс v. **χpeμpωμ** - Darkness.
χpeμтс v. **χpeμpωμ** - Darkness.
χpημa: (Gk); m. Property, wealth, money.
χpηcтoc: (Gk); adj. Good, reputable, kind;
μεтχpηcтoc: f. Goodness, kindness.
χpиa: (Gk); f. Need, necessity;
epχpиa: vb. To need.
χpи: (517a); m. Edge of the Desert.
χpиcтiανoc: (Gk); m. Christian.
χpиcтoc πx̄c: (Gk); m. Christ.
χpo: (115a); m. Shore, further side, limit of the sea.
χpoβι: (516b); mf. Sickle.
χpoq: (118b); m. Guile, ambush;
---: adj. Guileful, false;
αтχpoq: adj. Guileless;
μεтaтχpoq: f. Guilelessness;

ερῃροϗ: vb. To be guileful
 ϗαῃροϗ: m. Maker of guile, deceiver;
 ῃῃροϗ, ἢῃροϗ: vb. To use guile, lie
 in wait;
 ῃ ἄῃῃροϗ: m. Deceiver;
 ῃἢῃροϗ: m. Snares.
 ῃροϗ, ῃρωϗ: (517a); m. Slap.
 ῃροῃῃ: (117a); m. Frog.
 ῃρωῃ: (115a); m. Fire;
 εῃῃῃρωῃ: vb. To be on fire, burn;
 †ῃῃρωῃ: vb. To put fire (to); set alight;
 ῃῃῃρωῃ: vb. To put fire (to); set alight;
 --- εῃοῃ: vb. To throw out fire,
 shine;
 ῃῃῃρωῃ: vb. To take fire.
 ῃρωῃῃ v. ῃρωῃῃῃ - a kind of tree.
 ῃρωῃῃῃ, ῃρωῃῃ: (517a); f. Tree
 zizyphus, nabk
 ῃρωϗ: (517a); m. Wrinkle.
 ῃρωϗ v. ῃροϗ - Slap.
 ῃοῃῃῃ: (517b); n. Marble.
 ῃοῃῃῃ v. κοῃῃῃ - A kind of plant.
 ῃοῃῃῃ v. οῃῃῃ - Food.
 ῃω, ῃῃ-, ῃῃ/, (Q) ῃῃ: (94b); vt.
 To place, appoint, set down, make; have,
 get, keep with (dat); permit, set free; (Q)
 be loose, limp, unrestrained, permitted;
 Imper. admit, concede, suppose that;
 bequeath; quit, abandon, fail; leave, omit;
 ῃῃ ἢῃῃῃ-: m. Place for putting;
 ῃἢῃῃ: m. Placing, laying down;
 ---: m. Loosening, slackness;
 --- ε-: vt. To rely upon;
 --- εῃῃ: vt. To put, lay upon;
 --- ἢῃῃ: vt. To put, leave behind,
 renounce;
 ---: m. leaving behind;
 --- ἢῃῃ: vt. To put, keep in hand,
 have entrust to, esteem;
 --- ῃῃ-: vt. To place under, on
 behalf of, renounce for; (Q) To be under;
 --- ῃῃῃῃ: vt. To place before;

--- ῃῃῃῃ: vt. To place at feet of,
 before;
 --- ῃῃῃῃ: vt. To place before,
 commit to; (Q) To be beside, with;
 --- ῃῃῃῃ: vt. To place, let loose
 upon; (Q) To be set over, be upon;
 --- εῃοῃ: vt. To release, loosen, dis-
 miss, remit, forgive; vi. To become loose,
 dissolved, be at ease;
 ---: m. Freedom, remission, forgive-
 ness;
 ῃῃῃῃ εῃοῃ: adj. Without
 forgiveness;
 ῃῃῃῃ εῃοῃ: m. Forgiver;
 ῃῃῃῃῃῃῃῃ εῃοῃ: f.
 Forgiveness;
 ῃἢῃῃ εῃοῃ: mf Forgiveness;
 --- επεῃῃ: vt. To put, let down;
 --- εῃῃῃῃ: vt. To leave behind,
 over;
 --- εῃοῃῃ: vt. To put in, admit;
 --- εῃῃῃ: vt. To put, lay down,
 aside; (Q) To be laid down, exist;
 ῃἢῃῃ εῃοῃῃ: m. Laying down,
 what is laid down, nature, fashion;
 --- ῃῃῃῃ: vt. To put outside,
 exclude.
 ῃωκ v. κωκ - To peel.
 (1)ῃωῃῃῃ, (Q) ῃοῃῃῃ: (104b); vi. To
 hasten;
 ---: m. Haste;
 ῃῃῃῃωῃῃῃ: m. Hasty man;
 ἢῃῃωῃῃῃ: adv. In haste, quickly, soon;
 (2)ῃωῃῃῃ: (104b); m. Corner of eye.
 (1)ῃωῃῃ: (112a); vt. To pierce, slay.
 (2)ῃωῃῃ, (Q) ῃοῃῃ: (112b); vi. To stink,
 be putrid; vt. to make to stinke, defile;
 ---: m. Stink.
 ῃωῃ, ῃῃῃ-, ῃοῃ/, (Q) ῃῃῃ: (113b);
 vi. To hide, be hidden; vt. To hide;
 ---: m. Hiding, concealment
 ῃῃἢῃῃῃ: m. Hiding place;

θεν ορυχωπ: adv. secretly;
νηχωπ: adv. secretly.
(χωρ), χερ-: (516b); vt. To destroy.

χωρα: (Gk); f. District, region, country,
land.
χωρις: Prep. Without.
χωρηνι v. κε- - Others.

ψ

ψ: (517a); The 23rd letter of the alphabet.

ψ̄: As a numeral = 700.

ψαλιν, ερψαλιν: (Gk); vb. To sing praises.

ψαλμοc: (Gk); m. Psalm, Christian song of praise.

ψαλτηριον: (Gk) m. Book of Psalms, psalter.

ψυφοc: (Gk); f. Election, nomination.

ψυχη: (Gk); f. Soul, earthly life;
: adj. Without soul.

Ω

ω: (517a); The 23rd letter of the alphabet.
 ω̄: As a numeral = 700.
 ω: (517a); interj. O!
 ωβ: (535b); m. Lettuce.
 ωβεν: (254a); m. Alum.
 ωβτ, οπτ-, (Q) οτπ (Q) οπτ: (532a); vi. To be laden;
 --- η-: vi. To be laden with;
 --- θα: vi. To be burdened under;
 vt. To load;
 ετφω, ζετφω, pl ετφωοι: f. Burden.
 ωβω, οβω, οπω, (Q) οβω: (518b); vb. To forget, be forgotten;
 --- εβολ: vb. To be neglectful;
 επωβω, επωβω: vb. To be forgetful, forgotten;
 πεπερωβω: m. Forgetter;
 εβωι, επωι: f. Forgetfulness, carelessness, sleep.
 ερεβωι: vb. To be forgetful;
 †εβωι: vb. To make forgetful;
 σεβωι: vb. To be forgetful.
 ωικ: (254a); m. Bread, loaf;
 κατωικ: m. Bread-seller.
 ωιλι, οιλι: (254b); Ram.
 ωιι: (255b); f. Hook.
 ωπι: (256a); f. Ephah (a measure of grain).
 ωιω, οειω: (257b); n. Cry;
 ζιωω: vb. To throw a cry, proclaim, preach;
 ---: n. Preaching, announcement.
 περζιωω: m. Preacher;
 χιζιωω: m. Annunciation.
 ωκ: (519b); vi. To go in, sink.
 ωκευ, (Q) οκευ: (519b); vi. To be dark, gloomy, changed; vt. To darken, alter;
 --- εθοον ε-: vb. To be gloomy toward;
 ---: m. Gloom, sadness;
 ατωκευ: adj. Without gloom.

(1)ωλι, ελ-, ολ, (Q) ολ; αλι, αλιτ, αλιτοι: (254b); vi. To hold, contain, enclose; vt. (mostly) To take, lay hold of, gather;
 --- ε-: vt. To bring to;
 --- εχεν: vt. To bring upon;
 --- η-: vt. To bring to;
 --- ητεν: vt. To bring from;
 --- ωα: vt. To bring to;
 --- θα: vi. To hold beneath, support;
 --- θατεν: vt. To hold to, beside;
 --- ζα: vt. To hold to;
 --- ζι: vt. To hold un to;
 --- θεν: vt. To hold with, in by;
 --- ζιχεν: vt. To hold upon;
 --- εβολ: vt. To take away;
 --- ε-: vt. To take out to;
 --- η-: vt. To take away from;
 --- θα: vt. To take away from off;
 --- ζι: vt. To take away from off;
 --- θεν: vt. To take away from;
 --- ζιχεν: vt. To take away from off;
 --- επωι: vt. To take upward;
 --- εθοον: vt. To bring in, enclose;
 --- ε-: vt. To bring in to;
 --- θατεν: vt. To bring in to, up to;
 --- εθρηι: vt. To bring down;
 --- υυαυ: vt. To take thence, away;
 περωλι: m. Gatherer;
 χιωλι: m. Gathering.
 (2)ωλι: (522a); n. Striking, blow.
 ωλκ, ολκ, (Q) ολκ: (522a); vi. To become, be bent;
 --- ε-: vi. To bend toward;
 ελκωι: vi. To turn up nose, sneer;
 ελκκ, ελξ: f. bend, corner.

ωμκ, εμκ-, ομκ/: (523a); vt. To swallow;

--- επεσντ: vt. To be engulfed;

--- εθρηι: vt. To swallow down, overwhelm

ωμς, εμς-, ομς-, ομς/: (523a); vi.

To be sunk, submerged; vt. To sink dip;

--- ε-: vt. To sink, dive into, dip;

--- θεν: vt. To sink in, into;

--- εβολ: m. Weakness of sight;

πχινωμς εβολ : m. Immersion;

--- επεσντ: vt. To sink down;

---: m. Sinking, dipping, baptism;

†ωμς: vb. To give baptism, baptize;

ρεσ†ωμς: m. Baptist;

στωμς: vb. To give baptism, be baptized;

χινωμς: m. Baptism;

εμς: m. diving, immersion.

ωνι, ανδ-: (524a); mf Stone;

μα νωνι: m. Stony place;

μωιτ νωνι: m. Stony place;

ερωι, οι νωνι: vb. To become, be as stone;

θιωι: vb. To throw stone, stone.

ωνθ, ονθ/, (Q) ονθ: (525a); vi. To live;

--- ε-: vi. To live on, by;

--- ν-: vi. to live during;

--- θεν: vi. To live on, from;

---: m. Life;

μα νωνθ: m. Place of life;

χινωνθ: m. Way, means of life;

ρεσ†ωνθ: m. Life-giver;

ωφνρ νωνθ: m. Who lives with another; life-time friend.

ωπ, επ-, οπ/, (Q) ηπ: (526a); vi. To count, esteem;

--- ε-: vi. To count to; Q. Belonging, related to;

--- εθονν ε-: vt. To count in, include;

--- νεμ: vt. To number with;

--- ν-: vt. + Dat.

--- ντεν: vt. To count with, for;

--- θεν: vt. To count in, among;

---: m. Reckoning;

ατωπ: adj. Unesteemed;

†ωπ: vb. To give account;

γιωπ: vb. To take reckoning, calculate;

μετγιωπ: f. Reckoning;

ρεσγιωπ: m. Accountant;

θιωπ: vb. To make reckoning, calculation;

χινωπ: m. Reckoning, calculation.

ωρβαν: (529a); m. Box tree.

ωρεβ, ορβ/, (Q) ορεβ: (529a); vt. To detest, abominate, defile.

ωρκ: (529a); vi. To swear; vt. To swear oath, invoke person;

--- ε-: vt. To invoked person adjured;

--- εεβε: vt. To swear oath concerning;

--- εξεν: vt. To swear oath upon, as to;

--- ναθρεν: vt. To swear oath before, by;

--- ηνοϣ: vt. To swear falsely;

ρεσωρκ ηνοϣ: m. False swearer;

---: m. Oath.

ωρσ, ερσ-, ορσ/, (Q) ορσ: (528a); vi. To be enclosed, apart, quiet; vt. To restrict, surround;

--- ε-: vt. To restrict for, as to;

--- εθρηι: vt. To restrict down into;

--- εβολ θα: vt. To be secluded from;

--- αβολ ν-: vt. To exclude from;

--- εθονν: vi. To shut in;

---: m. Surrounding, frame, siege;

---: m. Seclusion, quietude;

θεν οϣωρσ: adv. Quietly;

ἄτορβ: adj. Unlimited, boundless;
 ἐρβ: f. Enclosure, pen esp. for sheep.
 ωσκ, (Q) οσκ: (530b); vi. To delay, con-
 tinue, be prolonged;
 --- ὤα: vi. To delay till;
 --- ὀχεν: vi. To delay upon;
 --- ἰχεν: vi. To delay since;
 ---: m. Duration, dealy;
 ἐσκι: f. Delay;
 ωσθ, οσθ-, ωσθ-, οσθ: (538b);
 vi. To reap, mow, harvest;
 ---: m. Reaping, harvest;
 ρεσωσθ: m. Reaper;
 οσθ: m. sickle;
 ὀσθ: vb. To wield sickle;
 ὄσθ: m. Sickle-bearer, reaper.
 ωσθ- v. ωσθ - To reap.
 ωτ: (531b); m. Fat.
 ωτπ, ὀωτπ; (Q) οτπ, ὀοτπ,
 ὀοπτ: (531b); vt. To shut, enclose,
 imprison
 ωτγ(m), οωωτγ: (532b); vb. To tie;
 --- ε-: vb. To tie upon;
 ---: m. Fastened thing or place, lock;
 οωατγ, οωαθ: m. Wrap (on loom);
 αθαγ, pl. αθαγγ: m. What is bound
 (upon man or beast); burden;
 ρεσγλαθαγ: m. Porter.
 ωτγ v. οωωτγ - To pour.
 (1)ωογ: (62a); m. Honor, glory;
 †ωογ: vb. To give honor, glorify;
 μετρεσ†ωογ: f. Glorification;
 χιν†ωογ: m. act of glorification;
 ὄωογ: vb. To be glorified.
 (2)ωογ: (533a); vi. To be long (in
 compounds);
 ωογ ἡγμτ: vi. To be long-hearted,
 patient;
 --- ε-: vi. To be patient with;
 ---: m. Patience;
 ρεσωογ ἡγμτ: m. Patient person;

μετρεσωογ ἡγμτ: f. Pa-
 tience;
 ---: n. Length.
 ωογγ: (257a); m. Gruel (of bread or
 lentils).
 ωγ, εγ-, γ-, ογγ, p.c. αγ-:
 (533a); A. vi. To cry, announce, sound;
 --- ογε: vi. To cry to, across to;
 --- ὤα: vi. To cry to;
 --- εβδ: vi. To cry out;
 --- ε-: vi. To cry out to, for;
 --- επγω: vi. To cry up;
 --- εγρη: vi. To cry up;
 ρεσγγ: m. One who calls, utters;
 B. vi. To read;
 --- ε-: vi. To read to, on;
 --- ὀγ: vi. To read in;
 ---: m. Reading;
 μα ἡωγ: m. Place of, passage for
 reading;
 ρεσωγ: m. Lector, reader;
 ὀογ ἡωγ: m. Day of reading;
 C. vi. To promise, vow;
 --- ε-: vi. To promise to;
 --- θα: vi. To promise for;
 ---: m. Promise, vow.
 ωγγε, ογγε, ογγ, (Q) ογγε:
 (535a); vi. To be quenched, dried up; vt.
 To quench;
 ατωγγε: adj. Unquenched, unquench-
 able, unslaked;
 αγγ: f. Thing burnt & quenched; soot;
 ωγγ: (535a); nn. (in μογγωγ) rain.
 ωγγ†: (535b); vi. To drag, crawl, flow;
 ---: m. Dragging.
 ωγγ, ογγ-, ογγ, (Q) ογγ:
 (531b); vi. To smear, anoint;
 : m. Plastering, anointing.
 ωγι, εγ-, ογ: (535b); vi. To press;
 gather, mop up;
 --- εγρη ε-: vi. To press down
 upon.

ωϥτ, οϥτ/, ροϥτ/, (Q) οϥτ:
 (536a); vt. To nail, fix;
 --- ε-: vt. (rare) to nail to;
 --- εθoγn ε-: vi. To nail into,
 onto;
 --- n-: vi. To be nailed, studded with;
 --- θen: vt. To nail in;
 χnωϥτ: m. Nailing;
 ϣτ: m. Nail, spike;
 ωε nϥτ: m. Blow, wound of nail;
 †ϣτ: vb. To put, fix nail.

ωθτ, (Q) οθτ: (536b); vi. To drip,
 trickle.
 ωχεβ, ωχεϥ, (Q) οχεβ: (540a); vi. To
 become, be cold, frozen;
 ---: m. Cold, frost.
 ωχερ: (540a); vi. To become hard, stiff;
 freeze
 ωχεϥ v. ωχεβ - To become cold.
 ωχρ, οροχ/, οχρ/, ορχ/: (540b);
 vt. To choke, throttle;
 ---: n. Thing strangled.

ὤ

ὤ: (540a); 25th letter of the alphabet
 ὤ: as a numeral = 600
 ὤ-: (541a); imper. vb. To be able, permitted
 ὤ- v. ὠῶ - To announce.
 ὡ, ὡροῖ: (541b); prep. to, toward
 (persons); to, at (of places, things etc.);
 till, at, by, for (time); up to, to length of
 in reckoning.
 ὡ v. (4)ὤε - By (in swearing).
 ὡ- v. ὡ- - Particle of apposition.
 ὡ- v. ὡρε - To.
 ὡθονῶ v. ὡθωνῶ - Ichneumon.
 ὡθωνῶ, ὡθονῶ: (555a); m. Ichneu-
 mon.
 (1)ὡς, (Q)ὡςωο: (542b); vi. To rise (of
 sun);
 ὡς ἡλίου: m. Place of rising, east;
 ὡς: m. Festival;
 ὡς ο: m. Great festival;
 ἑοοῖ ἡλίου: m. Festival day;
 ἑρῶς, ἑρῶς: vb. To make, keep
 festival
 ὡς ἡρῶς: m. Place of holding
 festival, church.
 (2)ὡς, ὡς-: (543b); m. Nose;
 ὡς, ὡς, ὡς, ὡς, ὡς, ὡς,
 ὡς: mf Nostrils; lit. leaves of nose;
 : m. Hook-nosed;
 : adj. with cut nose.
 ὡς v. (1)ὡς - Festival.
 ὡς ο v. (1)ὡς - Great festival.
 ὡς: (584a); f. Couch, cohabitation,
 sheepfold;
 ὡς: f. Concubitus;
 ἑρ ὡς: vb. To lie down;
 ὡς ὡς: vb. To take rest.
 ὡς v. (1)ὡς - To smite.
 ὡς v. ὡς - Small (f).
 ὡςωο(Q) v. (1)ὡς - To be shined.
 ὡςωο v. (2)ὡς - Hook-nosed.
 ὡς: (557b); m. Myrrh.

ὡς v. (1)ὡς - Molar tooth.
 ὡςωο v. ὡςωο - Wasp.
 ὡς v. ὡς - Lame.
 ὡςωο, ὡςωο: (558b); m. Wasp.
 ὡςωο v. ὡςωο - Scarabaeus
 beetle.
 ὡς v. ὡς - To be subtle.
 ὡςωο p.c. v. ὡςωο - Worshipper.
 ὡς: (568b); conj. Or.
 ὡς- v. ὡς - Sickness.
 ὡςωο v. ὡς - To have pity.
 ὡςωο v. ὡςωο - To nourish.
 ὡςωο v. ὡςωο - To nourish.
 ὡςωο(Q) v. ὡςωο - To be nourished.
 ὡςωο v. ὡςωο - Compassionate
 person.
 ὡςωο v. ὡςωο - Dysentery.
 ὡςωο v. (2)ὡς - Nose.
 ὡςωο v. ὡςωο - To nourish.
 ὡςωο v. ὡςωο - To nourish.
 ὡςωο(Q) v. ὡςωο - Well fed.
 ὡςωο, ὡςωο, ὡςωο, ὡςωο-
 ὡς, ὡςωο, ὡςωο; (Q)
 ὡςωο ὡςωο: (347b); vi. To
 make live, be alive; Q. nourished, well
 fed; vt. To nourish, rear, tend;
 ὡςωο ὡςωο: m. Reared with, akin;
 ---: m. Nourishment, nursing
 ὡς ὡςωο: m. Nursing, feeding
 place;
 ὡςωο: m. nourisher, nurse;
 ὡςωο: m. Nourishment, education.
 ὡς- v. (2)ὡς - Receiver.
 ὡς, ὡς-: (582a); m. Skin.
 ὡς- v. ὡς - Skin.
 ὡςωο: (586a); m. Scorching heat.
 ὡςωο, ὡςωο: (583a); vbal prfx. of the
 Present of Habitude.
 (1)ὡς, ὡς: (583b); vi. Smite;
 ---: m. Blow, stroke;

քեզյար, քեզյար: m. Smiter;
 մեքքեզյար: f. Devilry.
 (2)յար: (584a); n or adj.; Red.
 արք: (586b); m. Lack of water, drought.
 արօ, արօ: (584a); nn. command(?);
 w/† vb. To give command
 արօ v. ար - To.
 արօ v. արօ - Command.
 արտ v. (1)արտ - To demand.
 արտ v. (2)արտ - To gush.
 արտ v. (2)արտ - To cut.
 արտ v. (1)արտ - To demand.
 արտ v. (2)արտ - To gush.
 արտ v. (2)արտ - To cut.
 արտ(Q) v. (2)արտ - To be gushed.
 արտ p.c. v. (1)արտ - Extorter.
 արտ p.c. v. (2)արտ - He who cuts.
 արտի v. արտ - To tear hair.
 արտ: (573a); vbal prfx. Until.
 արտ v. (2)արտ - Excepting.
 արտ v. (2)արտ - Ditch.
 (1)ար, ար: (599a); Value.;
 արտ:adj. Useless, worthless, ob-
 scene;
 արտ, օր արտ: vb. To be useful,
 prosperous, virtuous;
 --- ար: vb. To be useful for;
 --- ար: vb. To be useful with;
 արտ: vb. To be, make worthless
 or vain;
 արտ: f. Usefulness, propriety, mo-
 desty;
 արտ: f. Worthlessness;
 ---: vi. To be useful, valuable;
 ար: vb. To be worthy of, fit for.
 (2)ար: (600b); m. Measure, extent.
 (3)ար: (600b); m. Trunk, stump, piece.
 (4)ար: (601a); m. Male cat.
 ար, արտ, արտ, արտ:
 (604b); pl. Among parts of building
 ար v. (ար) - To strike.
 ար v. (ար) - Stroke.

ար v. (1)ար - To despise.
 ար v. (2)ար - To scatter.
 ար v. (2)ար - To scatter.
 ար v. (3)ար - To level.
 ար p.c. v. (1)ար - Despised.
 ար v. (ար) - Stroke.
 ար: (608a); vi. To reach, obtain;
 --- ար: vi. To reach to;
 արտ: vb. To fail to obtain;
 արտ: f. Unattainedness;
 արտ: m. Attainment.
 արտ v. ար - Among parts of
 building.
 արտ v. արտ - To stop.
 արտ(Q) v. արտ - To be hindered.
 արտ, f. արտ: (378a); adj. Seven.
 արտ v. ար - Among Parts of
 building.
 արտ v. (4)ար - Weaver.
 արտ v. ար - Among parts of
 building.
 արտ, f. արտ; pl. արտ, արտ-
 ար: (610a); m. Desert.
 արտ v. արտ - Deserts.
 արտ v. արտ - Desert (f).
 արտ v. արտ - Deserts.
 արտ v. արտ - Impious person.
 արտ, (Q) արտ: (610a); vi. To
 swell.
 արտ(Q) v. արտ - To be swollen.
 արտ v. արտ - Impious person.
 արտ: (611a); f. A type of fish.
 արտ v. արտ - Impious person.
 ար: (612a); m. Flame, fire;
 ար: vb. To burn.
 ար: (612b); Something used as fuel.
 արտ, (Q) արտ: (612b); vi. To
 be harsh, rough, hardy;
 արտ: f. Harshness, severity.
 արտ(Q) v. արտ - To be harsh.
 արտ v. արտ - To change.
 (1)ար: (378a); Seventy.

(2) **ሠራ**: (603a); m. Persea tree, lebbakh.
ሠራ v. **ሠራ** - filth.
 (1) **ሠራ**: (553a); nn. Grain.
 (2) **ሠራ**: (553a); nn. Part of sheep's intestines.
ሠራ v. **ሠራ** - Rods.
ሠራ v. (1) **ሠራ** - Fable.
ሠራ v. (2) **ሠራ** - A measure of length.
ሠራ: (603a); f. Throat.
ሠራ, pl. **ሠራ**: (554a); m. Rod, staff.
 (1) **ሠራ**, imperat. **ሠራ**: (544b); vi. To go;
 --- **ሠራ**: vi. To go to;
 --- **ሠራ**: vi. To go on to;
 --- **ሠራ**: vi. To go to;
 --- **ሠራ**: vi. To go beneath;
 --- **ሠራ**: vi. To go up to;
 --- **ሠራ**: vi. To go to;
 --- **ሠራ**: vi. To go on;
 --- **ሠራ**: vi. To go in;
 --- **ሠራ**: vi. To go to;
 --- **ሠራ**: vi. To go forth;
 --- **ሠራ** **ሠራ** **ሠራ**: vi. To go forth from;
 --- **ሠራ**: vi. To go down, descend;
 --- **ሠራ**: vi. To go up, ascend;
 --- **ሠራ**: vi. To go in;
 --- **ሠራ** **ሠራ**: vi. To go down to;
 --- **ሠራ**: vi. To go up.
 (2) **ሠራ**: (546a); m. Wood;
ሠራ **ሠራ**: m. A land measure (100 cubits);
ሠራ, **ሠራ**; pl. **ሠራ**, **ሠራ**; m. Carpenter;
ሠራ: vb. To be carpenter;
ሠራ: f. Carpenter's craft, carpentry.
 (3) **ሠራ**: (546b); nn. Hundred.
 (4) **ሠራ**, **ሠራ**: (547a); by (in swearing).
ሠራ v. (**ሠራ**) - Stroke.
ሠራ v. (1) **ሠራ** - To shave.

ሠራ: (551a); p.c. vb. To change, be changed;
ሠራ: m. Changed, disguised person; hypocrite;
ሠራ: f. Hypocrisy;
ሠራ(once), **ሠራ**, **ሠራ**, **ሠራ**, (Q) **ሠራ**: vt. to change;
 --- **ሠራ**: vt. To be different from;
ሠራ: f. Change, exchange, requital;
ሠራ, **ሠራ** **ሠራ**: vb. To be instead, replace;
ሠራ: vb. To give the like, requite;
ሠራ: vb. To take requital, be repaid.
ሠራ v. **ሠራ** - To change.
ሠራ v. **ሠራ** - To change
ሠራ(Q) v. **ሠራ** - To be changed.
ሠራ v. **ሠራ** - To change.
ሠራ(f) v. **ሠራ** - Change
ሠራ: (554b); nn. A term of abuse with privative **ሠራ**.
ሠራ v. **ሠራ** - To change.
ሠራ v. **ሠራ** - To sharpen.
ሠራ(Q) v. **ሠራ** - To be sharpened.
ሠራ(Q) v. **ሠራ** - To be sharpened.
ሠራ v. (1) **ሠራ** - To shave head.
ሠራ v. **ሠራ** - To dig.
ሠራ(Q) v. (1) **ሠራ** - To be dug.
ሠራ v. (1) **ሠራ** - To despoil.
ሠራ: (560b); f. bride;
ሠራ **ሠራ**: vb. To take bride, marry; (rare) marriage;
ሠራ: m. Place of marriage, bride chamber, marriage;
ሠራ **ሠራ**: m. He of the bride, bridegroom;
ሠራ **ሠራ**: f. Condition of marriage, nuptials.

ԿԵՆԵՄ-: (560a); vt. To draw forth.
 ԿԵՆԵՄ- v. ԿԵՆԵՄ - To smell.
 ԿԵՆԿԵՆ: (561b); (rare) vt. To shake (in sieve), sift.
 ԿԵՆԿԵՆԻՆ, ԿԵՆԿԵՆԻՆ: (561a); m. unripe, sour grapes.
 ԿԵՆԿԵՆԻՆ v. ԿԵՆԿԵՆԻՆ - Unripe grapes.
 ԿԵՆԳ v. ԿՆԳ - Fear.
 ԿԵՄ v. ԿՄԱ - To be subtle.
 ԿԵՄԻՐ: (567a); m. Leaven.
 ԿԵՄՄՈ, pl. ԿԵՄՄԱՅՈՒ: (565b); m. Stranger;
 --- է-: m. Stranger to;
 ---: adj. Strange;
 ԵՔԿԵՄՄՈ: m. To strange parts, abroad (with verb to go);
 ԶԻ ՔԿԵՄՄՈ: in strange parts, abroad;
 ՄԵՏԿԵՄՄՈ: f. Condition of stranger, strangeness;
 ՄԱԻԿԵՄՄՈ: adj. loving strangers, hospitable;
 ԵՐ, ՕԻ ՈԿԵՄՄՈ: vb. To become, be stranger;
 --- է-: vb. To be estranged from.
 ԿԵՄՄԱՅՈՒ v. ԿԵՄՄՈ - Strangers.
 ԿԵՄԿԻ, ԿԵՄԿԵ-, ԿԵՄԿԻՏՆ, p.c. ԿԱՄԿԵ: (567a); vi. To serve, worship; p.c. worshipper;
 ---: m. Service, worship;
 ԵՐԿԵՄԿԻ: vi. To do service;
 ՔԵԳԿԵՄԿԻ: m. worshipper, server;
 ՄԵՏՔԵԳԿԵՄԿԻ: f. Service;
 ԽՈՈԿԵՄԿԻ: m. Service, religion.
 ԿԵՄԿԵ- v. ԿԵՄԿԻ - To serve.
 ԿԵՄԿԻՏՆ v. ԿԵՄԿԻ - To serve.
 ԿԵՄԿԻՃԻ: (568a); vi. To whisper.
 ԿԵՆ- v. ԿՈՒ - To ask.
 ԿԵՆ- v. ԿՆՈՒ - Sickness.
 ԿԵՆՆ v. ԿՈՒ - To ask.
 ԿԵՆԵԿ- v. ԿԱՆԿ - To nourish.
 ԿԵՆՈՒԳ v. ՈՒԳ - Blow of breath.
 ԿԵՆՈԶ v. (2)ԿԵ - A land measure.

ԿԵՆՈՒԳ v. ԿՈՒ - Good news.
 ԿԵՆԸ: (572a); m. Linen, of fine flax.
 ԿԵՆՏ- v. (1)ԿՆՈՏ - To plait.
 ԿԵՆՏԻԸ: (573b); Louse's egg.
 ԿԵՆՏՈ: (573b); f. Sheet, robe of linen.
 ԿԵՆՏՈՆ, ԾԵՆՏՈՆ: (573b); m. Unbleached, raw cloth.
 ԿԵՆԳԻ, ԿՈՒԳԻ: (574a); f. Scale (of fish).
 ԿԵՆԶԻՏ v. ԶԻՏ - To have pity.
 ԿԵՆԶՈՒ v. ԶՈՒ - Divination.
 ԿԵՆԶՈ v. ԶՈ -
 ԿԵՆԺ v. (1)ԿՆՈՏ - Plaited work.
 ԿԵՔ- v. (1)ԿՆՈՒ - To clip.
 ԿԵՔ- v. (2)ԿՆՈՒ - To buy.
 ԿԵՔ(Q) v. (1)ԿՆՈՒ - To be clipped.
 ԿԵՔԿԱԲ(Q) v. ԿՈԲԿԵԲ - To be sharpened.
 ԿԵՔԿՈՒ(Q) v. ԿՈԲԿԵԲ - To be sharpened.
 ԿԵՔԶՈՒՏ v. ԶՈՒՏ - To thank.
 ԿԵՐ- v. ԿՐ - To pile up.
 ԿԵՐԻ v. ԿՐԻ - Daughter.
 ԿԵՐՔ- (vb) v. ԿՐՔ - To be early.
 ԿԵՐՔ- (nn) v. ԿՐՔ - Earliest.
 ԿԵՐԿԻ: (588b); m. Hilarity, mockery;
 ԵՐԿԵՐԿԻ: vb. To make sport, be light hearted.
 ԿԵՐԿՐՆ v. ԿՐՐԿԵՐ - To upset.
 ԿԵՏ- v. (1)ԿԻԺ - To demand.
 ԿԵՏ- v. (2)ԿՈՒՏ - To cut.
 ԿԵՏՆ v. (1)ԿԻԺ - To demand.
 ԿԵՏԿՈՒՏ v. ԿՈՒԿԵՏ - To cut.
 ԿԵՏԿՈՒ(Q) v. ԿՈՒԿԵՏ - To be cut.
 ԿԵԿ- v. (1)ԿՎԿ - To despise.
 ԿԵԿ- v. (2)ԿՎԿ - To scatter.
 ԿԵԿ- v. (3)ԿՎԿ - To make equal.
 ԿԵԿ- v. (4)ԿՎԿ - To twist.
 ԿԵԿՈԶ v. (2)ՈԶ - Twist rope.
 ԿԵԿՏՆ v. ԿՎԿՏ - To stop.
 ԿԵԿԳ- v. (1)ԿՎԿ - To despise.
 ԿՈԲ(Q) v. (1)ԿՆՈՒ - To be clipped.

(1) **պիտ**: (547b); m. Pit, cistern.
 (2) **պիտ**: (547b); pl. Temples.
պիւհի: (551a); m. Rust, verdigris;
պիւհ: nn. Off scouring, filth.
պիւհի v. **պիւհոյի** - Altar.
պիւհի v. **պիւհի** - Scale (of fish).
պիւհ(Q) v. **պիւհ** - Deep.
պիւհ(Q) v. (2) **պիւհ** - Loosened.
 (1) **պիւհ**: (563a); (rare) n. Small person, thing, quantity.
 (2) **պիւհ**: (564a); nn. sign, omen;
պիւհ: vb. To take omen, divine;
պիւհ: nn. Augury.
պիւհի: m. Augur, diviner.
պիւհ(Q) v. (2) **պիւհ** - Acceptable.
պիւհի, **պիւհ**, f. **պիւհի**: (584a); m. son, child; f. daughter;
պիւհի: adj. Without child, childless;
պիւհի: f. Sonship;
պիւհ **պիւհի**, **պիւհ** **պիւհի**: vb. To be child.
պիւհ(Q) v. (2) **պիւհ** - To be cut.
պիւհ(Q) v. **պիւհ** - To be measured.
պիւհ(Q) v. **պիւհ** - To be long.
պիւհ v. **պիւհոյ** - Coriander.
պիւհի, **պիւհի**: (601b); f. Altar.
պիւհ(Q) v. (1) **պիւհ** - To be despised.
պիւհ(Q) v. (2) **պիւհ** - To be scattered.
պիւհ(Q) v. (3) **պիւհ** - To be made equal.
պիւհ(Q) v. (4) **պիւհ** - To be twisted.
պիւհ v. **պիւհ** - Strokes.
պիւհ(Q) v. **պիւհ** - To be laid waste.
պիւհ: (610b); vi. To be used, consumed.
պիւհ v. **պիւհ** - To shut.
պիւհ **պիւհոյ**(Q) v. **պիւհ** - To be shut.
պիւհ v. **պիւհ** - Edge.
պիւհ, **պիւհ** + **պիւհ**: (595a); m. Ship's mast.
պիւհ v. **պիւհ** - To disturb.
պիւհ(Q) v. **պիւհ** - To be disturbed.
պիւհ v. **պիւհ** - To disturb.

պիւհ: (555a); m. Street.
պիւհ v. **պիւհ** - Ship's mast.
պիւհ: (597a); f. Garment, tunic.
պիւհ v. **պիւհ** - Gate.
պիւհ, **պիւհ**, **պիւհ**,
 (Q) **պիւհ**: (597b); vi. To be disturbed, troubled, in haste; vt. to disturb, cause to hasten;
պիւհ: m. Disturbance, trouble, haste;
պիւհ: adj. Unperturbed;
պիւհ: f. Tranquility;
պիւհ **պիւհ**: vb. To make disturbance;
պիւհ: m. Disturber;
պիւհ: m. Disturbance.
պիւհ: (598b); nn. Accusation; always with preceding 'պի' to accuse;
պիւհ **պիւհ**: vb. Accuse against;
պիւհ: f. Accusation;
պիւհ **պիւհ**: f. Accusation.
պիւհ: (555a); f. Rope of palm fibres.
պիւհ, **պիւհ**, **պիւհ**, (Q) **պիւհ**: (547b); vi. To measure, weigh;
պիւհ **պիւհ**: vi. To measure as to;
պիւհ **պիւհ**: vi. To measure in, with;
պիւհ: m. Measure, weight;
պիւհ: adj. unmeasured, immeasurable;
պիւհ: m. Measurer;
պիւհ: vb. To set measure, limit;
պիւհ: vb. To set measure, restrict;
պիւհ: unmeasured;
պիւհ: vb. To take measure, estimate.
պիւհ v. **պիւհ** - To measure.
պիւհ **պիւհ** v. **պիւհ** - Shoulder measure.
պիւհ, (Q) **պիւհ**: (548b); vi. To be long;
պիւհ: m. Length;
պիւհ: f. Length;
պիւհ: vi. To be long, grow.
պիւհ: (553b); vi. To change;
պիւհ **պիւհ**: vi. To change upon;
պիւհ **պիւհ**: vi. To change through;

--- ፎዕረ ቅደ፡ vi. To change from;
 ---: m. Change;
 ልጥህቅ: adj. Unchangeable;
 ሦዊህቅ: m. One who changes;
 ጸዘህቅ: m. Changeableness, difference.
 ህዝ v. ህደ - Length.
 ህዝ v. ፍዝ - Border.
 ህዝ v. ህዝ - Depth.
 ህዝ: (555b); (rare) vi. To dig;
 ህዝ: m. What is dug, depth.
 ህዝ: (564a); (rare) f. Row, course.
 ህዝ, ህዝ-, ህዝ: (569a); vi. To seek, ask;
 --- ፎ-: vi. To visit;
 --- ፎዕዩ: vi. To ask concerning;
 --- ስፍ: vi. To inquire for, seek after;
 --- ስፐደ፡ vi. To ask of, from;
 --- ቅደ፡ vi. To seek in, among;
 ---, ህዝ-: m. Inquiry;
 ህዝዝዝዝ: m. Good news;
 ገህዝዝዝዝ: vb. To tell good news;
 ሦዊህዝ: m. Inquirer, wizard;
 ፍ ህዝዝ: vb. To get, bring news; visit;
 ጸዘ ህዝዝ, ጸዘዝዝ: vb. To visit;
 ልጥጸዝዝ: adj. unvisited, unrelieved;
 ሞደህዝ: m. News-bearer, messenger;
 ጸዘህዝ: m. Inquiry.
 ህዝ: (576b); vi. To be ashamed; vt. to shame; make ashamed;
 --- ስ-: vi. To be ashamed of, at;
 --- ቅፍጥ: vi. To be ashamed before, revere;
 ---: m. Shame;
 ልጥህዝ: adj; unashamed;
 ህዝፍጥ: f. shamelessness;
 ተህዝ: vb. To give, put to shame;
 ፍህዝ: vb. To take shame, be ashamed;
 ህዝዝ: m. Modest person;

ህዝዝዝዝ: f. Modesty;
 ህዝ: vi. To be ashamed;
 ---: m. Shame.
 ህዝ, f. ህዝ: (585b); adj. Small;
 ቅደህዝ: adj. little, young; m. servant, youth.
 ህዝ v. ህ - To measure.
 (1)ህዝ: (598b); m. Agnus castus (plant).
 (2)ህዝ, ፍዝ (often): (598b); pl. Land tortoise.
 ህዝ: (549b); f. Pot.
 ህዝዝ: (608a); nn. Phantom, shadow.
 (1)ህዝ, ህዝ, ህዝ-, ህዝ-, ህዝ, ህዝ, p.c. ህዝ: (594a); vi. To demand, extort;
 --- ፎ-: vi. To demand mulct of;
 --- ቅፍ: vi. To demand for, concerning;
 ህዝዝዝዝ: vi. To ask charity;
 ሦዊህዝ: m. Demander, exactor.
 (2)ህዝ, ህዝ-, ህዝ, (Q) ህዝ: (594b); vi. To leap, gush, vomit;
 ---: m. Vomit.
 ህዝ: (556a); m. Cry, shout.
 ህዝ: (619a); nn. cry, sound (w/ vb. ህዝ).
 ህዝዝ: (556b); m. Curl, bell.
 ህዝ: (557a); pl. among weaver's implements.
 ህዝ v. ፍዝ - To kindle.
 ህዝዝዝ, ህዝዝዝ: (560a); vi. To breed.
 ህዝዝዝ v. ህዝዝዝ - To breed.
 ህዝዝ, ፍዝ: (560a); m. Cress, nasturtium.
 ህዝ = ህዝ - Spike.
 ህዝ = ህዝ - Spike.
 ህዝ v. ህዝ - Spike.
 ህዝ, ህዝ: (563a); m. Sharpened thing, spike.
 ህዝ, ፍዝ: (561b); m. Shame, disgrace.

պնաօրպ v. ճնաօրպ - Paralysed person.

պնհն: (559a); vi. To pray;

--- ե-: vi. To pray to, for;

--- եքեն: vi. To pray over, for;

--- պա: vi. To pray to;

--- ծա: vi. To pray about, for;

--- եպպա շա: vi. To pray up to;

--- շիքեն: vi. To pray over;

---: m. Prayer;

ադպնհն: adj. Without prayer.

պնօն, pl. պնառ: (559b); m. Folk, people, nation.

պնառ v. պնօռ - Folks.

պնառքհռ: (48b); m. ? cf Բհռ

պնատ v. ճնատ - Kidney.

պնառ v. (2)ճնօռ - Gourd.

պաա, պաա, պաա, (Q) պաա: (565a); vi. To be light, fine, subtle;

---: m. Finest, subtlety;

պաա: adj. Light, fine.

պաա v. պաա - Peg.

պաառ, f. պաառ: (566b); adj. Eight;

ժաառ: Eighty.

պաառ v. պաառ - Eight.

պաա, պաառ, պաա: (565a); f. Peg, stake.

պաառ v. պաա - Peg.

պաաօր v. պաա - Mothers-in-law.

պաա: (573b); Market.

պաա, պաա, pl. պաաօր: (571b); Net.

պաա: (572a); f. Garden.

պաա v. պաա - Net.

պաաօր v. պաա - Nets.

պաա v. ճաա - Basket.

պաաօր v. ճաա - Basket.

պա: (549b); adj. Thousand.

պա v. պա - Bran.

պառ v. (1)պա - To shave.

պառ v. պառ - Hypocrite.

պառ v. պառ - To change.

պառպառ, պառպառ, պառպառ, պառպառ, պառպառ-; (Q) պառպառ, պառպառ, պառպառ, պառպառ: (554b); vt. To sharpen, incite.

պառպառ v. պառպառ - To sharpen.

պառպառ v. պառպառ - Falcon.

պառ v. պառ - To dig.

պառ v. պառ - To dig.

պառ v. պառ - To dig.

(1)պառպառ, (Q) պառպառ: (557a); vt. To dig, pick, hollow.

(2)պառպառ: (557a); vi. To hiss.

պառ, պառ (rare), պառ: (557a); vb. To dig deep, smite.

պառ v. պառ - To smite.

(1)պառ, պառ: (557b); m. Molar tooth, tusk.

(2)պառ: (557b); m. Bundle.

պառ v. (1)պառ - To despoil.

պառ v. ճառ - Wool garment.

պառ v. պառ - To weave.

պառ v. պառ - To weave.

պառառ, ճառառ: (560a); f. Gnat.

պառ v. պառ - To make mark.

պառ (Q) v. պառ - To be afraid.

պառ (Q) v. պառ - To make a mark.

պաա, պաա, f. պաա, pl. պաաօր: (564a); m. Father-in-law, mother-in-law;

երպաա: vb. To be father-in-law.

պաա (Q) v. պաա - To be subtle.

պաա(adj) v. պաա - Light.

պաա, f. պաա: (566b); adj. Three.

պաա v. պաա - Three.

պաա v. (1)պաա - To plait.

պաա (Q) v. (1)պաա - To be plaited.

պաա (Q) v. (2)պաա - To quarrel.

պաա v. (պաա) - To deprive.

պաա: (573a); f. Thorn tree.

պառ, պառ: (574b); m. 4-finger breadth, plam;

պառ: m. A group of 4.

պառ v. (1)պառ - To shave.

Կօք v. (2)Կօք - To receive.
 Կօք v. (2)Կօք - Cucumber.
 Կօք (Q) v. (1)Կօք - To exist.
 Կօք v. Ծօք - Sole.
 Կօք v. (2)Կօք - Reception.
 Կօք v. Կօք - To change.
 Կօք v. Կօք - To sharpen.
 Կօք v. Կօք - To sharpen.
 Կօք v. Կօք - To pile up.
 Կօք v. Կօք - First.
 Կօք v. Կօք - To be early.
 Կօք v. Կօք - First.
 Կօք (Q) v. Կօք - To be demented.
 Կօք v. Կօք - Falcon.
 Կօք, Կօք: (589a); vi. To upset, overturn;
 ---: m. Overthrow, destruction.
 Կօք p.c. v. (2)Կօք - He who cuts.
 Կօք (Q) v. Կօք - To be shut.
 Կօք, Կօք, Կօք: (598b); m. Falcon.
 Կօք, Կօք, (Q) Կօք: (599a); vt. To cut, carve, hollow.
 Կօք v. Ծօք - To slaughter.
 Կօք v. (1)Կօք - Value.
 Կօք, Կօք, Կօք: (605a); mf a kind of antelope.
 Կօք v. (1)Կօք - To despise.
 Կօք v. (2)Կօք - To scatter.
 Կօք v. (3)Կօք - To make equal.
 Կօք: (); f. Stomach.
 Կօք, Կօք: (608b); m. Hindrance, impediment, key;
 Կօք: adj. Without key.
 Կօք (Q) v. Կօք -
 Կօք: (609a); m. Pot, jar.
 Կօք v. Կօք - A kind of antelope.
 Կօք v. (1)Կօք - To despise.
 Կօք (Q) v. (1)Կօք - To be despised.
 Կօք v. Կօք - To be laid waste.
 Կօք (Q) v. Կօք - To stumble.
 Կօք: (688b); m. Incense.

Կօք (Q) v. Կօք - To be pierced.
 Կօք v. (1)Կօք - Merchants.
 Կօք v. Կօք - Pillows.
 Կօք v. (2)Կօք - To receive.
 Կօք v. (3)Կօք - Instant.
 Կօք v. Կօք - Menstruation
 Կօք, Կօք: (586a); f. Menstruation;
 Կօք, Կօք: vb. To be menstruous.
 Կօք v. Կօք - Guard.
 Կօք, Կօք: (598b); m. Edge, fringe, border (of garment).
 Կօք, pl. Կօք: (595b); m. Prison.
 Կօք v. Կօք - Prisons.
 Կօք: (412a); Negative prefix of the infinitive, conjunctive, causative, conditional, temporal.
 Կօք v. Կօք - To lay down.
 Կօք (Q) v. Կօք - Lying down.
 Կօք v. Կօք - To make small.
 Կօք v. Կօք - To make small.
 Կօք, Կօք, Կօք, (Q) Կօք: (792a); vt. To lay down; Q. lying down.
 Կօք v. Կօք - To lay down.
 Կօք v. Կօք - Son.
 Կօք v. Կօք - To flow.
 Կօք v. Կօք - To flow.
 Կօք v. Կօք - Dryness.
 Կօք (Q) v. Կօք - Empty.
 Կօք v. Կօք - Worthy of love.
 Կօք: (572a); m. Black cumin.
 Կօք, Կօք, Կօք, Կօք, Կօք: (602a); vi. To flow, pour, discharge.
 Կօք v. Կօք - To flow.
 Կօք: (603b); f. Censer, brazier, altar.
 Կօք v. Կօք - To flow.
 Կօք (Q) v. Կօք - To be dry.
 Կօք: (603b); n. Herb eaten by sheep.
 Կօք: (603b); m. Whistling, hissing.
 Կօք: (608b); m. Window.
 Կօք: (604a); vi. To boast; vt. to pride oneself;

--- ե-: vi. To boast upon;
 --- եչեն: vi. To boast about, over;
 --- ծեն: vi. To boast in;
 --- ջլտեն: vi. To boast on account of;
 ---: m. Boast, pride.
 Երպօրպօր: vb. To boast.
 Կօրկօրկ, Կօրկ: (603b); m. Sacrifice, offering;
 Իր, Եր Կօրկ: vb. To make sacrifice;
 Ամերկօրկ: m. Place of sacrifice, altar.
 Կօրք v. Խօրք - Safflower.
 Կփոր, f. Կփեր: (553a); m. Friend, comrade;
 --- ո, ոտ: Companion in;
 Աւտփոր: f. Friendship, community;
 Եր, ու ուփոր: vb. To be friend, partner
 Կփոր: (581a); f. Wonder, amazement;
 Երկփոր, ու ուփոր: vi. To be amazed; vt. To marvel at, admire.
 Քեզմէ Կփոր: m. Wonder worker;
 Շի Կփոր: vb. To be amazed.
 Կփորի v. Կփի - Modest person.
 Կփիտ v. Կփի - To be ashamed.
 Կա: (549b); m. Sand.
 (1)Կա: (550a); m. What is high, above.
 (2)Կա: (550b); f. Genital organs.
 Կաճ, Կապ, Կաճ, Կաճ, Կաճ, Կաճ: (554a); vi. To change, be changed;
 --- ծա: vi. To change concerning;
 --- Եւօ ծա: vi. To change from.
 Կաճ v. Կապ - Arm.
 Կաճ, Կապ, Կաճ, Կաճ: (554b); vi. To be scorched, withered.
 (1)Կապ: (374b); m. Pair of animals.
 (2)Կապ: (605a); m. Dust;
 Երկապ: vb. To become dust.

Կալ: (615a); mf. Athlete, gladiator.
 Կակ, Կակ, Կակ, Կակ, Կակ, Կակ, (Q) Կակ: (555a); vi. To dig, be deep dug; Q. deep;
 ---: m. Depth.
 Կակ v. Կակ - To dig.
 Կակ v. Կակ - To smite.
 (1)Կալ, Կալ, Կալ: (557b); vi. To despoil,
 ---: m. spoil, booty;
 Կալ: m. Spoiling.
 (2)Կալ, (Q) Կալ: (558a); vi. To flow;
 Կալ Եւօ: Q. Loosened, paralyzed;
 Քեզմէ Եւօ: m. Paralysis;
 ուկալ: pl. Paralytics.
 Կալմ, Կալմ: (559b); vi. To smell;
 ---: m. Sense of smell;
 Կալմ: m. Sense, power of smell.
 Կալ, Կալ, Կալ: (558b); vi. To weave, stitch.
 Կալ: (560b); f. Warp.
 Կալ, Կալ, (Q) Կալ: (562a); vt. To make, impress mark, trace line;
 ---: m. Stake, mark;
 Կալ: n. Line traced.
 Կալ v. Կալ - Line traced.
 Կալ: (564b); m. Summer;
 Կալ: m. Spring.
 Կալ v. Կալ - Father-in-law
 Կալ: (564b); f. Cliff, precipice.
 Կալ v. Կալ - Mother-in-law.
 Կալ: (570b); vi. To be sick, weak.
 --- ե-: vi. To be sick at, in
 --- ոտ: vi. To be sick through;
 --- ծեն: vi. To be sick in, as to;
 ---, Կալ, Կալ: m. Sickness, disease;
 Աւկալ: adj. Without sickness;
 Աւ ու ու Եւկալ: m. Place of the sick, infirmary, hospital;
 Քեզմէ Եւկալ: m. State of sickness.

(1) **պօնտ**, **յօնտ**-, **յօնտ**՝, (Q)
յօնտ: (572b); vt. To plait;
յօն†: f. Plaited work.

(2) **պօնտ**, (Q) **յօնտ**: (572b); vi. To quarrel;

մա **նպօնտ**: m. Place of quarrel.

(**պօնջ**), **յօնջ**՝: (574b); vt. To deprive.

(1) **պօք**, **ծօք**, **յօք**, **ծօք**, **յօք**-,
յօք-, **ծօք**-, **յօք**՝; (Q) **յօք**,
յօք: (550b); vi. To shave, clip;
յօք **չ** **ա**: vi. To shave head.

(2) **պօք**, **յօք**-, **յօք**-, **յօք**՝; (Q)
յօք, p.c. **յօք** -: (574b); vt. To receive, contain, take, buy; Q. acceptable;

--- **ե** -: vi. To accept, restrain self, take; vt. Take to self, contain;

--- **եչ** **ե**: vi. To receive on behalf of, for;

--- **ն** -: vi. To expend on;

--- **ք** **ա**: vi. To buy for (price of);

--- **եծօր** **ն**: vi. To accept;

--- --- **մա** **ա** **ր**: vi. To take away;

p.c. Receiver;

---: m. Acceptance;

ա **տ** **յօք**, **ա** **տ** **յօք** ՝: adj. Uncontainable, limitless;

րեզ **յօք**: m. Receiver;

չ **ն** **յօք**: m. Receiving, accepting;

յօք **ս**: f. Reception, entertainment.

(3) **յօք**, **յօք**, **նպօք**: (576b); n. Moment, instant.

յօք v. **յօք** - Palm.

(1) **յօք**, (Q) **յօք**: (577b); vi. To become, befall, happen; Q. To be, exist;

--- **ե** -: vi. To happen for;

--- **եչ** **ե**: vi. To befall upon;

--- **նե** **մ**: vi. To become with;

--- **ն** -: vi. To happen in; to;

--- **ն** + **ե** -: vi. To become for as;

--- **օր** **ե**: vi. To happen toward;

--- **օր** **ե**: vi. To happen between;

--- **յ** **ա**: vi. To happen to, till;

--- **ք** **ա**: vi. To become under;

--- **ք** **ե**: vi. To happen in;

--- **չ** **ա**: vi. To befall to;

--- **չ** **ի**: vi. To befall on, in;

--- **ք** **ա** **տ** **ե**: vi. To become under, with;

--- **չ** **ի** **տ** **ե**: vi. To become through, by;

--- **չ** **ի** **չ** **ե**: vi. To befall upon;

--- **մա** **ա** **ր**: vi. To happen there;

---: m. Being;

ա **տ** **յօք**: adj. Not being, undwelt in;

մա **ն** **յօք**: m. Dwelling place;

չ **ն** **յօք**: m. Act, state of being;

ե **յօք**: conj. If it befall, if, when.

(2) **յօք**, **յօք**: (580b); mf Cucumber, gourd.

յօք v. **յօք** **ա** **տ** - To change.

յօք **յ** (rare), **յօք** **յ**: (582a); m. Arm, foreleg of animals, shoulder.

յօք v. **յօք** **չ** - To be scorched.

յօք, **յօք**-, **յօք**՝: (583a); vt. To pile up, make thick; stop up (wells & c).

յօք, **յօք**-, **յօք**՝: (586b); vt. To be early;

--- **ե** -: vt. To be early to, at;

յօք: Morning;

յօք, **յօք**-, **յօք**: adj. Earliest, first;

նպօք, **նպօք**: adv. Early;

նպօք, **յօք**: adv. At first, formerly;

ի **չ** **ե** **յօք**: From the beginning;

եր **յօք**, **օ** **նպօք**: vb. To be before, first; hasten.

յօք, (Q) **յօք**: (588b); vi. To be demented.

յօք **յ**: (589a); m. Wrinkle, furrow (in skin).

(1) **յօք**, **ե** **յօք**; pl. **յօք**†, **ե** **յօք**†: (590a); m. Trader, merchant.

(2) **ሠወጥ**, **ሠወተ**, **ሠወጥ-**, **ሠወጥ-**,
ሠወጥ, (Q) **ሠወጥ**; p.c. **ሠወጥ-**,
ሠወጥ-: (590b); vb. To cut, slay;
--- **ሠ-**: vb. To slay for;
--- **ሠወጥ**: vb. To cut, cut off;
--- **ሠወጥ**: vb. To decide upon, condemn;
--- **ሠወጥ** **ሠ-**: vb. To cut from;
--- **ሠወጥ** **ገ**: vb. To cut from;
--- **ሠወጥ** **ገደ**: vb. To cut from;
p.c. He who, that which cuts, is cut;
---: m. Thing cut (esp. Sacrifices);
--- **ሠወጥ**: m. Cutting out, off; ex-communication;
ገደ **ሠወጥ** **ሠወጥ**: adv. sharply, shortly;
ሠወጥ: m. Cutter;
ሠወጥ **ሠወጥ**: m. Cutting off, slaying;
vi. To be cut short, want, lack;
--- **ሠ-**: vi. To lack for;
--- **ገደ**: vi. To be lacking in, in need for;
ሠወጥ: prep. Short of, excepting, minus;
--- **ሠወጥ**: excepting a little more, almost;
ሠወጥ: f. Cutting, ditch;
ገደሠወጥ: vb. To make cutting, breach;
ሠወጥሠወጥ: adj. Without breach;
ሠወጥሠወጥ: m. Cutter.
ሠወጥ v. (1) **ሠወጥ** - To demand.
ሠወጥ, (Q) **ሠወጥ**: (595b); vi. To shut, be shut;
ሠወጥ, (Q) **ሠወጥ**: vi. To shut;
ሠወጥ: imperat. form;
--- **ሠ-**: vi. To shut upon, against;
--- **ሠወጥ**: vi. To shut upon;
--- **ሠወጥ**: vi. To shut upon;
--- **ሠወጥ**: vi. To shut upon;

--- **ሠወጥ**: vi. To shut before;
--- **ሠወጥ** **ገደ**: vi. To shut against;
--- **ሠወጥ** **ገደ**: vi. To shut against;
ሠወጥ: m. Closing;
ሠወጥ: m. Thing shutting or shut, gate.
ሠወጥ; (Q) **ሠወጥ**, **ሠወጥ**: (601b);
vi. To be dry;
ሠወጥሠወጥ: m. What is dry;
Q. dry, stale;
ሠወጥ **ሠወጥ**: vb. To be dry;
ሠወጥ: m. Dryness, withering;
ሠወጥ: m. dryness, what is dry.
ሠወጥ v. **ሠወጥሠወጥ** - Sacrifice.
ሠወጥ, **ሠወጥ**, (Q) **ሠወጥ**: (609b); vi. To be desert, laid waste, destroyed;
---: m. Devastation, destruction;
ሠወጥ: m. Desolation;
ሠወጥ, f. **ሠወጥ**, pl. **ሠወጥ**: m. Desert;
ሠወጥ: m. Eremite.
ሠወጥ: (611b); m. Hollow of hand, handful.
ሠወጥ, (Q) **ሠወጥ**: (611a); vi. to stumble, err; vt. to commit error, err;
--- **ሠ-**: vi. To err in, as to;
--- **ገደ**: vi. To err in;
---, **ሠወጥ**: m. Error, fault;
ሠወጥ: adj. Unerring;
ሠወጥ: m. Erring person;
ሠወጥ, **ሠወጥ**, **ሠወጥ**: m. Iniquitous, impious person or thing.
ሠወጥ v. **ሠወጥ** - To be scorched.
ሠወጥ v. **ሠወጥ** - To be scorched.
(1) **ሠወጥ**: (595a); f. Well, cistern, pit;
(2) **ሠወጥ**: (595a); m. Flour, dough.
(1) **ሠወጥ**, **ሠወጥ**, **ሠወጥ**, **ሠወጥ**, (Q) **ሠወጥ**, p.c. **ሠወጥ**: (375a); vi. To be despised, humbled; vt. To despise;
---: m. Shame, contempt, scorn;
ሠወጥ: m. scorner;
ሠወጥ: vb. To despise, scorn;
ሠወጥ: m. Scorn;
ሠወጥ: vb. To be scorned;

ሠላሠላ, ሠላሠላ, ሠላሠላ, (Q)
 ሠላሠላ: vi. To be despised, humbled;
 ---: m. Shame, contempt, scorn.
 (2)ሠላሠላ, ሠላሠላ, ሠላሠላ, ሠላሠላ,
 ሠላሠላ, (Q) ሠላሠላ: (605b); vi. To
 scatter, spread esp. of odors;
 --- ሠላሠላ: vi. To scatter abroad;
 --- ሠላሠላ ሠላሠላ: vi. To extend to;
 --- --- ሠላሠላ: vi. To extend from;
 --- --- ሠላሠላ: To extend forth from;
 ሠላሠላ: m. Fork or rake separating grain
 from chaff.
 (3)ሠላሠላ, ሠላሠላ, ሠላሠላ, ሠላሠላ, (Q)
 ሠላሠላ: (606a); vt. To make equal, level,
 straight;
 ---: m. Equality, sameness;
 --- ሠላሠላ: m. equality, level.
 (4)ሠላሠላ, ሠላሠላ, (Q) ሠላሠላ: (607a); vi.
 To twist rope & c;
 ሠላሠላ: m. Weaver.
 ሠላሠላ v. ሠላሠላ - A kind of antelope.
 (ሠላሠላ), ሠላሠላ: (374a); vi. To strike;
 ሠላሠላ, ሠላሠላ, ሠላሠላ, pl. ሠላሠላ: f.
 Stroke, blow, sore;
 ሠላሠላ, ሠላሠላ: vb. To cover, be
 covered with wounds or sores;
 ሠላሠላ: vb. To give a blow.
 ሠላሠላ: (608a); n. Lily.
 ሠላሠላ, ሠላሠላ, ሠላሠላ; (Q) ሠላሠላ,
 ሠላሠላ: (377b); vi. To stop, be impeded,
 hindered;
 --- ሠላሠላ: vb. To be hindered from;
 vt. To stop, impede;
 --- ሠላሠላ: vt. To hinder from;
 ---: n. Impediment.
 ሠላሠላ v. ሠላሠላ - Key.
 ሠላሠላ v. (1)ሠላሠላ - To despise.
 ሠላሠላ, ሠላሠላ, (Q) ሠላሠላ: (609b); vi. To
 be desert, laid waste, destroyed;
 ---: m. Devastation, destruction;
 ሠላሠላ: m. Desolation;

ሠላሠላ: m. Eremite.
 ሠላሠላ v. (2)ሠላሠላ - To cut.
 ሠላሠላ, ሠላሠላ: (609a); m. Coriander.
 ሠላሠላ: (568b); m. Tree;
 ሠላሠላ ሠላሠላ: m. Grove;
 ሠላሠላ ሠላሠላ: m. Grove.
 ሠላሠላ, ሠላሠላ, pl. ሠላሠላ: (590a); m.
 Pillow, cushion, bag.
 ሠላሠላ v. ሠላሠላ - Pillow.
 ሠላሠላ: (609a); n. Desire;
 ሠላሠላ: vt. To yearn for, conceive;
 ---: m. Desire, longing;
 ሠላሠላ ሠላሠላ: m. One who
 desires.
 (1)ሠላሠላ, ሠላሠላ: (610b); f. Tale, fable.
 (2)ሠላሠላ, ሠላሠላ: (611a); f. Measure of
 length, *schoenus parasang*.
 (3)ሠላሠላ: (611a); f. Tomb.
 ሠላሠላ v. ሠላሠላ - Pus.
 ሠላሠላ, ሠላሠላ, ሠላሠላ: (612a); m.
 What is excessive, exudes, humor, pus.
 ሠላሠላ: (612b); (rare) m. Dust.
 ሠላሠላ v. ሠላሠላ - Slap.
 ሠላሠላ, pl. ሠላሠላ: (615a); m. Locust
 ሠላሠላ v. ሠላሠላ - To be able.
 ሠላሠላ: (615a); n. Common tale, gossip;
 ሠላሠላ ሠላሠላ: vb. To be talked of.
 ሠላሠላ v. ሠላሠላ - Locusts.
 ሠላሠላ v. ሠላሠላ - Cord.
 ሠላሠላ: (615b); m. Garlic.
 ሠላሠላ: (388b); vi. To sail on a river or sea;
 --- ሠላሠላ: vi. To sail to, toward;
 --- ሠላሠላ: vi. To sail in, upon;
 ---: m. Sailing, voyage.
 ሠላሠላ, ሠላሠላ: (618b); vi. To strive,
 contend;
 ---: m. Strife, rivalry;
 ሠላሠላ ሠላሠላ: m. Quarreller.
 ሠላሠላ: (619a); vb. To rent, hire.
 ሠላሠላ: (121b); m. Finger ring.

Կ: (619a); 26th letter of the alphabet
 Կձ v. Բձ - Night raven.
 Կձ v. Կ - To carry.
 Կձ p.c. v. Կ - Carrier.
 Կձրաօր v. րաօր - Guardian.
 Կենտ: (623b); mf Worm.
 Կերգարժ v. գորգեր - To fall down.
 Կետ v. (1) Կա՛ - To wipe.
 Կեք v. Կաք - To leap.
 Կնք (Q) v. Կաք - To be moved hastily
 Կն՛ v. (1) Կա՛ - To be wiped.
 Կ, Կձ, Կ-, ԿԻ՛, p.c. Կձ-:
 (620a); vi. To bear, carry, take, arise;
 ԿԻ՛՛: vi. To raise hand
 --- ե-: vi. To carry to, upon;
 --- եքեն: vi. To carry upon, for;
 --- նեւ: vi. To agree with, vt. To
 take with;
 --- ք: vi. To bear under, support,
 tolerate;
 --- ջ: vi. To carry upon;
 --- քեն: vi. To carry from in, out of;
 --- ջքեն: vi. To carry upon, for;
 --- եօձ: vi. To take, take away;
 --- եքլա: vi. To carry up;
 --- եքրի: vi. To carry up;
 p.c. Carrier;
 ԿԿԿ: adj. Unbearable;
 ԿԿԿԿ: f. Impatience;
 ԿԿԿ: m. Bearer, despoiler;
 ԿԿԿ: m. Bearing.
 Կ- v. Կ - To carry.
 ԿԿԿ: (623b); f. Among weaver's tools.
 ԿԻ՛ v. Կ - To carry.
 ԿԻ՛՛ v. Կ - To raise hand.
 ԿԿ: (623a); f. Canal, water conduit.
 ԿԿԿ v. ԿԿԿԿ - A fish.
 ԿԿ v. ԿԿ - A kind of fish.
 ԿԿԿ, ԿԿԿԿ: (624a); vi. To fall,
 rush down; vt. To cast off, down.

Կ

ԿԿ- v. (1) Կա՛ - To wipe.
 ԿԿժ v. (1) Կա՛ - To wipe.
 ԿԿԿ (Q) v. (ԿաԿ) - To be broad.
 ԿԿԿ v. Կաք - Leap.
 ԿԿ- v. Կաք - To leap.
 ԿԿժ v. Կաք - To leap.
 ԿԿ v. Կաք - To leap.
 ԿԿԿ v. Կաք - Dance.
 ԿԿԿ v. Կաք - Leap.
 ԿԿ v. (1) Կա՛ - To wipe.
 ԿԿ: (624a); m. Seed.
 ԿԿ- v. ԿԿԿ - Four
 ԿԿ v. ԿԿԿ - Four
 ԿԿԿ, ԿԿ, ԿԿԿ-, ԿԿ-: (625a);
 adj. Four.
 ԿԿ- v. ԿԿԿ - Four
 ԿԿԿԿ, ԿԿԿԿ: (623b); f. A fish.
 ԿԿ v. ԿԿ - Hair
 ԿԿ, ԿԿ: (623b); m. Hair;
 ԿԿԿ: adj. Hairly.
 ԿԿ: (624a); m. Chisel, knife.
 (ԿաԿ), (Q) ԿԿԿ: (625a); vb. To be
 broad, be splayed.
 Կաք, ԿԿ, ԿԿ-, ԿԿ-, ԿԿժ,
 (Q) ԿԿ: (625b); A. vi. To leap, move
 hastily;
 --- եօձ: vi. To leap, fall forth;
 B. vi. To pluck, seize, rob;
 --- եօձ: vi. To pull out;
 ԿԿԿԿ: m. Zeal, violence;
 ԿԿԿ: nn. Leap, dance;
 ԿԿԿ, ԿԿԿ, ԿԿԿ: nn. Leap.
 (1) Կա՛, ԿԿ, ԿԿ-, ԿԿ-, ԿԿժ,
 (Q) ԿԿ: (624a); vi. To wipe, wipe
 off, obliterate;
 --- եօձ: vi. To be wiped out,
 destroyed;
 ԿԿԿԿ եօձ: m. Wiping out,
 destruction.
 (2) Կա՛: (625a); mf Sweat;

ተቀሠተ፡ vb. To give, produce sweat.
ቀሠተ፡ (625a); f. Hinder part of body.

த

த: (629a); The 27th letter of the alphabet.
 (1)தா, டா, யா, ழை: (629a); Particle of apposition before prnoun or article.
 (2)தா: (629b); m. Heel, mark of heel.
 (3)தா-, தாபொஃ: (632a); prep. under, in, at; for, in respect of, on behalf of; for (of price); against;
 எஃபொதா: Away from;
 எதொயந தா: In beneath;
 தாபரிதாபொஃ: refl. pron. Of myself & c, alone, apart.
 தாஃ, தாஃ; f. தாஃ, தாஃ; pl. தாஃ: (635a); m. Last thing, end; adj. last;
 எப்தாஃ: At the end;
 சாதாஃ: at the last;
 யாதாஃ: Till, at the last;
 அதாஃ: adj. Without end;
 ஏர்தாஃ: vb. To be last, be in want;
 --- எ-: vb. To be in want of, lose;
 அதேர்தாஃ: adj. Without want;
 மீதேர்தாஃ: f. Want.
 தாஃ v. தாஃ - Ends.
 தாஃ v. தாஃ - End.
 (1)தாஃ: (630a); nn. Nitre.
 (2)தாஃ: (630a); m. Breath of nose
 (3)தாஃ: (630a); m. Ship's pole, boat, hook.
 (4)தாஃ: (635a); m. Winnowing fan.
 தாஃ v. தாஃ - Last.
 தாஃ v. தாஃ - Last.
 தாஃ v. தாஃ - Canal bank.
 தாஃ: (631a); m. Serpent.
 தாஃ: (566b); adj. Eighty.
 தாஃ v. தாஃ - Difficult breathing.
 தாஃ: (696b); nn. as distributive prep.
 தாஃ v. தாஃ - Voice.
 தாஃ v. தாஃ - Thunder.
 தாஃ v. தாஃ - Beneath.
 தாஃ v. தாஃ - Hare.
 தாஃ v. (1)தாஃ - Beneath.

தாஃ v. (3)தாஃ - Apart.
 தாஃ v. (3)தாஃ - Under.
 தாஃ v. (1)தாஃ - Beneath.
 தாஃ v. தாஃ - To toil.
 தாஃ v. தாஃ - To rub.
 தாஃ v. தாஃ - To rub.
 தாஃ v. தாஃ - To kill.
 தாஃ p.c. v. தாஃ - Killer.
 தாஃ v. தாஃ - Beside.
 தாஃ v. தாஃ - Beside.
 தாஃ: (631b); m. Neck.
 தாஃ v. (2)தாஃ - To scrape.
 தாஃ v. (2)தாஃ - Itching.
 தாஃ: (719a); vi. To flow; vt. To let flow, pour;
 ---: m. Flow, rush of water.
 (1)தாஃ: (630a); m. Woof.
 (2)தாஃ: (638b); f. Manner.
 (3)தாஃ: (643a); f. Story of house.
 தாஃ v. தாஃ - To gird.
 தாஃ v. தாஃ - To scrape.
 தாஃ, தாஃ: (671a); f. Navel.
 தாஃ v. தாஃ - Breast plate.
 தாஃ, தாஃ: (668a); f. Breast plate.
 தாஃ = தாஃ - Breast Plate
 தாஃ, f. தாஃ, pl. தாஃ: (669b); m. Old person, monk;
 மீதாஃ: f. Old age;
 ஏர்தாஃ: vb. To become, be old.
 தாஃ v. தாஃ - Old men.
 தாஃ, தாஃ: (630a); f. Ravine, Valley, Wadi (incl. water & rocks).
 தாஃ v. தாஃ - Old woman.
 தாஃ: (671a); f. Boat.
 தாஃ v. தாஃ - Valley.
 தாஃ v. தாஃ - Navel.
 தாஃ v. தாஃ - Youth.
 தாஃ: (672b); f. Death rattle.
 தாஃ v. தாஃ - To slay.

தெல்தயல்- v. துல்தெல் - To slay.
தெல்தயல்/ v. துல்தெல் - To slay.
தெல்தயல் (Q) v. துல்தெல் - To be slain.
தெய் v. துய்ய - Heat.
(1)தெய்: (630b); m. A title
(2)தெய்: (679a); m. Ear of corn (Wheat).
தெய்தயல்/ v. துய்தெய் - To crush.
தெய்தயல் (Q) v. துய்தெய் - To be crushed.
தென், ந்தென்/ (683a); prep. (of place) in, at, on; (of time) in, at, on; by, with;
உல்தென்: From in, from;
உதென்: adv. Into, toward, at, within;
உதென் தென்: down in, into;
நதென், நதென் தென்: in;
தென்புறம்-: when.
தென்: (630b); vi. To quarrel.
தென் v. துய் - To come near.
தென் (Q) v. துய் - To be approached.
தென்- v. துய் - To destroy.
தென், உதென்: (701b); m. Form, likeness;
+தென்: vb. To take form, likeness.
தென் v. துய் - Thunder.
தென் v. துய் - Boastful talk.
தென்: (708b); vi. To snore.
தென்- v. துய்தென் - To examine.
தென்- v. துய்தென் - To examine.
தென்- (Q) v. துய்தென் - To be examined.
தென் v. துய் - Shade.
தென் v. துய் - Grief.
தென்: (630a); m. Sun.
தென், தென்: (657b); f. Shade, shadow;
உதென்: vb. To make shadow, over-shadow;
தென்: vb. To be shaded, to take shelter
தென் v. துய் - Grief.
தென்: (658a); m. Lamp.
தென் (Q) v. துய் - To be girded.
தென் (Q) v. துய் - To be scraped.

தென், தென்: (717b); m. North;
--- தென்: m. Northward;
தென் தென்: m. Northern side.
தென்/ (642b); f. Belly, womb.
தென் (Q) v. (2)தென் - To be scraped.
தென்; (Q) தென், தென்: (722b); vi. To become, be fat;
தென்: f. Thickness.
தென் v. தென் - Thickness.
(1)தென்: (696b); m. Road, street, quarter.
(2)தென்: (697a); m. Stripe, line.
தென், தென்/ (Q) தென்: (710b); vi. To toil, be troubled, difficult; be wearied, suffering;
தென்: adj. Labor-loving;
--- தென் தென்: vb. To toil against;
--- தென்: vb. To toil because of;
--- தென்: vb. To toil with;
--- தென்: vb. To toil from, by reason of;
--- தென்: vb. To toil for;
--- தென்: vb. To toil in, with;
--- தென்: vb. To be troubled in mind, disheartened;
---: m. Labor, product of labor;
தென்: adj. Unwearied;
தென்: f. Love of toil;
தென்: vb. To give trouble;
தென்: vb. To take trouble, labor, suffer;
---: m. Labor, product of labor;
தென்: adj. Without suffering, sympathy;
தென்: m. One who labors, suffers;
தென்: f. Suffering;
தென்: vb. To labor, suffer;
தென் தென்: m. Fellow laborer;
தென்: m. Labor.
தென், தென், தென், தென்/ (719b); vt. To move to and from, rub, whet; flay;
தென்: adj. Unworn, untormented.

தலிஃ v. தரஃரெஃ - Tooth ache.
தஃஃ, (Q) தஃஃ: (677a); vi. To be hot;
---: m. Heat, fever;
†தஃஃ: vb. To give heat, burn;
ஃதஃஃ: vb. To get heat, be warmed;
தஃஃ: m. Heat, fever.
தஃஃ (Q) v. தஃஃ - To be fat.
தஃஃஃ v. தஃதஃஃ - To kill.
தஃஃ: (662b); vt. To smite, crush.
தஃஃஃ v. தஃஃ - To gird.
தஃஃஃ v. தஃஃ - To scrape.
தஃதஃஃ, தஃதஃஃ-, தஃதஃஃஃ,
தஃதஃஃஃ, (Q) தஃதஃஃ: (672a);
vi. To slay;
--- தஃஃ: vi. To slay with;
---: m. Slaughter;
ஃதஃதஃஃ: m. Slaying;
ரஃதஃதஃஃ: m. Slayer, gorier.
தஃதஃஃ, தஃதஃஃஃ, (Q) தஃதஃஃ:
(630b); vi. To be crushed, broken,
destroyed; vt. To crush, break, destroy;
---: m. Crushing, fracture, destruction.
தஃதஃஃ v. தஃதஃ - To come near.
தஃஃ v. தஃஃ - To destroy.
தஃஃஃ: (631a); f. Handful.
தஃஃ: (631a); m. Madman.
தஃஃ (Q) v. தஃஃ - To be troubled.
தஃஃ (Q) v. தஃஃ - To be fat.
தஃதஃஃ, தஃதஃஃ-, தஃதஃஃஃ,
(Q) தஃதஃஃ: (728a); vi. To inquire,
examine;
--- தஃஃ: vi. To inquire in, with;
---: m. Inquiry, question;
ஃதஃதஃஃ: adj. Unfathomable, un-
searchable;
ஃதஃதஃஃ: f. Unquestion-
ingness;
ரஃதஃதஃஃ: m. Inquirer.
தஃஃஃஃ: (708b); vt. To grind (teeth), rub;
--- தஃஃஃ -: vt. To rub against;
தஃஃ, தலிஃ: m. (tooth) ache.

தஃஃ, pl. தஃஃஃ: (701a); fm. food (of
human); fodder (of beasts);
ஃதஃஃ : adj. Lack of food;
ஃதஃதஃஃ: f. Lack of food;
தஃஃ, ஃ தஃஃ: vb. To become, be
food;
†தஃஃ: vb. To give food;
ஃதஃஃ: vb. To take food.
தஃஃ: (700a); m. Lower part, opp. தஃஃ;
தஃஃ: adv. To below, downward;
appended to vbs of motion;
தஃஃ: adv. Below;
ஃதஃஃ: adv. Downward, below;
தஃதஃஃ: vb. To be below;
ஃதஃஃ: adv. Down to.
தஃஃஃ v. தஃஃ - Food (pl).
தஃஃ v. (1)தஃஃ - Bird's claw.
தஃஃ v. தஃஃரெஃ - (Tooth) ache.
தஃஃ: (631a); m. Child, young.
தஃஃ: (685b); m. Inward part;
தஃஃ: adv. To inside, inward;
ஃதஃஃ: adv. Inward, inside;
தஃதஃஃ: vb. To be within;
ஃதஃஃ: Towards innerpart, inward;
--- தஃஃ: Until.
தஃஃஃ, தஃஃஃ-, தஃஃ: (704b); m.
Voice, sound;
ஃதஃஃஃ: adj. Voiceless;
தஃதஃஃ: vb. To draw sound, snort;
†தஃஃஃ: vb. To give, utter voice;
ஃ, தஃ தஃஃஃ: vb. To utter voice;
ரஃதஃஃஃ: m. Herald
தஃஃஃஃ, தஃஃஃஃ, தஃஃஃஃ,
தஃஃஃஃ: n. Voice of sky, thunder;
தஃஃஃஃ: n. Great voice, boastful talk;
ஃதஃஃஃ: f. Boastfulness.
தஃஃ: (631b); n. Jugular veins.
தஃஃ, தஃஃ, தஃஃஃ, (Q) தஃஃ: (661b);
vt. To gird, brace (with harness, armor);
--- தஃஃ: vt. To gird with, in;
--- தஃஃஃ -: vt. To gird against;
--- தஃஃஃ தஃஃ: vt. To gird under;

--- துௌ: vt. To gird with, in;
 --- எதுவுந: vt. To gird (with emphasis);
 ---: m. Girdle, breast plate.
 துயகி v. துயகி - To scrape.
 துயகி v. துயகி - Fleece.
 துயல் v. துயல் - To be hoarse.
 துயுந, துயுந, துயுந-, துயுந, (Q)
 துயுந: (691b); vi. To approach, come near;
 ---: m. Nearness;
 அதுயுந: adj. Unapproachable;
 உயுந: m. Act of approaching.
 துயுந: (693b); vi. To entreat, exhort;
 ---: n. Entreaty.
 துயு, துயு-, துயு: (631a); vt. To destroy.
 துயு: (631b); m. Cloth, change of raiment

துயுத, துயுத-, துயுத, p.c.
 துயுத-: (723b); vi. To kill;
 --- ந-: vi. To kill with;
 --- நு: vi. To kill (with emphasis);
 ---: vi. To kill with;
 --- துயு: m. Slaughter, murder, thing slain, corpse;
 எயுத: vb. To slay;
 எயுத: m. Slayer, murderer;
 உயுத: f. Slaughter, murder;
 உயுத: m. Act of slaying.
 (1)துயுத: (631b); vi. To tighten, strengthen;
 (2)துயுத, துயுத, (Q) துயுத: (742a); vi. To be scraped, itch; vt. To scrape, scratch;
 துயுத: m. Scratching, itching.

ḡ: (631a); 28th letter of the Coptic Alphabet.

ḡ- v. (2)ḡḥ - Season.

ḡḗ, ḡḗṣṣ: (634a); Prep. To, toward;

ḗḡṣṣ ḡḗ-: From;

ḗḡṣṣ ḡḗ-: Into, unto.

ḡḗ v. (1)ḡḗ - Patricle of apposition.

ḡḗḡḡ v. ḡḡṣ - Salt land.

ḡḗḥ v. (1)ḡḥ - In front of.

ḡḗḥṣ v. ḗḥṣ - Hammer.

ḡḗ: (636b); m. Husband;

ḗḡḗ: adj. Not being husband, husbandless;

ḗḡḗ: vb. To be husband;

ḡḗḗ: Under, having husband;

ḡḗḡḡ ḡḗ: vb. To dwell with husband;

ḡḗ ḡḗ: vb. To take husband.

ḡḗ: (664b); n. w/vb. ḗḡ- To deceive

ḡḗḗ v. ḡḗ - To fly.

ḡḗḗḗ, ḗḗḗ: (668a); f. Ring, door-knocker.

ḡḗḗḗḡ v. ḡḗḗḗḡ - Blear-eyed person.

ḡḗḗḗ v. ḡḗḗḗ - Birds.

ḡḗḗ: (667a); m. Miserly person.

ḡḗḗḗ, pl. ḡḗḗḗ: (671b); m. Flying creature, bird.

ḡḗḗḗ: (668b); fm. Sickle.

ḡḗḗḗḗ: (671b); m. Spider's web.

ḡḗḗḗ: (670b); m. Dung, slime.

ḡḗḗḗ = ḗḗḗ - Cheese.

ḡḗḗḗḗḗ v. ḡḗḗ - Flight of birds.

ḡḗḗ-, ḗḗ-: (673b); m. Craftsman, smith.

ḡḗḗḗḗ v. ḗḗ - Bolt-smith.

ḡḗḗḗḗḗ v. ḗḗḗ - Goldsmith.

ḡḗḗ-: (685a); Pl. Art. Some. (pl. of ṣṣ-).

ḡḗḗḗḗḗ v. ḗḗḗ - Evening.

ḡḗḗḗ v. ḡḗ - Away from.

ḡḗ: (693b); m. Judgement, inquest;

ḗḡḗ: vb. To give judgement, go to law;

ḗḡḗ: vb. To give judgement, judge;

ḗḗḗ: adj. Not judging;

ḗḗḗḗ: m. Judge;

ḗḗ ḗḗḗ: m. Judge-chamber, court;

ḡḗḗ ḗḗḗ: vb. To cast to law, condemn;

ḡḗḗ: vb. Receive judgement, go to law.

ḡḗḗḗḗ v. ḗḗḗ - Sucking.

ḡḗḗ: (696a); n. The god "Apis".

ḡḗḗḗ, ḡḗḗḗ: (708b); pl. Branches.

ḡḗḗ v. ḡḗ - To.

ḡḗḗ: (713b); m. Silver, silver coin, money (f);

ḗḗḗḗ ḗḗḗḗ ḡḗḗ: adj. Without money, without payment;

ḗḗḗḗ: m. Money-loving;

ḗḗḗḗḗ: m. Silversmith;

ḗḗḗ: vb. Give, pay silver (money).

ḡḗḗḗ v. ḡḗḗḗ - Branches.

ḡḗḗ: (744a); m. Snare.

ḡḗḗḗ v. (2)ḡḗḗ - Things.

ḡḗḗ v. ḡḗḗ - Garment.

ḡḗḗ v. ḡḗḗḗ - Ibis.

ḡḗḗ v. ḡḗḗ - Serpents.

ḡḗḗ v. ḡḗḗ - Garment.

ḡḗḗ v. ḡḗḗ - Garment.

(1)ḡḗ: (640a); interj. Ho!

(2)ḡḗ: (640a); n. Hinder part, back.

ḡḗ- v. (2)ḡḗ - Season.

ḡḗḗ- v. (2)ḡḗḗ - Thing.

(1)ḡḗḗ: (655b); vi. To be low, short.

(2)ḡḗḗ: (656b); m. Plough;

ḗḗḗḗḗ ḡḗḗ: m. Yoke of ploughing beasts.

ḡḗḗḗ v. ḡḗḗ - To cover.

ջեկօ v. շաճ - Garment.

ջի, շի, (Q) շլօօրտ: (637a); vi. To fall;

- ե-: vi. To fall upon, into;
- էեն: vi. To fall upon;
- րս: vi. To fall from;
- ծեն: vi. To fall into;
- ծարատ: vi. To fall below;
- շլեն: vi. To fall upon;
- եկօն: vi. To fall out, away; perish;
- եբեհտ: vi. To fall down;
- էփրի: vi. To fall down;
- : m. Fall, destruction;
- ատջի: adj. Without falling, indeluctable;
- չինջի: m. Act of falling.

ջեձ v. շեձ - Fear.

ջեձեմ- v. շաձեմ - To seize.

ջեձի, շեձ: (667a); f. Fear;

†ջեձի: vb. To give fear, frighten;

շիջեձի: vb. To emit fear, terrify.

ջեձշեձ: (672a); vi. To swim, float.

ջեձի v. շլօք - Sweetness.

ջեձիի v. շլօք - Sweetness (pl.).

ջեմ- v. շալ - To Tread.

ջեմ: (677b); w/եր- vi. To steer, guide;

մաներջեմ: m. Guidance.

ջեմ v. (1)շիմ - Fare.

ջեմ v. (2)շիմ - Dowry of divorced wife.

ջեմի: (691a); m. Beer.

ջեմի: (679a); vi. To sit, remain, dwell;

- էեն: vi. To sit upon;
- րեմ: vi. To sit with;
- ր-: vi. To sit in;
- ս, րս: vi. To sit on side;
- ծ: vi. To sit under, at;
- շի: vi. To sit upon;
- ծեն: vi. To sit in;
- շրեն: vi. To sit at, on;

--- շլեն: vi. To sit upon;

--- էփաջօր: vi. To stay behind;

--- էփրի: vi. To sit down;

--- մմա: vi. To sit there;

---: n. Excrement;

լյ րջեմի: f. Urine, excrement;

մա րջեմի: m. Seat, privy, anus;

լյփր րջեմի: w/եր- vb. To be assessor;

չինջեմի: m. Manner of sitting, dwelling.

ջեմջեմ: (682b); vi. To roar, neigh (of lion);

---: m. Roaring, neighing.

ջեմջեմ- v. շոմջեմ - To tread.

ջեմշալ v. շոմջեմ - To tread.

ջեմ v. շոք - Vinegar.

ջեն- v. (2)շին - To move self.

ջեն v. (2)շին - To move self.

ջենջեն- v. շոնջեն - To bid.

ջենշալ v. շոնջեն - To bid.

ջեպ- v. (1)շապ - To hide.

ջեր, (Q) շօրթօր: (704a); vi. To cease, be still.

ջերման = րման - Pomegranate.

ջերպ- v. (շապ) - To run a groud.

ջեպ = րեպ - Burden.

ջեքեք- v. շօքեք - To be distressed.

ջեքշօք (Q) v. շօքեք - To be distressed.

ջեքշալ v. շօքեք - To be distressed.

ջեքշալ (Q) v. շօքեք - To be distressed.

(1)շի, շիտ: (640b); f. Forepart, beginning;

րշիտ: vb. To make beginning;

եօն: prep. To the front, forwards;

սատշի: prep. Before, formerly, afterward, henceforth;

րսատշի: vb. To be before, go to meet;

ԶԺՅՆ: prep. In front of, before;
 ԶԻՅՆ: prep. To, at front, forward;
 ԻՇՃԵՆ ԶՆ: From beginning.
 (2)ԶՆ, ԶԵ-, Զ-: (643b); m. Season;
 ԶԵՈՎԿԻ: adj. Good season, plenty;
 ՕԻ ՆԶՆ: vb. To be in plenty.
 ԶՆ ՈՍԿԱՍՎ. ՎԿԱՍՎ - Spring (season).
 ԶՆԻՆ, ԶՆԻՆԻ, ԶՆԻՆԻ, ԶՆԻՆԻ: (655a);
 mf. Grief, mourning;
 ԵՐԶՆԻՆ: vb. To grieve, mourn.
 ԶՆԻՆ V. ԶԵԻ - To fall.
 ԶՆԻՆԻ V. ԶՆԻՆԻ - Grief.
 ԶՆԻՆ V. ԶՆԻՆ - Poor.
 ԶՆԻՆ V. (1)ԶՆԻՆ - To be flown.
 ԶՆԻՆ V. (1)ԶՆԻՆ - Fare.
 ԶՆԻՆ V. ԶՆԻՆ - Pelican.
 (1)ԶՆԻՆ, ԶԵՆԻ, ԶԻՆԻ, ԶՆԻՆ: (675b);
 f. Fare, freight;
 ԴՆԻՆ: vb. To pay fare.
 (2)ԶՆԻՆ, ԶԵՆԻ: (676a); m. Dowry of
 divorced wife.
 ԶՆԻՆ (Q) V. (1)ԶՆԻՆ - To be hidden.
 ԶՆԻՆ V. (1)ԶՆԻՆ - Crypt.
 (1)ԶՆԻՆ, ԶՆԻՆ, ԶՆԻՆ: (714a); m.
 Heart, mind;
 ԶՆԻՆ Ի Ե-: vb. To come to senses;
 --- ՈՎԿԱՎ: m. Single heart, one
 mind;
 ՄԵՏԶՆԻՆ: f. Unanimity;
 ԶՆԻՆ Բ: m. Two hearts; adj. Double
 minded;
 ԵՐԶՆԻՆ Բ: vb. To be of two minds,
 be doubtful;
 --- ՈՎԿԱՎ, ՄԵՏ-: mf. Stony-
 heartedness;
 ԱՏԶՆԻՆ: adj. Without mind, senseless;
 ԲԱԶՆԻՆ: adj. Open, simple-minded;
 ՔԵՆԶՆԻՆ: m. Man of heart, wise man;
 ՎԵ ՆԶՆԻՆ: m. Grief;
 ԶՆ ՆԶՆԻՆ, ԶՆ ՆԶՆԻՆ: vb. To set
 heart, trust;
 --- Ե-: vb. To set heart upon;

---: m. Confidence;
 --- ԵԲՈՂ: vb. To loosen heart,
 relax, be careless;
 ՄԵՏԶՆԻՆ: f. Reason, sense;
 ԵՐ, ԻՐԻ ՆԶՆԻՆ: vb. To reflect,
 criticize, repent, regret;
 ԶՆԻՆ ԵՆԻՆ: m. Heart be established,
 mind steadied;
 ԴՆԻՆ, ՆԶՆԻՆ: vb. To pay heed,
 observe;
 --- Ե-: vb. To give mind, devote
 self to, give heed to, be careful of;
 ՄԵՏԱՏԴՆԻՆ: f. Heedlessness;
 ԶԻՆԴՆԻՆ: m. Observation;
 ՎԵՆԶՆԻՆ, ՎԵՆԶՆԻՆ, ԶԱՆԶՆԻՆ,
 ՎԱՆԱԶՆԻՆ: adj. Pitiful of heart; vb. To
 have pity;
 ԱՏՎԵՆԶՆԻՆ: adj. Pitiless;
 ՄԵՏՎԵՆԶՆԻՆ: f. Pity, mercy;
 ՔԵՐՎԵՆԶՆԻՆ: m. Compassionate
 person.
 (2)ԶՆԻՆ, ԶՆԻՆ, ԶՆԻՆ: (718a); m. Tip,
 edge.
 ԶՆԻՆ V. ԶՆ - Beginning.
 ԶՆԻՆ V. (2)ԶՆԻՆ - Tip.
 ԶՆՈՎ: (729a); m. Profit, usefulness;
 ՄԱԻԶՆՈՎ: adj. Profit-loving;
 ԵՐԶՆՈՎ: vb. To profit;
 ԴՆՈՎ: vi. To give profit, benefit;
 ԶՎԵՆԶՆՈՎ: vb. To acquire gain;
 ԶԵՆԶՆՈՎ: vb. To find profit, gain;
 ՔԵՐԶԵՆԶՆՈՎ: m. One who finds
 gain.
 ԶՆՎ (Q) V. ԶՆՎ - To be in distress.
 ԶՆԻՆ V. (1)ԶՆԻՆ - Heart.
 ԶՆՈ, f. ԵՆԶՆՈ; pl. ԵՆԶՆՈՐ, ԶՆՈՐ:
 (723a); m. Horse; f. mare;
 ՔԵՐՆԶՆՈ: m. Horseman;
 ԵՆԶՆՈ, -ՆԶՆՈ: m. One raised on a
 horse, horse-rider.
 ԶՆՈՐ V. ԶՆՈ - Horses.
 (1)ԶՆ: (643a); (rare) vi. To thresh, beat, rub;

---: m. Threshing.
 (2) *ζῆ*, *ἐζῆ*, *ἠζῆ*-, *ζῆω*τ/: (643b);
 Prep. On, at, in; concerning; with; from;
 out of; under, in time of, in presence of;
 at time of; and, or;
ζῆναι: Thus;
ἐξοῦ *ζῆ* -: From off, from;
ἐπ' ἐκτ' ζῆ -: Down from off;
ἐξρῆ *ζῆ* : Down from;
ἠθρῆ *ζῆ* : Upon, in.
ζῆ v. *ζῖο* v. - To strike.
ζῆ *ἀλῶ* v. *ῶ* - To slander.
ζῆαρχῆ v. *ζῖο* v. - To make beginning.
ζῆ, *ζῆ*, pl. *ζῖο* v. : (645b); Rudder;
ἀτζῆ: Adj. Rudderless.
ζῆβ v. *ζῆβ* Lamb (f).
ζῆ v. *ζῆ* - Rudder.
ζῆβ, f. *ζῆβ* : (652b); m. Lamb.
ζῆβ v. *ῖο*πῆ - To spin.
ζῖο v. *ζῆ* - Rudders.
ζῖο v. (1) *ζῆ* - To.
ζῆ: (661a); m. Magic;
ἐρζῆ: vb. To bewitch, enchant;
ρερζῆ: m. Wizard, enchanter.
ζῆλᾶκῆ, *ζῆλᾶκῆ*, *ζᾶλᾶκῆ*:
 (668b); m. Blear-eyed person.
ζῆ v. (1) *ζῆ* - Fare.
ζῆ: (685a); m. Vessel, cup; liquid measure;
ῶ *ζῆ*: m. Divination, lit. inquiring of
 cup;
ρερῶ *ζῆ*: m. Diviner;
ἐρῶ *ζῆ*: vb. To be diviner.
 (1) *ζῆ*: (689a); vi. To move (by rowing).
 (2) *ζῆ*, *ζῆ*-, *ζῆ*/: (689a); vb. refl.
 To move self (a) forward, toward; (b)
 Backward, away.
ζῆ *ζῆ*: (691a); vi. To sleep, doze;
 ---: m. Sleep;
ἀτζῆ: adj. Sleepless, without sleep.
ζῆ v. *ζῆ* - Women.
ζῆ: (646b); vi. To discuss, dispute;

---: n. Discussion (leading to)
 confirmation;
ρερζῆ: m. Ambitious person.
ζῆ v. *ζῖο* v. - Ibis.
ζῆ: (713a); vt. To spin (weaving).
ζῆ: (718a); m. Pit.
ζῆ v. *ζῖο* v. - To strike.
ζῆ v. *τῶ* - Through.
ζῖο v. *τῶ* - Through.
ζῖο v. *ζῖο* v. - To lay hand.
ζῖο *ζῆ* *ζῆ* *ζῶ* *ζῶ*:
 (732b); v. To be struck, whetted; vt. To
 strike, cast, lay;
 --- *ἐξ*: vb. To strike upon;
 --- *ἠ*: vb. To strike after, upon; for
 emphasis;
 --- *ῶ*: vb. to strike beneath;
 --- *ῶ*: vb. To strike in, on;
 --- *ζᾶ*: vb. To strike beneath;
 --- *ζῆ*: vb. To strike upon;
 --- *ἐξ*: vb. To cast out, put forth;
 --- *ἐρ*: vb. To cast down
μετατζῆ: f. Undauntedness;
ρερζῆ: m. Smiter, thrower;
ῶ *ζῆ*: m. Act of smiting, casting;
ζῖο v. : vb. To lay hand, undertake,
 begin, attempt;
 --- *ε* -: vb. To lay hand upon;
ζῆαρχῆ: vb. To make beginning;
ζῆλῶ: vb. To cast lots;
ζῆτᾶ: vb. To cast (sign of) cross.
ζῖο v. *ῶ* - In one place.
ζῖο v. *ο* v. - At a distance.
ζῖο v. *ῶ* - To proclaim.
ζῖο (Q) v. *ζῆ* - To have fallen.
ζῖο, *ζῖο*, *ζῆ*: (655b); m. Ibis.
ζῖο v. *ζῆ* - To terrify.
ζῖο v. (1) *ζῖο* - To cast fear.
ζῖ v. *ῶ* - To rub.
ζῖ, *ἐζῖ*, (Q) *ζῖ*: (663b); vi. To be
 hungry;
 --- *ἠ* -: vi. To hunger for;

ⲙⲉⲧⲟⲙⲕⲓ: m. Hunger, famine;
 ⲟⲙⲕⲓ: adj. Poor, n. poor person;
 ⲙⲉⲧⲟⲙⲕⲓ: f. Poverty;
 ⲉⲣⲟⲙⲕⲓ: vb. To become, be poor.
 ⲟⲙⲕⲓ v. ⲟⲙⲕ - Sweetness.
 ⲟⲙⲓ, ⲉⲟⲙⲓ: (667b); n. used as pron.
 (positive) anyone, anything, something;
 (negative) nothing; (w/Copt. neg.) no
 one, nothing; adv. at all.
 ⲁⲧⲟⲙⲓ: adj. Without any.
 ⲟⲙⲓⲁⲓ: (672b); m. Diarrhea.
 ⲟⲙⲟⲗ, ⲉⲟⲙⲟⲗ: (668b); m. Darkness;
 ⲉⲣⲟⲙⲟⲗ, ⲟⲓ ⲛⲟⲙⲟⲗ: vb. To be-
 come, be darkened.
 ⲟⲙⲟⲗⲓ: (669a); vt. To nurse, carry (child).
 ⲟⲙⲟⲗ, (Q) ⲟⲙⲟⲗ: (673a); vi. To be
 sweet, take delight;
 --- ⲉ-: vi. To be sweet beyond,
 above;
 ---: m. Sweetness;
 ⲧⲟⲙⲟⲗ: vb. To make sweet, pleasant;
 ⲟⲙⲟⲗⲉ, pl. ⲟⲙⲟⲗⲙⲉ: mf. Sweetness;
 ⲟⲙⲟⲗⲓ: f. Sweetness.
 ⲟⲙⲟⲗⲟⲙⲟⲙ, ⲟⲙⲟⲗⲟⲙⲟⲙ: (672a); Q. To
 be high, exalted.
 ⲟⲙⲟⲗⲓ v. ⲟⲙⲟⲗ - To float.
 ⲟⲙⲉ: (667a); adj. n. Forty.
 ⲟⲙⲙ, ⲟⲙⲙⲙ, ⲟⲙⲙⲙ: (667b); mf.
 Pelican.
 ⲟⲙⲟⲧ, ⲉⲟⲙⲟⲧ, ⲟⲙⲟⲧ: (681a); m.
 Grace, gift;
 ⲁⲧⲟⲙⲟⲧ: adj. Graceless, thankless;
 ⲉⲣⲟⲙⲟⲧ: vb. To give grace, favor;
 ⲧⲟⲙⲟⲧ: vb. To give grace, benefit, be
 kind;
 ⲧⲟⲙⲟⲧ: vb. To give as a favor, gift;
 ⲙⲉⲣⲟⲙⲟⲧ: To give thanks;
 --- ⲛⲧⲉⲛ: vb. To give thanks to;
 --- ⲉⲭⲉⲛ: To give thanks for;
 ⲁⲧⲙⲉⲣⲟⲙⲟⲧ: adj. Thankless;
 ⲣⲉⲩⲙⲉⲣⲟⲙⲟⲧ: m. Grateful person;
 ⲭⲓⲛⲙⲉⲣⲟⲙⲟⲧ: m. Thanksgiving;

ⲉⲣⲟⲙⲟⲧ: vb. To obtain grace, favor;
 --- ⲟⲙⲟⲧ: vb. To obtain favor
 against, over;
 ⲭⲉⲙⲟⲧ: vb. To find favor.
 ⲟⲙⲟⲧ (Q): (682b); vi. To become, be sour;
 ⲟⲙⲟⲧ: m. Vinegar.
 ⲟⲙⲟⲧ: (676b); m. Salt;
 ⲁⲧⲟⲙⲟⲧ: adj. Unsalted;
 ⲟⲙⲟⲧ, ⲙⲁ ⲛⲟⲙⲟⲧ: m. Salt land.
 ⲟⲙⲟⲧ v. ⲟⲙⲟⲧ - Grace.
 ⲟⲙⲟⲧ: (693a); m. Flowering branch of palm.
 ⲟⲙⲟⲧ v. ⲟⲙⲟⲧ - To sleep.
 ⲟⲙ, ⲟⲙⲟⲧ, ⲟⲙⲟⲧ: (646b); m. Face;
 ⲟⲙⲟⲧ: from face, away from;
 ⲧⲟⲧ: vb. To put, direct;
 ⲙⲟⲧ ⲟⲙ, ⲟⲙⲟⲧ: vb. To receive,
 accept;
 ⲙⲟⲧ ⲟⲙ: vb. To raise;
 ⲟⲙ ⲛⲟⲧ: vb. To overlook, disregard;
 ⲉⲣⲟⲧ, ⲉⲣⲟⲧ, ⲉⲣⲟⲧ: vb. To take face, respect person, pay heed;
 ⲣⲉⲩⲟⲧ ⲟⲙ: m. The one who shows
 favor;
 ⲉⲣⲟⲧ, ⲉⲣⲟⲧ ⲛⲟⲙⲟⲧ: vb. To
 disport, amuse, occupy self, converse;
 ⲉⲣⲟⲧ, ⲉⲣⲟⲧ: m. Dis-
 traction;
 ⲁⲧⲉⲣⲟⲧ: adj. Without
 distraction;
 ⲧⲟⲧ: vb. To give face, beseech, en-
 courage;
 --- ⲉⲭⲉⲛ: vb. To beseech on be-
 half of;
 ⲭⲉⲙⲟⲧ: vb. To find face, be sufficient;
 ⲉⲣⲟⲧⲉⲛ, ⲉⲣⲟⲧⲉⲛ: prep. Toward face
 of, to, among;
 --- ⲉⲧⲟⲧⲉⲛ ⲉ-: prep. In toward,
 before;
 ⲛⲁⲣⲟⲧⲉⲛ, ⲛⲁⲣⲟⲧⲉⲛ: prep. In the
 presence of, before.
 ⲟⲙⲟⲧ v. ⲟⲙⲟⲧ - To cover.
 ⲟⲙⲟⲧ (Q) v. ⲟⲙⲟⲧ - To be covered.

(1)ζοι: (651a); f. Heap of grain.
 (2)ζοι: (651a); m. Bellows.
 ζοκερ (Q) v. ζκο - To be hungry.
 ζοκλєq: (664a); n. Camel saddle.
 ζοκc v. ζωκi - Scrapper
 ζολι: (667a); f. Moth;
 ατερζολι: adj. Incorruptible, indis-
 tructible.
 ζολκ (Q) v. ζωλκ - To be twisted.
 ζολκi: (668b); m. Catapult.
 ζολλ/ v. ζωλλє - To seize.
 ζολx (Q) v. ζλox - To be sweet.
 (1)ζομ: (674a); m. Shoemaker.
 (2)ζομ: (674a); n. An implement.
 ζομ/ v. ζωμi - To tread.
 ζομi (Q) v. ζωμi - To be trampled.
 ζομє: (691a); m. Spring, well.
 ζομт: (678a); m. Copper, bronze;
 †ζομт: vb. To give, pay money;
 єрζομт: vb. To become, be copper.
 ζομζεє, †ομ‡єє, ‡єєζεє-, ‡єє-
 ζωμ/: (682b); vt. To tread, trample;
 --- ‡єє: vt. To tread into;
 --- ‡iєє: vt. To tread upon.
 ζοηт: (691b); m. Pagan priest.
 ζοηєє, ‡єє‡єє-, ‡єє‡ωη/: (693a);
 vi. To bid;
 ---: m. Command.
 ζοп: (695a); m. Feast, marriage feast, bride-
 chamber.
 ζοп/ v. (1)ζωп - To hide.
 ζοпc/ v. ζω‡c - To cover.
 ζοпc (Q) v. ζω‡c - To be covered.
 (ζοпт/) v. ζωтп - To join.
 ζοпт (Q) v. ωтп - To enclose.
 ζοпт v. ζωтп - Chain.
 ζοрп/ v. (2)ζωрп - To be wet.
 ζοрп (Q) v. (1)ζωрп - To be asleep.
 ζοрп (Q) v. (2)ζωрп - To be wet.
 ζοрт/ v. (ζωрт)- To seize.
 ζοртq: (704b); m. Phantasm, ghost;

μєтζοртq: f. Appearance.
 ζορω (Q) v. (1)ζρω - To be heavy.
 ζορω (Q) v. (2)ζρω - To become cold.
 ζορx/: (709a); vi. To be heaped up, set in
 order.
 ζοc: (709a); m. Dung (of animal, birds);
 єрζοc: vb. Let dung.
 ζοc v. (2)ζωc - Thread.
 ζοcєμ: (713a); m. Natron (Carbonate of
 soda).
 ζοт: (718b); m. Sack, bag.
 ζοтє: (722a); prep. (w/preceding є-) Be-
 yond, more than, when.
 ζοтп/ v. ζωтп - To join.
 ζοтп (Q) v. ωтп - To be shut.
 ζοтп (Q) v. ζωтп - To be joined.
 ζοтп v. ζωтп - Chain.
 ζοтєр (Q): (726a); vi. To be joined,
 doubled.
 ζοοyi (Q) v. ‡ioyi - To be struck.
 ζοq, f. ‡qω, pl. ‡‡oyi: (740b); m.
 Serpent
 ‡αпζοq: m. Serpent-catcher.
 ζοqт/ v. ωqт - To nail.
 ζοxп/: (743a); vt. To shut.
 ζοx‡єє, ‡єє‡єє-, ‡єє‡ωx/: (Q)
 ‡єє‡ωx ‡єє‡ox: (743b); vi. To be
 distressed, restricted, narrow; vt. to
 straighten, compel;
 ---: m. Distress, need.
 ζο‡п/: (744b); vt. To wither, destroy;
 ---: m. Feebleness.
 (1)ζο†: (720b); f. Fear;
 αтζο†: adj. Without fear;
 μєтαтζο†: f. Fearlessness, impu-
 dence;
 єрζο†: vb. To be afraid;
 †ζο†: vb. To give fear, terrify;
 ‡iζο†: vb. To cast, put fear.
 (2)ζο†: (721b); f. hour, moment;
 ηογζο†, ‡єє ηγζο†: adv. on a
 sudden

ջրձ- , ջրա՝: (698a); vb. It is fitting.
 ջրձ v. ջո - Face.
 ջրբ v. ջրի - Upper part.
 ջրբ՝ v. ջո - Face.
 ջրբլ v. (1)ջրօլ - Weight.
 ջրբլ: (702a); m. Chisel.
 ջրի, ջրբ: (698a); m. Upper part;
 բլ: prep. To, above, upward;
 ---: n. Person above, superior, magnate;
 --- ջա: prep. Up to;
 --- ծը: prep. Up from;
 նջրի: adv. Upward, above;
 --- ջ: adv. (w/emphasis) on, in;
 լբլ: adv. Upward;
 --- ե-: adv. Up to.
 ջրի, բլ: (704a); f. Flower.
 ջրլ v. (1)ջրօլ - Weight.
 (1)ջրլ: (703a); m. Pelican;
 լ: Bird's claw.
 (2)ջրլ: (703b); m. a plant (artemisia).
 (1)ջրօլ, բլ, (Q) ջրօլ: (706a);
 vi. To be heavy, slow, difficult; vt. To
 make heavy;
 --- ե-: vb. To be difficult for, beyond;
 --- ել: vb. To be difficult upon;
 --- ո-: vb. To be difficult with, in;
 --- ծը: vb. To be difficult in;
 ---: m. Weight, burden;
 լ, բլ, ջրբլ: f. Weight.
 (2)ջրօլ, (Q) ջրօլ: (530a); vi. To be-
 come cold;
 ---: m. Cold
 ջրօր v. ջրօր - Young fish.
 ջրօր: (705b); vi. To be quiet, cease.
 ջրա, բլ: (701b); f. Oven, furnace.
 ջրա՝ v. ջրձ - It is fitting.
 ջրա, բլ: (704b); f. Wine press.
 ջրա: (725b); m. Fall, destruction.
 ջր- լա v. լա - To slander.
 ջրա՛ v. ջրա - First ones.

20YHOY: (739b); Q. prob. = 0YHOY
 20YIT, f. 20YIT†, pl. 20YA†: (738a);
 m. First; f. Beginning, first;
 ep, oi 20YIT: vb. To be first.
 20YIT† v. 20YIT - First one.
 2YΛAKY v. 2YΛAKY - Blear-eyed
 person.
 2YMY v. 2MY - Pelican.
 20YO, 0Y2O: (735a); m. Greater part,
 greatness; adj. Greater, more;
 --- ε-: Beyond, more than;
 20YO: adv. Greatly, very, more;
 MY20YO: f. Abundance, superfluity;
 ep20YO: vb. To be, have more; exceed;
 --- ε-: vb. To be, have more than;
 ---: vb. (+obj. n. or vb. immediately
 following) To be the more, do greatly.
 20YPOY: (737b); vt. To deprive.
 20YPOY (Q) v. 2epi - To be ceased.
 20Yq: (741a); m. Vetch, pulse.
 2ω: (651a); vb. mostly impers., To suffice,
 be enough;
 --- ε-: vb. To be satisfied with.
 2ωY: (651b); Pron. of emphasis or contrast.
 Self, also, for (+pron.) part; But, on the
 other hand.
 (1) 2ωB: (652b); vt. To send;
 pEMY2ωB: m. Man sent, messenger.
 (2) 2ωB, 2εB-, pl. 2BYOY: (653a); m.
 Thing, work, matter, event;
 MYOY 2ωB: There is not a matter, is
 no business;
 2ωB 2XIX: m. Handiwork;
 ep2ωB: vb. To do work;
 --- ε-: vb. To do work at, on;
 --- 2A: vb. To do work for;
 --- 2en: vb. To do work in, with,
 by.
 2ωB v. (2) 2ωπ - Horn.
 2ωBc, 2ωπc, 2εBc-, 2oBcY,
 2oπcY; (Q) 2oBc, 2oπc: (658b); vi.
 To cover, be covered;

---: m. Covering, lid;
 բեզբաւ: m. Coverer, protector;
 շինջաւ: m. Act of covering;
 շիւթ, շիւթ: pl. շիւթ, բիւթ: mf. Covering, garment; Linen;
 անշիւթ: adj. Without clothing;
 շիւթ, -շիւթ: m. Clothing;
 շիւթ: f. Garment.
 շաւա: (674a); m. Wave;
 բիւթաւ, ու շաւա: vb. To be covered with waves, be agitated;
 շաւա: vb. To throw up waves.
 շաւ: (697b); f. Dung (human or animal).
 շաւ: (720b); f. Hyena.
 շաւ, ծաւ, ծաւ, ծաւ, ծաւ, (Q) ծաւ: (662b); vb. To scrape, scratch;
 ծաւ: m. Scaper;
 vb. To shave, shear;
 ---: n. Shaved condition, baldness;
 ծաւ: m. Fleece.
 (1) շաւ, (Q) ծաւ: (665b); vi. To fly, go;
 --- բաւ: vi. To fly upon, over;
 --- բաւ: vi. To fly forth, go forth;
 --- ծա: vb. To fly forth from;
 --- ծաւ: vb. To fly forth from;
 աւա շաւ: m. Approach;
 շինջաւ: m. Flight;
 ծաւա: vi. To fly (of birds or insects);
 ծաւաւ: m. Flight of bird.
 (2) շաւ, ծաւ: (666b); vi. To be hoarse.
 շաւաւ, ծաւաւ, ծաւաւ: (670a); vi. To seize;
 ---: m. Rapine, spoil;
 բեզբաւաւ: m. Seizer, ravener, thief.
 շաւ, (Q) ծաւ: (668b); vt. To twist, roll, braid;
 --- աւ: vb. To twist (with emphasis);
 ---: m. Twist, plait, hook;
 աւաւ: f. Twisting (of cord &c).
 շաւ: (672a); adv. Hastily.

շաւ, (Q) ծաւ: (672b); vi. To embrace.
 շաւ, ծաւ, ծաւ, (Q) ծաւ: (674b); vi. To tread, trample, beat;
 --- ա: vi. To tread with;
 --- ծաւ: vi. To tread with;
 ---: m. Treading, trampoline;
 անշաւ: adj. Untrodden;
 աւաւ: m. Place of treading;
 բեզբաւ: m. Treader (of wine press).
 (1) շաւ: (688a); vi. To bid, command;
 ---: m. Command.
 (2) շաւ: (688a); n. from vb. go aground in shallows.
 շաւ v. ծաւ - To approach.
 (1) շաւ, ծաւ, ծաւ, (Q) ծաւ: (695a); vi. To be hidden. hide;
 բաւ, աւաւ: m. What is hidden, hidden thing;
 --- ա: vi. To be hidden from;
 աւ աւաւ: m. Place of hiding;
 ծաւ: f. Crypt, underground chamber.
 (2) շաւ, ծաւ: (696a); n. Horn.
 շաւ v. ծաւ - To cover.
 շաւ: (697b); vt. To squeeze out (milk), milk.
 շաւ: (702a); vi. To be broken.
 (1) շաւ, (Q) ծաւ: (703a); vi. To sleep, doze
 (2) շաւ, ծաւ, (Q) ծաւ: (703b); vi. to be wet, drenched; vt. To wet drench;
 --- ա: vi. To be drenched with, in; vt. To drench with.
 (շաւ), ծաւ: (704b); vt. To seize, wrest.
 (շաւ), ծաւ: (706a); To run (ship) aground.
 (1) ծաւ: (709b); vi. To sing, make music;
 --- ա: vi. To sing to;
 --- ծաւ: vi. To sing in;
 --- ծաւ: vi. To sing before;

--- εὑω: vi. To sing upward;
 ---: m. Song, hymn;
 ρεφζωc: m. Singer;
 μετρεφζωc: f. Singing;
 χινζωc: m. Singing, song;
 ζωc: m. Big drum.
 (2)ζωc, ζoc: (710a); m. Thread, cord.
 ζωτ: (718b); (w/ερ) vb. To make sail,
 float;
 --- ε-: vb. To make sail to;
 χινερζωτ: m. Sailing, voyage.
 ζωτηρ: (726b); n. Among maladies.
 ζωτπ, ζοτπ/, (Often ζοπτ/), (Q)
 ζοτπ: (724b); vi. To join, attune, be
 reconciled, sink;
 --- ε-: vi. To join to;
 ---: m. Joint, joining, reconciliation;
 ατζωτπ: adj. Unsinking;
 μανζωτπ: m. Place of sinking (sun),
 west;
 μετζωτπ: f. Union;
 ερζωτπ: vb. To reconcile;
 ρεφζωτπ: m. Reconciler;
 χινζωτπ: m. Union, reconciliation,
 sinking of (sun);
 ζοτπ, ζοπτ: n. Thing joined, chain,
 rim.
 ζωτπ v. ωτπ - To shut.
 ζωτq: (728a); vt. To nail.
 (1)ζωov: (731a); vi. (Q), To be putrid, bad,
 wicked;

--- ε-: vb. To be bad beyond, worse
 than;
 πετζωov: m. Evil one or thing,
 wickedness;
 ατπετζωov: adj. Guileless, unharmed;
 μετατπετζωov: f. Innocence;
 ερπετζωov: vb. To do evil;
 cαμπετζωov: m. Doer of evil.
 (2)ζωov: (732a); vi. To rain;
 ---: m. Rain, moisture;
 μovνζωov: m. Rain, moisture;
 χινζωov: m. Act of raining.
 ζωovι (Q) v. ζιοvι - To be casted.
 ζωovτ: (738b); m. Male, gods, husband.
 ζωovω: (739b); vi. To abuse, curse.
 ζωω, (Q) ζηω: (740a); vi. To be in
 distress;
 ---: m. Distress, straits.
 ζωx: (724b); adj. Cold.
 (1)ζω†: (722a); vi. To rub, bruise;
 ωε νζω†: m. Wooden Pole.
 (2)ζω†: (722a); m. Tribute;
 †ζω†: vb. To pay tribute;
 ατζω†: adj. Tax-free.
 (3)ζω†: (722b); n. Necessity. As impers.
 vb. It is needful;
 --- ε-: vb. If is needful for.
 ζqοτ, ζqωτ: (696b); Fathom.
 ζqοvρ ζpοvϋ: (741a); m. Young fish.
 ζqω v. ζoc - Young fish.
 ζqωτ v. ζqοτ - Fathom.

Ⲫ

Ⲫ: (745a); 29th letter of the Coptic Alphabet.

Ⲫⲁⲃⲓ- p.c. v. Ⲫⲱⲃ - Feeble.

ⲪⲁⲃⲪⲓⲃ: (760b); n. Small in stature.

Ⲫⲁⲓⲉ v. Ⲫⲁⲓⲉ- - Ugliness.

Ⲫⲁⲓⲉ-, Ⲫⲁⲓⲟⲛ (Q) Ⲫⲁⲓⲱⲟⲩ: (465b); vt. To make ugly; disgrace, condemn; Q. Ugly;

Ⲫⲁⲓⲉ, Ⲫⲁⲓⲏ: n. Ugly one, ugliness, disgrace;

ⲙⲉⲧⲪⲁⲓⲉ: f. Ugliness, disgrace;

ⲉⲣⲪⲁⲓⲉ: vb. To be ugly, disgraceful.

Ⲫⲁⲓⲏ v. Ⲫⲁⲓⲉ- - Ugliness.

Ⲫⲁⲓⲟⲛ v. Ⲫⲁⲓⲉ- - To make ugly.

Ⲫⲁⲓⲱⲟⲩ (Q) v. Ⲫⲁⲓⲉ- - Ugly.

Ⲫⲁⲗ: (765b); m. Branch.

Ⲫⲁⲗⲏⲟⲩⲧ (Q) v. (1)Ⲫⲱⲗⲓ - To be dwelling.

Ⲫⲁⲗⲓⲙ: (768a); pl. Chickens.

ⲪⲁⲗⲪⲉⲗ v. ⲪⲁⲗⲪ - To strike.

ⲪⲁⲗⲪⲟⲩ v. ⲪⲉⲗⲪⲟⲩ - Bat.

Ⲫⲁⲙⲁⲩⲗⲓ v. Ⲫⲁⲙⲟⲩⲗ - Camels.

Ⲫⲁⲙⲉⲩⲗⲓ v. Ⲫⲁⲙⲟⲩⲗ - She-camel.

Ⲫⲁⲙⲏ: (770b); f. Calm.

Ⲫⲁⲙⲟⲩⲗ, f. Ⲫⲁⲙⲉⲩⲗⲓ; pl. Ⲫⲁⲙⲁⲩⲗⲓ, ⲃⲁⲙⲁⲩⲗⲓ: (818b); m. Camel.

Ⲫⲁⲏⲉ v. Ⲫⲟⲏ - Low place.

Ⲫⲁⲏⲉ v. (1)ⲃⲏⲟⲏ - Soft.

Ⲫⲁⲏⲉⲩ v. Ⲫⲟⲏ - Low places.

Ⲫⲁⲏⲏ: (773b); f. Hoe.

Ⲫⲁⲏⲏ v. Ⲫⲟⲏ - Low place.

ⲪⲁⲏⲓⲪⲓ: (777b); m. Plam-fiber (for rope making).

Ⲫⲁⲏⲟ: (773b); m. Basket (full of earth).

ⲪⲁⲡⲁⲪⲓ v. ⲪⲁⲡⲓⲪⲓ - A dry measure.

Ⲫⲁⲡⲓ: (778a); n. w/ⲃⲓ vb. To stray, swerve.

ⲪⲁⲡⲓⲪⲓ, ⲪⲁⲡⲓⲪⲓ, ⲪⲁⲡⲁⲪⲓ: (827b); mf. A dry measure.

ⲪⲁⲡⲟⲪⲓ v. ⲪⲁⲡⲟⲪⲓ - Spine.

ⲪⲁⲡⲪⲉⲡ: (827b); vi. To be hurried, anxious.

ⲪⲁⲡⲪⲓⲡ, ⲪⲁⲣⲪⲓⲣ, ⲪⲉⲣⲪⲓⲣ, ⲪⲉⲃⲪⲓⲡ: (842b); m. Ant.

Ⲫⲁⲣ- p.c. v. ⲃⲣⲟ - Hard.

Ⲫⲁⲣⲁⲙⲡⲟ: (786a); n. Plant with edible leaves, cabbage(?).

Ⲫⲁⲣⲉⲃ- p.c. v. (Ⲫⲱⲣⲉⲃ) - To cut open.

Ⲫⲁⲣⲉⲃ ⲏⲟⲗⲉⲃ v. ⲏⲟⲗⲉⲃ - Bare-necked.

Ⲫⲁⲣⲡ- p.c. v. (Ⲫⲱⲣⲉⲃ) - To cut open.

Ⲫⲁⲫⲁⲧ: (827b); pl. Fibers of palm tree.

ⲪⲁⲫⲓⲪⲓ v. ⲪⲁⲡⲓⲪⲓ - A dry measure.

ⲪⲁⲫⲟⲪⲓ, ⲪⲁⲡⲟⲪⲓ: (795a); m. Spine, vertebrae.

(1)Ⲫⲁⲣ: (795b); m. Frost.

(2)Ⲫⲁⲣ: (795b); n. A disease.

Ⲫⲁⲣ- p.c. v. Ⲫⲱⲣ - Burner.

Ⲫⲁⲣⲓ- p.c. v. Ⲫⲏⲣ - To be of kin.

ⲪⲁⲣⲪⲓⲣ v. ⲪⲁⲡⲪⲓⲡ - Ant.

Ⲫⲁⲗⲏⲓ: (798b); f. Baking oven.

ⲪⲁⲗⲪ, ⲪⲁⲗⲪⲉⲗ, ⲪⲁⲪⲗ, ⲪⲁⲗⲪⲉⲗ: (798b); vt. To strike, gnash.

ⲪⲁⲗⲪⲉⲗ v. ⲪⲁⲗⲪ - To strike.

ⲪⲁⲪ- v. (1)ⲪⲱⲪ - Head.

ⲪⲁⲪ- v. ⲪⲱⲪⲓ - To cut.

ⲪⲁⲪ- p.c. v. ⲪⲱⲪⲓ - Cutter.

ⲪⲁⲪⲉⲃ- p.c. v. ⲪⲱⲪⲉⲃ - Humble.

ⲪⲁⲪⲓ: (799b); mf Enemy;

ⲙⲉⲧⲪⲁⲪⲓ: f. Enmity;

ⲉⲣ, ⲟⲓ ⲏⲪⲁⲪⲓ: vb. To be at enmity.

ⲪⲁⲪⲓⲑⲱⲗ: (844a); mf. Coarse linen, tow.

ⲪⲁⲪⲟⲙⲓ v. ⲟⲙⲓ - Metal agricultural tools.

ⲪⲁⲪⲣⲓⲙ: (799b); m. Cliff.

ⲪⲁⲪⲱ: (800a); n. Sort of fuel.

ⲪⲁⲪⲱⲁⲓ v. (2)ⲱⲁⲓ - With cut nose.

ⲪⲁⲪⲗ v. ⲪⲁⲗⲪ - To strike.

Ⲫⲁⲃⲁⲩ v. Ⲫⲁⲃⲏ - Left hands.

Ⲫⲁⲃⲉ; pl. Ⲫⲁⲃⲉⲩ, ⲃⲁⲃⲉⲩ: (800b); n. bent, maimed person.

Ⲫⲁⲃⲉⲩ v. Ⲫⲁⲃⲉ - Maimed persons.

Ⲫⲁⲃⲏ, pl. Ⲫⲁⲃⲁⲩ: (800b); f. Left hand.

(1)Ⲫⲉ: (746b); m. Spathe of date-palm.

(2)χε: (746b); conj. (from χω to say)
 Namely; after verbs call or name; before
 direct statements or questions; because;
 if, whether; after Gk particles.
 (3)χε: (802b); part. Then, therefore, but;
 again, once more.
 χε- v. (2)χω - To say.
 χεβιωσ (Q) v. χωβ - To be feeble.
 χεβρο, χεφρο, χεπρο: (827a); f.
 Farmstead, hamlet.
 χεβс: (760a); mf. Coal.
 χεβс- v. χωβс - To bend.
 χεβψαι v. (2)ψαι - Nostrils.
 χεβχιπ v. χαпχιπ - Ant.
 χек- v. χωк - To complete.
 χεκεμ- v. χωκεμ - To wash.
 χекз- v. χογκз - To bite.
 χекχικ: (765a); n. Ant or other insect.
 χекχωк (Q) v. чоκхек - To be braided.
 χελ- v. (1)χωλ - To clothe.
 χελ- v. (3)χωλ - To return
 χελι: (766a); n. Net.
 χελкес, χελкнс: (768b); pl. Bugs.
 χελкнс v. χελкес - Bugs.
 χελqαγ: (810b); n. Fish (silurus mystus).
 χελχελ(n), χελχωλ: (815b); vt. To
 spread to dry.
 χελχογ, χαλχογ, χεχογ: (824a); f.
 Bat.
 χελχωλ: (770a); vi. To let drip, drip.
 χελχωλ v. χελχελ - To spread to dry.
 χεμ- v. χιμ - To find.
 χεμ/ v. χιμ - To find.
 χεμμο: (771b); vb caus. To be at ease.
 χεμταγ v. мтаγ - To speak magic.
 χεμφεγ: (771b); m. Apple.
 χεμψαι v. (2)ψαι - Nostrils.
 χεμπψαι v. (2)ψαι - Nostrils.
 χεμχομ v. (2)χομ - To be able.
 χεμχωμ/ v. χομхеμ - To touch.
 χεнеφωρ: (775a); m. Roof.
 χенг: (777b); m. Garment.

χενχεν: (824b); vi. To make music with
 instrument or voice.
 χеп- v. σωπι - To seize.
 χепι: (778a); f. Chip, slice, morsel.
 χепро v. χεβро - Hamlet.
 χер-, χορ/, (Q) χнр: (781b); vt. To
 examin, study.
 χер- v. (2)χωр - To scatter.
 χере v. (2)χω - To mean.
 χереβ- p.c. v. (χωρεβ) - To cut open.
 χερнх v. (1)χωрх - Hunter.
 χерх- v. (1)χωрх - To hunt.
 χерхер, χерхир: (780b); vi. To be
 wanton, merry; play.
 χерхи: (830a); f. Filth.
 χерхир v. χерхер - To be wanton.
 χес- v. чос - Half.
 χески† v. (1)ки† - half stater.
 χег: (793a); vi. To send.
 χεφро v. χεβро - Hamlet.
 χεχас, χас: (764a); conj. That is, in
 order that.
 χεψ- v. χωψ - To pour forth.
 χεψс v. хесс - Ingot.
 χεψχωψ v. χοψχεψ - To sprinkle.
 χεψψαι v. (2)ψαι - Nostrils.
 χεψχιq v. χαпχιπ - Ant.
 χεψχωq/ v. χοqχεq - To cook.
 χεψχωq (Q) v. χοqχεq - To be cooked.
 χех- v. χωхи - To cut.
 χехеб- v. χωхеб - To be humble.
 χехре: (800b); m. Sorrel.
 χехрнс v. хікрнс - Tiger.
 хехс, хеψс, чохс: (800b); f. Ingot (of
 metal)
 хехоγ v. χελχογ - Bat.
 (1)хн: (747b); f. Dish, bowl (for food, in-
 cense)
 (2)хн: (747b); m. Emptiness, vanity;
 хінхн: m. Emptiness, vanity;
 επхн: For nought, in vain.
 хнб (Q) v. σωπι - To be taken.

xнi: (747b); m. Chip, mole (of straw, dust).
 xнк (Q) v. xωк - To be completed.
 xнλ (Q) v. (1)xωλ - To be clothed.
 xнλ (Q) v. (3)xωλ - To be returned.
 xнн (Q) v. σnon - To be smooth.
 xнр (Q) v. xep- - To be examined.
 xнр (Q) v. (1)xωр - To be sharpened.
 xнр (Q) v. (2)xωр - To be scattered.
 (1)xнpи: (782a); f. Threshing-floor.
 (2)xнpи, xиnиpи: (782a); m. Filth.
 xнoу (Q): (835a); vi. To be narrow; vt. To make narrow;
 ---: m. Narrowness.
 xнy (Q) v. xωy - Molten.
 xнq (Q), p.c. xαqи-: (795b); vb. To be of kin.
 xнq (Q) v. (1)xωq - To be burned.
 xнq (Q) v. (2)xωq - To be costly.
 xнx (Q) v. (2)xωx - To be roasted.
 xнxи (Q) v. xωxи - To be cut.
 xи- v. (1)xω - Wall.
 xиpи, xиnиpи: (782a); m. Pod of carob & other plants.
 xиpнc, xиpoc, xexpнc: (764a); m. Tiger, panther.
 xиpoc v. xиpнc - Tiger.
 xии xem- xemи: (820a); vi. To find;
 xemиHT: vt. To find heart, learn wisdom;
 ---: m. Finding, thing found.
 ATxии: adj. Not to be found;
 MeTxии: f. Existence;
 peqxии: m. finder;
 xиnxии: m. Act of finding.
 xиифe v. xиифeж - Blight.
 xиифeж, xиифeж, xиифe, xиифoж: (771b); n. Blight.
 xиифoж v. xиифeж - Blight.
 xии-: (819a); vbal pref. forming nouns of action, act of, manner of.
 xииpи v. (2)xнpи - Filth.
 xииpи v. xиpи - Pod of carob.

xиифeж v. xиифeж - Blight.
 xиnхиn: (824b); m. Rocket (plant).
 xиnσωp: (824b); m. Talent (weight or coin).
 xиp: (780b); m. Brine, small salted fish.
 xиcииc: (466a); n. Castor oil plant.
 xиx: (839b); f. Hand.; (w/iω) vb. To wash hands; (w/iни exen) vb. To lay hand on.
 (1)xиxи: (464a); f. Gourd, vegetables.
 (2)xиxи: (800a); vb. (w/pec-) m. Brigand, robber.
 xиσωи: (800a); n. Single lock or plait of hair.
 xкo, xкoи: (763a); vt. To sell, trade, spend;
 ---: m. Cost.
 xкoи v. xкo - To sell.
 xo v. (2)axω - Crook-backed.
 xoи v. (2)xω - To say.
 xoβи v. xωβ - Weak person (f).
 xoβcи v. xωβc - To bend.
 xoβc (Q) v. xωβc - To be bent.
 xoi, pl. exнoу: (754a); m. Ship, boat.
 xoi v. (1)xω - Wall.
 xokи v. xωк - To complete.
 xokeи (Q) v. xωkeи - To be washed.
 xokep v. xoykep - To be seasoned.
 xokии v. xωkeи - To wash.
 xokci: (765a); m. Crepitus ventris.
 xokж v. xoyкж - To bite.
 xokжи v. xoyкж - To bite.
 xokжq v. xoyкж - Goad.
 xokxek, (Q) xekxωк: (765a); vi. To prick, brand, braid.
 ---: f. Stamp. brand.
 (1)xoλ, σaλ: (765b); m. Wave.
 (2)xoλ, xωλ: (810a); m. Flat cake, loaf.
 xoλи v. (1)xωλ - To clothe.
 xoλи v. (3)xωλ - To return.
 xoλβи: (766b); f. Baker's wooden shovel.
 xoλи: (769a); f. Moth.

xολκ / v. xωλκ - To be submerged.
 xολκ (Q) v. xωλκ - To be submerged.
 xολζ / v. (1)xωλζ - To scoop.
 xολζ / v. (2)xωλζ - To clothe.
 xολζ (Q) v. (2)xωλζ - To be covered.
 xολζϥ v. (2)xωλζ - Lattice.
 xολx / v. xωλx - To entangle.
 xολx (Q) v. xωλx - To be entangled.
 xολx v. ϭλox - Bed.
 (1)xομ: (770b); f. Cauldron, basin.
 (2)xομ: (815b); f. Power, strength;
 ατxομ: adj. Powerless, unable; n. Impotence;
 peμnχομ: m. mighty man;
 ιpι, ep xομ: vb. To do mighty deeds, wonders;
 †xομ: vb. To give power;
 oγon γxομ: vb. There is power, have power;
 μμon γxομ: vb. There is not power, have not power;
 ϭιxομ: vb. To get strength;
 xεμxομ: vb. To find power, be strong, be able.
 γxεμxομ: vb. To be strong, able.
 xομxεμ, xεμxωμ /: (818b); vi. To touch, grope;
 --- ϭεν: vi. To touch with;
 ---: m. Sense of touch;
 xιnχομxεμ: m. Act of touching.
 xον: (819b); m. Low, hollow place;
 xανε, xανη, pl. xανεγ: mf. Low, hollow place.
 xονc: (822a); n. Might, violence, hardy;
 ϭιnχονc: vb. To use violence, do evil, vt. to hurt., ill-treat, constrain;
 ---: m. violence, iniquity.
 xοντ (Q) v. (1)xωντ - To be tried.
 xοντ (Q) v. (2)xωντ - To be angry.
 xοπ: (778a); vb Q. To be hard, cruel.
 xοπ / v. ϭωπι - To be seized.
 xορ / v. xερ- - To examine.

xορ / v. (1)xωρ - To sharpen.
 xορ / v. (2)xωρ - To scatter.
 xορεc: (785b); f. Small vessel.
 xορι (Q) v. ϭpo - To be strong.
 xορζ (Q) v. ϭpoζ - To be in want.
 xορx v. (3)xωρx - To be inhabited.
 xορx / v. (1)xωρx - To hunt.
 xορx / v. (2)xωρx - To prepare.
 xορx / v. (3)xωρx - To be inhabited.
 xορx (Q) v. (1)xωρx - To be hunted.
 xορx (Q) v. (2)xωρx - To be prepared.
 xορx (Q) v. (3)xωρx - To be inhabited.
 xορxc v. (1)xωρx - Ambush.
 xορ†: (829b); f. Knife, sword.
 xοc, xεc-: (832a); m. Half.
 xοceμ: (832b); m. Darkness, tempest;
 ατxοceμ: adj. Without storm, unper-
 turbed.
 xοτ / v. (2)xω - To say.
 xοτζ / v. xωτζ - To wound.
 xοτζ (Q) v. xωτζ - To be wounded.
 xογ / v. xωγ - To pour forth.
 xογγεγ, xεγγxωγ: (839a); vt. To sprinkle;
 ---: m. Sprinkling, outpouring.
 xοq / v. (1)xωq - To burn.
 xοq (Q) v. (2)xωq - To be costly.
 xοqxeq, xeqxωq /, (Q) xeqxωq: (796b); vi. To burn, cook.
 xοx / v. (2)xωx - To roast.
 xοx / v. xωxι - To cut.
 xοξεβ (Q) v. xωξεβ - To be humble.
 xοxc v. xεxc - Ingot.
 xpoχ, pl. xpoχ: (831b); m. Seed.
 xpoχ v. xpoχ - Seeds.
 xογκερ, (Q) xοκερ: (764a); vt. To salt, season, cure;
 --- η-: vt. To salt with;
 ---: m. Seasoning.
 xογκζ, xωκζ, xοκζ, xεκζ-, xοκζ /: (765a); vi. To prick, bite;

xokʒq: n. Goad.
 xovʌ: (765b); m. Fragment.
 xovɣt: (837b); vi. To look, see;
 --- e-: vi. To look at, to;
 --- n-: vi. To look toward;
 --- nca: vi. To look after, at;
 --- eʒrni: vi. To look down;
 --- eʒrni: vi. To look up;
 ---: m. Look, glance;
 manxovɣt: m. Lookout place;
 pecxovɣt: m. One who sees.
 xovq v. (1)xwq - To burn.
 xovx, ɣovx: (840b); m. Safflower, car-
 damum.
 xʃe- v. xʃo - To bring forth.
 xʃhovt (Q) v. xʃo - To be begotten
 xʃint (Q) v. xʃio - To be blamed.
 xʃio, (Q) xʃint: (778b); vi. To blame,
 upbraid;
 ---: m. Blame;
 metxʃint: f. Shame facedness, mo-
 desty;
 xinxʃint: m. Modesty
 xʃo, xʃe-, tʒʃe, xʃoʒ, (Q)
 xʃhovt: (778b); vt. To beget, bring
 forth; acquire;
 --- e-: vt. To bring forth for, to;
 ---: m. Birth, begetting, possession,
 gain;
 pecxʃo: m. Begetter, maker;
 xinxʃo: m. Begetting, generation.
 xʃoʒ v. xʃo - To beget.
 xʃoi: (805a); m. Arm (of man), leg (of
 beast).
 xʃot, xʃwt, xʃwt: (795a); m. A
 part of the body whereof there are two;
 thighs, buttocks, testicles.
 xʃwt v. xʃot - Thighs.
 xʃwt v. xʃwt - Thighs.
 (1)xw, xoi, xwi, xi: (753b); f. Wall;
 xinθmht: f. Middle wall

(2)xw, xe-, xoʒ, xotʒ; imperat. axe-,
 axotʒ, axoʒ: (754a); I. vi,vt. To say,
 speak, tell;
 --- e-: To say to;
 --- nca: To say against;
 pecxe-: m. Sayer, speaker;
 xinxoc: m. Saying, speech;
 xere-: To mean;
 II. vi. Sing;
 ---, pl. xovni: m., Song;
 pecxw, pl. pecxovni: m. Singer,
 minstrel.
 xwʒ: (756a); m. Head;
 --- nca ca-: Behind head, backward,
 head down;
 exen, exwʒ: Prep. Upon, over; for, on
 account of; against; to; in addition to,
 after;
 eʒoʌ exen: Out upon;
 ʒaxen-, ʒaxwʒ: Prep. Before;
 icxen ʒaxwʒ: Since before;
 ʒixen, ʒixwʒ: Prep. lit. on head of;
 upon, over;
 eʒoʌ ʒixen: From upon;
 nʒrni ʒixen: Upon.
 xwʒ; (Q) xebiwoʒ, xwʒi, p.c.
 xaxi-: (805a); vi. To become, be
 feeble, timid;
 xwʒ, xwʒi, f. xowʒi: m. Weak
 person;
 metxwʒ: f. Weakness, folly.
 xwʒ v. xwʒ - Weak person.
 xwʒi: (804b); f. Leaf.
 xwʒi (Q) v. xwʒ -To be weak.
 xwʒi v. xwʒ - Weak person.
 xwʒc, xec-, xowʒcʒ, (Q) xowʒc:
 (760b); vt. To bend, bow.
 xwi: (759b); m. Earthen basin.
 xwi v. (1)xw - Wall.
 (1)xwiʌi; (Q) xaxhovt, ʒaxhovt:
 (807b); vi. To dwell;
 --- e-: vi. To dwell at, visit;

ἡ ἀνῶπις: m. Dwelling place, station;
περὶ ἀνῶπις: m. sojourner.
 (2) **ἄνωπις**, **ἄνωπε**-, **ἄνωπε**-, **ἄνωπος**,
ἄνωπος; (Q) **ἄνωπος**, **ἄνω**-
ἄνωπος: (808b); vt. To deposit, assign,
 entrust;
 ---: m. Deposit.
ἄνωτος: (790b); m. Olive tree, olive;
ῥω ἀνῶπις: f. Olive tree;
ἰατρῶπις: m. Olive garden.
ἄνωκ, **ἄνεκ**-, **ἄνωκ**/, (Q) **ἄνηκ**: (761a);
 vi. To be completed, be full, end (life);
 vt. To complete, finish;
 ---: m. Completion, end, total;
ἄτῃνωκ: adj. Without end;
περὶ ἄνωκ: m. Perfector;
 --- **ἐβόλῃ** as **ἄνωκ**;
 ---: m. Completion, end, total;
ἄνῃνωκ ἐβόλῃ: m. Completion, death.
ἄνωκεῖ, **ἄνεκεῖ**-, **ἄνωκεῖ**/, (Q) **ἄνωκεῖ**:
 (763a); vi. To wash; vt. To wash, wet,
 bathe;
 --- **ἐν**: vb. To wash in;
 --- **ἐν**: vb. To wash in, with;
 ---: m. Washing, cleansing;
ἡ ἀνῶπις: m. Washing place;
ἄνῃνωκεῖ: m. Washing.
ἄνωκ v. **ἄνωκ** - To bite.
 (1) **ἄνωλ**, **ἄνῃνωλ**, **ἄνῃλ**-, **ἄνωλ**/, (Q)
ἄνῃλ: (809a); vt. To swathe, clothe,
 cover;
 --- **ἐν**: vt. To cover with, in;
 ---: m. Covering, cloak.
 (2) **ἄνωλ**: (765b); m. Honeycomb.
 (3) **ἄνωλ**, **ἄνωλ**, **ἄνῃλ**-, **ἄνῃλ**-, **ἄνωλ**/,
ἄνωλ/, (Q) **ἄνῃλ**: (807a); vi. To return,
 roll back, curl up;
ἄνωλ, **ἄνωλ** **ἐβόλῃ**: vi. To return; vt.
 To turn back; deny;
ἄνῃνωκ ἐβόλῃ: m. Apostasy.
ἄνωλ v. (2) **ἄνωλ** - Loaf.

ἄνωλ, **ἄνωλ**/, **ἄνωλ**/, (Q) **ἄνωλ**:
 (768a); vb. To be submerged, over-
 whelmed.
 (1) **ἄνωλ**, **ἄνωλ**, **ἄνωλ**/: (769a); vi.
 To draw, scoop (water, wine).
 (2) **ἄνωλ**, **ἄνωλ**/, (Q) **ἄνωλ**: (769b);
 vt. To swathe, clothe, cover;
ἄνῃνωλ: m. Clothing, vestments;
ἄνωλ: m. Grating, lattice.
ἄνωλ, **ἄνωλ**, **ἄνωλ**/, (Q) **ἄνωλ**:
 (814a); vi. To be entwined, implicated;
 vt. To entangle, ensnare.
ἄνωμ: (770b); m. Sheet, roll of papyrus,
 written document, book; bundle, parcel;
 --- **ἄνωμ**: m. Reading book.
ἄνωμ v. **ἄνωμ** - Garden.
 (1) **ἄνωμ**, **ἄνωμ**, **ἄνωμ**/: (Q) **ἄνωμ**,
ἄνωμ: (775a); vi. To try, test;
 ---: n. Trial;
ἄτῃνωμ: adj. Untried, untempted;
ἡ ἀνῶπις, **ἄνωμ**: m. Place of
 trial.
 (2) **ἄνωμ**, (Q) **ἄνωμ**: (822b); vi. To be
 wroth, angry;
 ---: m. Wrath;
ἄτῃνωμ: adj. unangered, not to be
 angered;
περὶ ἄνωμ: m. Wrathful person;
ἄνωμ: vb. To cause anger, provoke.
ἄνωμ: (777b); m. Colocynth.
 (1) **ἄνωμ**, **ἄνωμ**/, (Q) **ἄνωμ**: (781a); vt. To
 sharpen, whet;
 --- **ἐν**: vt. To sharpen to, against.
 (2) **ἄνωμ**, **ἄνωμ**-, **ἄνωμ**/: (Q) **ἄνωμ**:
 (782a); vt. To scatter, disperse;
 --- **ἐβόλῃ**: vi. To bring to naught,
 hinder, disperse, scatter;
 --- **ἐν**: m. Scattering, dissolution.
 (**ἄνωμ**); p.c. **ἄνωμ**-, **ἄνωμ**-, **ἄνωμ**:-
 (785a); vt. To cut open.
ἄνωμ v. **ἄνωμ** - To be strong.
ἄνωμ, **ἄνωμ**: (829b); m. Night.

(1) $\chi\omega\rho\chi$, $\chi\epsilon\rho\chi-$, $\chi\omicron\rho\chi\diagup$, (Q) $\chi\omicron\rho\chi$:
 (830a); vi. To waylay, hunt;
 ---: n. Snare;
 $\rho\epsilon\varsigma\chi\omega\rho\chi$: m. Hunter;
 $\chi\omicron\rho\chi\varsigma$: f. Ambush, snare;
 $\chi\epsilon\rho\eta\chi$: m. Hunter.

(2) $\chi\omega\rho\chi$, $\chi\omicron\rho\chi\diagup$, (Q) $\chi\omicron\rho\chi$: (831a);
 vt. To prepare, provide.

(3) $\chi\omega\rho\chi$, $\chi\omicron\rho\chi$, $\chi\omicron\rho\chi\diagup$, (Q) $\chi\omicron\rho\chi$:
 (831b); vi. To be inhabited.

(1) $\chi\omega\tau$: (791a); f. Pillar.

(2) $\chi\omega\tau$: (794b); adj. Twenty.

(3) $\chi\omega\tau$: (833a); f. Drinking trough.

$\chi\omega\tau\varrho$, $\sigma\omega\tau\varrho$, $\chi\omega\varrho\tau$, $\chi\omicron\tau\varrho\diagup$, (Q)
 $\chi\omicron\tau\varrho$: (834a); vi. To wound, pierce;
 ---: m. Pierced place, hole.

$\chi\omega\omicron\Upsilon$: (793b); m. Generation.

$\chi\omega\omicron\Upsilon\iota$ v. (2) $\chi\omega$ - Songs.

$\chi\omega\omicron\Upsilon\eta$: (835a); vt. To push;
 ---: vi. To push out to sea, set sail.

$\chi\omega\omicron\Upsilon\eta\iota$: (836a); f. Hair cloth, sacking,
 sack; (as measure) sackful.

$\chi\omega\omicron\Upsilon\chi$: (836a); m. Twisted, crooked.

$\chi\omega\Upsilon$, $\chi\epsilon\Upsilon-$, $\chi\omicron\Upsilon\diagup$, (Q) $\chi\eta\Upsilon$: (836b); vi.
 To pour forth; Q. molten, cast;
 --- $\epsilon-$: vi. To pour forth into, onto;
 --- $\eta-$: vi. To pour forth in, into;
 ---: n. Pouring, confusion.

(1) $\chi\omega\varsigma$, $\chi\omicron\Upsilon\varsigma$, $\chi\omicron\varsigma\diagup$, (Q) $\chi\eta\varsigma$, p.c.
 $\chi\alpha\varsigma\varsigma-$: (795b); vi. To burn scorch; To be
 sharp, bitter;
 ---: m. Burning, ardor;
 $\chi\iota\eta\chi\omega\varsigma$: m. Burning;
 --- $\eta\varrho\eta\tau$: vi. To be warm at heart,
 feel warmly;
 ---: p.c. Zealous.

(2) $\chi\omega\varsigma$; (Q) $\chi\eta\varsigma$, $\chi\omicron\varsigma$: (796a); vi. To
 be costly, rare.
 $\chi\omega\varsigma\iota$: (796b); m. Fenugreek.

$\chi\omega\varrho\tau$ v. $\chi\omega\tau\varrho$ - To wound.

(1) $\chi\omega\chi$, $\alpha\eta\chi\omega\chi$, $\chi\alpha\chi-$: (799a); m.
 Head, capital;
 $\epsilon\rho\chi\omega\chi$: vb. To make, be head.

(2) $\chi\omega\chi$, $\chi\omicron\chi\diagup$, (Q) $\chi\eta\chi$: (843a); vi. To
 roast, bake;
 ---: m. Baked (bread).

$\chi\omega\chi\epsilon\beta$, $\chi\epsilon\chi\epsilon\beta-$, (Q) $\chi\omicron\chi\epsilon\beta$, p.c.
 $\chi\alpha\chi\epsilon\beta-$: (841b); vi. To be small, less,
 humble;
 ---: m. Inferiority, diminution;
 $\alpha\tau\chi\omega\chi\epsilon\beta$: adj. Unfailing, undiminish-
 ed.

$\chi\omega\chi\iota$, $\chi\epsilon\chi-$, $\chi\alpha\chi-$, $\chi\omicron\chi\diagup$, (Q) $\chi\eta\chi\iota$,
 p.c. $\chi\alpha\chi-$: (841a); vb. To cut; vi. To
 dig ($\chi\omega\chi\iota$).

Ⲫ: (801a); 30th letter of the Coptic Alphabet.
 Ⲫⲁⲃⲱⲧ: (806a); n. Material or instrument used in cleansing sheep.
 Ⲫⲁⲓ- p.c. v. (1)Ⲫⲓ - Receiver.
 Ⲫⲁⲕ: (760b); vi. To clap (hands), flap wings; ---: plam of hand, clapping, flapping; ⲣⲉⲥⲓⲪⲁⲕ: m. Clapper (of hands).
 Ⲫⲁⲗ v. (1)ⲭⲟⲗ - Wave.
 Ⲫⲁⲗⲁⲣⲭ v. Ⲫⲁⲗⲟⲭ - Feet.
 Ⲫⲁⲗⲉ, ⲩⲁⲗⲉ, pl. Ⲫⲁⲗⲉⲣ: (807b); n. Lame, crippled person.
 Ⲫⲁⲗⲉ- v. (2)ⲭⲱⲓⲗⲓ - To deposit.
 Ⲫⲁⲗⲉⲣ v. Ⲫⲁⲗⲉ - Lame persons.
 Ⲫⲁⲗⲙⲟⲩⲧ (Q) v. (1)ⲭⲱⲓⲗⲓ - To be dwelling.
 Ⲫⲁⲗⲙⲟⲩⲧ (Q) v. (2)ⲭⲱⲓⲗⲓ - To be deposited.
 Ⲫⲁⲗⲟⲭ, pl. Ⲫⲁⲗⲁⲣⲭ: (814a); f. Foot, knee.
 Ⲫⲁⲗⲡ v. Ⲫⲗⲁⲡ - Lump.
 Ⲫⲁⲗⲟⲩⲕⲉ, ⲩⲁⲗⲟⲩⲕⲉ: (810b); f. Scarabaeus beetle.
 Ⲫⲁⲗⲱⲥ v. (2)ⲭⲱⲓⲗⲓ - To deposit.
 Ⲫⲁⲗⲱⲟⲩⲩ v. Ⲫⲗⲱⲟⲩⲩ - Paralyzed person.
 Ⲫⲁⲙⲁⲣⲗⲓ v. ⲭⲁⲙⲟⲩⲗ - Camels.
 Ⲫⲁⲡ- p.c. v. Ⲫⲱⲡⲓ - Taker of.
 Ⲫⲁⲣⲱⲡ: (828a); m. Staff, rod.
 Ⲫⲁⲥ- v. (1)Ⲫⲓⲥⲓ - To exalt.
 Ⲫⲁⲥⲥ v. (1)Ⲫⲓⲥⲓ - To exalt.
 Ⲫⲁⲥ- v. (1)Ⲫⲱⲥ - To harden.
 Ⲫⲁⲥⲓ- p.c. v. (1)Ⲫⲓⲥⲓ - Exalter of.
 Ⲫⲁⲥⲟⲩ v. (1)Ⲫⲓⲥⲓ - Heights.
 Ⲫⲁⲧⲓⲣ: (792b); m. Reptile.
 Ⲫⲁⲩ- v. (1)Ⲫⲓ - Receiver.
 Ⲫⲁⲩⲉⲙ- v. Ⲫⲱⲩⲉⲙ - To defile.
 Ⲫⲁⲩⲉⲙ (Q) v. Ⲫⲱⲩⲉⲙ - To be defiled.
 Ⲫⲁⲩⲉⲙⲥ v. Ⲫⲱⲩⲉⲙ - To defile.
 Ⲫⲁⲩⲥⲓ: (839b); f. Gazelle.

Ⲫⲁⲭ: (798b); m. Sparrow;
 Ⲫⲁⲭ ⲛⲗⲓⲗ: m. a bird (Abu Fasada).
 ⲪⲁⲪⲉⲣ v. ⲭⲁⲪⲉ - Maimed persons.
 Ⲫⲉ- v. (1)Ⲫⲟ - To plant.
 Ⲫⲉ- v. (2)Ⲫⲟ - To spend.
 Ⲫⲉⲗⲓ: (807b); m. Butter.
 Ⲫⲉⲗⲕ- v. Ⲫⲱⲗⲕ - To stretch.
 Ⲫⲉⲛⲙⲟⲩⲧ (Q) v. Ⲫⲉⲛⲟ - To be quenched.
 Ⲫⲉⲛⲛⲉ v. Ⲫⲛⲁⲩ - Delayer.
 Ⲫⲉⲛⲛⲉⲣ v. Ⲫⲛⲁⲩ - Delayers.
 Ⲫⲉⲛⲟ, Ⲫⲉⲛⲟⲥ, (Q) Ⲫⲉⲛⲙⲟⲩⲧ: (774a); vi. To be quenched; vt. To quench, make cease;
 ⲁⲧⲪⲉⲛⲟ: adj. Unquestionable.
 Ⲫⲉⲛⲟⲥ v. Ⲫⲉⲛⲟ - To quench.
 Ⲫⲉⲛⲧⲱⲗⲓ v. ⲩⲉⲛⲧⲱⲗⲓ - Unbleached cloth.
 Ⲫⲉⲡ- v. (1)ⲩⲱⲡ - To shave.
 Ⲫⲉⲡ- v. Ⲫⲱⲡⲓ - To seize.
 Ⲫⲉⲣⲉ- v. Ⲫⲉⲣⲟ - To burn.
 Ⲫⲉⲣⲙⲟⲩⲧ (Q) v. Ⲫⲉⲣⲟ - To be burned.
 Ⲫⲉⲣⲟ, Ⲫⲉⲣⲉ-, Ⲫⲉⲣⲟ-, Ⲫⲉⲣⲟⲥ, Ⲫⲉⲣⲱⲥ, (Q) Ⲫⲉⲣⲙⲟⲩⲧ: (781b); vi. To blaze, burn.;
 --- ⲉ-: vi. To burn for;
 ⲁⲧⲪⲉⲣⲟ: adj. Unlit.
 Ⲫⲉⲣⲟ- v. Ⲫⲉⲣⲟ - To burn.
 Ⲫⲉⲣⲟⲥ v. Ⲫⲉⲣⲟ - To burn.
 Ⲫⲉⲣⲱⲥ v. Ⲫⲉⲣⲟ - To burn.
 Ⲫⲉⲥ- v. (1)Ⲫⲓⲥⲓ - To exalt.
 ⲪⲉⲧⲪⲱⲧ- v. ⲪⲟⲧⲪⲉⲧ - To cut.
 ⲪⲉⲧⲪⲱⲧⲥ v. ⲪⲟⲧⲪⲉⲧ - To cut.
 (1)Ⲫⲉⲩ: (839b); v. Q. To be exalted.
 (2)Ⲫⲉⲩ (Q): (797a); vi. To be smeared, be anointed.
 Ⲫⲛ: (803a); m. Quince.
 Ⲫⲛⲓ: (825b); f. Cloud.
 Ⲫⲛⲥ (Q) v. (1)Ⲫⲱⲥ - To harden.
 Ⲫⲛⲟⲩ: (835a); m. Coriander plant.
 Ⲫⲛⲟⲩ v. (1)Ⲫⲓ - To be taken.

ὄνομα v. (1)ὄνο - To be planted.
 ὄνομα (Q) v. ὄνομα - To be stained.
 ὄνομα v. ὄνομα - Purple dye.
 (1)ὄνο, ὄνο-, ὄνοτα, (Q) ὄνομα; p.c. ὄνομα,
 ὄνομα-: (747b); vi. To receive, take; vt.
 To take, get, bring, accept;
 --- ε-: vi. To lead, relate to, attain to;
 vt. To take to, for;
 --- εχεν: vt. To take upon;
 --- μεν: vi. To be concerned with,
 touch; vt. to take with;
 --- πτεν: vi. To receive from;
 --- ὤμα: vb. To take to;
 --- ὀνο: vb. To bring on, in;
 --- ὄνο: vi. To receive in, from;
 --- ὄνομα: vb. To receive by,
 beside;
 --- ὀνομα: vb. To take upon;
 --- ἐνομα: vb. To take out;
 --- ἐπεσεν: vb. To take down;
 --- ἐπὶ: vb. To bring up;
 --- ἐπομα: vb. To bring in;
 --- ἐπομα: vb. To bring up;
 --- ἐπομα: vb. To bring down;
 ---: m. Taking, bringing;
 ὄνομα: m. Partaking.
 (2)ὄνο: (751b); m. Breast, pap;
 ὄνο: vb. To suckle;
 ὄνομα: adj. suckling;
 ---: vt. To suckle.
 ὄνο v. (1)ὄνο - To take.
 ὄνο, ὄνο: (803a); m. Border, limit.
 ὄνο v. ὄνο - He-goat.
 ὄνο: (806a); m. Spindle.
 ὄνο, ὄνο: (818a); vi. To take pleasure;
 ---: m. Satiety, debauch.
 ὄνο v. ὄνο - To take pleasure.
 ὄνομα: (821a); f. The Pleiades.
 ὄνο: (827a); m. Wrinkle on skin, bark.
 (1)ὄνο, ὄνο-, ὄνο-, ὄνο, (Q) ὄνο,
 p.c. ὄνο-: (788b); vi. To become, be
 high, elevate; vt. to exalt;

--- ε-: vb. To elevate over, above;
 --- εχεν: vb. To elevate over, upon;
 --- ὄνομα: vb. To elevate beside,
 before;
 --- ὄνομα: vb. To elevate toward;
 --- ὤμα: vb. To elevate up to;
 --- ἐνομα ὀνο: vb. To elevate from
 off;
 --- ὄνο: vi. To be exalted among;
 --- ὀνομα: vb. To elevate upon;
 --- ἐπὶ: vb. To elevate upward;
 --- ἐπομα: vb. To elevate up;
 p.c. Who raises, mounts;
 ---, pl. ὄνομα: m. Height, top;
 ὄνο ὄνομα: vb. To be high hearted,
 vain.
 (2)ὄνο: (790b); f. Back.
 ὄνο v. (1)ὄνο - To receive.
 ὄνο v. (2)ὄνο - Land tortoise (pl).
 ὄνο: (793b); vi. To Steal;
 ---, f. ὄνομα: m. Theft, fraud;
 ---: adj. Stolen, secret;
 ὄνομα: m. Thief.
 ὄνο: (833a); n. Tip of scorpion's tail.
 ὄνομα v. ὄνομα - Yearn for.
 ὄνομα v. ὄνομα - Clothing.
 ὄνομα v. ὄνομα - Clothing.
 ὄνομα v. ὄνομα - To press upon.
 ὄνο, ὄνο: (810a); m. Wave;
 ὄνομα: vb. To sway, stagger, push;
 ὄνομα: vb. To throng, press upon.
 ὄνομα v. ὄνομα - Stretching.
 ὄνομα, ὄνομα: (811a); v. Q. To kindle.
 ὄνομα, ὄνομα: (813a); Mass, lump.
 ὄνομα v. ὄνομα - Wave.
 ὄνομα v. ὄνομα - To be
 twisted.
 ὄνομα (Q) v. ὄνομα - To be
 twisted.
 ὄνο: (561b); m. Twig, shoot.
 ὄνο: (810a); f. Scorpion.
 ὄνομα v. ὄνομα - Cress.

ԾՆԻՆ: (811a); m. Burnt-offering.
 ԾՆՕ: (810a); vt. To surround, besiege;
 ---, f. ԾՐՕ: m. Hedge, fence
 ԾՆՕՐ: (810b); f. Ball.
 ԾՆՕՄՆԵՄ, ԿՆՕՄՆԵՄ, ԽՆՕՄՆԵՄ,
 ԾՆԵՄՆԱՄՄ: (Q) ԾՆԵՄՆԱՄՄ,
 ՆԵՄՆԻՄ: (811a); vi. To be twisted,
 implicated.
 ԾՆՕՏ v. (2)ԾՆՕՃ - Gourd.
 ԾՆՕԳ v. ԿՆՕԳ - Shame.
 (1)ԾՆՕՃ, ԽՆՕՃ: (815a); m. Bed, bier.
 (2)ԾՆՕՃ, ԾՆՕՏ, ԵԾՆՕՃ, ԵՃՆՕՃ,
 ԿՆՕՃ: (815a); m. Gourd.
 ԾՆԱԲԻ: (810b); m. Scissors.
 ԾՆԱՏ, ԿՆՆԱՏ: (813a); mf. Kidney.
 ԾՆԱՐԱԿ, ԿՆՆԱՐԱԿ, ԾԱՆԱՐԱԿ:
 (813b); m. Maimed, paralysed person.
 ԾԱՄ v. ԾԱՄ - Gardener.
 ԾԱՄ v. ԾԱՄ - Gardener.
 ԾԱՎՅ, ԾԱՎՅ: (776a); vt. To delay;
 ---: m. Sloth;
 ԱՏԾԱՎ: adj. Without delay;
 ՔԵԳԾԱՎ: m. Sluggard;
 ՄԵՏՔԵԳԾԱՎ: f. Delay, sloth;
 ԾԵՄՆԵ, pl. ԾԵՄՆԵՎ: n. Sluggard, de-
 layer.
 ԾԱՎՅ v. ԾԱՎՅ - To delay.
 ԾԱՎՅ v. ԾԱՎՅ - Forearms.
 ԾԱՎ, pl. ԾԱՎՅ: (777a); m. Forearm;
 ՄԱՐԾԱՎ, ՄՐԱՎՅԱՎ, ՄՐ-
 ԾԱՎՅ: f. What is bound on shoulders,
 scapular of monks.
 ԾՆԵ- v. (2)ԾՆՕՆ - To bend.
 ԾՆՆՆ v. ԿՆՆՆ - To strive.
 ԾՆՆՕՎ (Q) v. ԾՆՕ - To be hard.
 ԾՆՆՕՎ v. (1)ԾՆՕՆ - To be soft.
 ԾՆՕ, (Q) ԾՆՆՕՎ: (821a); vi. To be hard.
 (1)ԾՆՕՆ, (Q) ԾՆՆՕՎ: (821a); vi. To be
 soft, smooth, weak;
 ---: m. Softness.;
 ԽԱՆԵ: adj. Soft.

(2)ԾՆՕՆ, ԾՆԵ-: (821b); vt. To bend, bow
 (w/չօ head);
 : m. Submission, obedience.
 ԾՆՕԳ, ԿՆՕԳ, ԿՆՆՕԳ: (777a); m. Bas-
 ket, crate.
 ԾՆՕՎ, ԾՆՆՕՎ: (774b); vt. To ask,
 question, require.
 ԾՆՆՕՎ v. ԾՆՕՎ - To ask.
 ԾՆՆՕԳ, ԾՆՆՕ: (824a); m. Heavy object
 (iron hammer).
 ԾՆՆՕՎ: (776b); m. Threshing floor.
 ԾՆՆՕ v. ԾՆՆՕՎ - Heavy object.
 (1)ԾՕ, ԽԾՕ, ԾԵ-, ԾՕ, (Q) ԾՆՆՕՎ:
 (752a); vi. To sow, plant;
 ---: m. Sowing, planting;
 ՄԱՆԾՕ: m. Place of sowing, planting.
 (2)ԾՕ, ԾԵ-, ԾՕ: (752b); vt. To put
 forth, send forth; spend.
 ԾՕ v. (1)ԾՕ - To sow.
 ԾՕ v. (2)ԾՕ - To put forth.
 ԾՕԻ, pl. ԾՕԻԵՎ: (787b); m. Lord, master;
 f. Lady, mistress;
 ԵՐ, ՕԻ ՆԾՕԻ: vb. To be lord, rule;
 ՄԵՏԾՕԻ: f. Lordship.
 ԾՕՆԻ, ԿՕՆԻ: (810b); f. Garment of
 wool.
 ԾՕՆ- v. ԾՕՆ - To stretch.
 ԾՕՆ v. ԾՕՆ - To stretch.
 ԾՕՆ (Q) v. ԾՕՆ - To be stretched.
 ԾՕՆԿ v. ԾՕՆ - Strain.
 ԾՕՆՄԵ v. ԿՕՆՄԵ - Gnat.
 ԾՕՆ v. (1)ԾՕՆ - To create.
 ԾՕՄ, ԾՕՄ: (795a); m. Papyrus.
 ԾՕՆ v. ԽՕՆ - To try.
 ԾՕՆ (Q) v. ԽՕՆ - To be tried.
 ԾՕՄ v. ԾՕՄ - Papyrus.
 (1)ԾՕՆ, ԿՕՆ: (824b); f. Sole of foot, foot.
 (2)ԾՕՆ: (825a); f. Cutting instrument.
 ԾՕՆ v. (1)ԿՕՆ - To shave.
 ԾՕՆ ՆՐԱՏ v. ՆՐԱՏ - Sole of foot.
 ԾՕՆ v. ԾՕՆ - To seize.
 ԾՕՆ v. (1)ԾՕՆ - To uncover.

βορπ (Q) v. (1)βωρπ - To be uncovered.
 βοσι (Q) v. (1)βισι - To be elevated.
 βοσχεс: (832b); vi. To dance.
 βοτπ (Q) v. βωτπ - To be defeated.
 βοτπс v. βωτπ - Defeat.
 βοτβετ, ψοτψετ, βετβωτ-, βετ-
 βωτ/: (842b); vt. To cut, smite,
 slaughter;
 ---: m. Cutting, slaughter;
 ρεφβοτβετ: m. Slayer.
 βοqtен: (796b); n. (w/ adv. n-) Headlong,
 over the edge;
 ρι βοqtен ερρηι: vb. To leap over;
 βοq: (797a); vi. To touch;
 ---: m. Touching, contagion.
 βοx/ v. βωx - To be stained.
 βοxι: (840b); vi. To run;
 ---: m. Course;
 μανβοxι: m. Place of running;
 ρεφβοxι: m. Runner, pursuer, dispeller;
 xινβοxι: Act of running.
 βρε, βρη: (828a); f. Ladle.
 βρεμπψαλ v. βρομπι - Turtle-dove.
 βρη: (828a); vi. To dig.
 βρη v. βρε - Ladle.
 βρηι: (829a); f. Diadem; scepter.
 βρηoυτ (Q) v. βρο - To be victorious.
 βρηqι: (830a); m. Rawness, raw (fruit).
 βρηxι: (832a); f. Dowry.
 βρο, (Q) βρηoυτ: (783a); vi. To be,
 become strong, firm, victorious;
 --- ε-: To be victorious upon, over;
 ---: m. Victory, strength;
 ερβρο: vb. To be victorious;
 ατβρο: adj. Unconquerable;
 μαιβρο: adj. Victory-loving;
 ρεφβρο: m. Victor;
 xωρι, (Q) xορι, p.c. xαρ-: vi. To
 be strong, hard, bold;
 ---: n. Strong.
 --- ερoτε ε-: Stronger than;

εрxωρι: vb. To be strong;
 xεμxωρι: vb. To use strength,
 force;
 βеп-, ψепxωρι: vb. To use
 strength, force;
 μεтxωρι: f. Strength, prowess,
 feat.
 βρομπι: (828b); mf. Dove;
 βρομπψαλ, βρεμπψαλ: f. Turtle-
 dove.
 βρομπψαλ v. βρομπι - Turtle-dove.
 βροп: (786b); m. Obstacle, impediment;
 ατβροп: adj. Unimpeded;
 ер, ои нβροп: vb. To be stumbling
 block, difficult;
 †βροп: vb. To give scandal, trip up;
 σιβροп: vb. To stumble, be impeded.
 βροq, (Q) xοq: (829b); vi. To be in
 want, needy, diminished;
 ---: m. Want, need;
 ατβροq: adj. Without needs.
 βρω: (828a); f. Dew, fine rain.
 βρω v. βλο - Fence.
 βρωп: (829a); m. Oven.
 βτοп v. βωτπ - Defeat.
 βοу: (835a); n. An ingredient in poison.
 βοуι: (797b); vi. To limp, halt.
 βοур v. βωр - Smoke.
 βοуx: (843b); n. Swelling, boil.
 βωλεμ: (768b); n. Festivity, dissipation;
 distraction, care.
 βωλκ, βελκ-, βoλκ-, βoλκ/, (Q)
 βoλκ: (766b); vi. To stretch, extend;
 ---: m. Strain, tension;
 βλακ: m. Stretching, strain, punish-
 ment;
 βoλκс: m. Strain (on cord), stringency
 (of exercises).
 βωλκ/ v. xωλκ - To be submerged.
 (1)βωλπ, βoλπ/: (812b); vt. To create.
 (2)βωλπ: (812b); m. Faggot (used as) raft.

(3) **σωλπ**: (813a); n. Projecting roof, veranda.
σωλζ v. (1) **χωλζ** - To draw.
σωμ, **χωμ**: (817b); m. Garden, vineyard, property;
σμε, **σμη**: m. Gardener, vinedresser.
σωντ v. (1) **χωντ** - To try.
σωπ v. (1) **υωπ** - To shave.
σωπι, **σеп-**, **хеп-**, **σоп**/, **χоп**/,
 (Q) **хнѢ**, p.c. **σαπ-**: (825b); vt. To seize, take.
σωρ, **σор**: (827b); m. Smoke, cinder.
σωρεμ: (785b); vi. To make sign, beckon; urge, drive, ride, hasten;
 --- **ε-**: vi. To make a sign to;
μανσωρεμ: m. Training stable;
ρεσωρεμ: m. Driver, rider.
 (1) **σωρп**, **σорп**/, (Q) **σорп**: (812a); vt. To uncover, open, reveal.
 (2) **σωρп**: (829b); vt. To nip off, snatch.
 (1) **σωс**, **σас-**, (Q) **σнс**: (788a); vi. To become, be hard or solid; vt. to pack, load, harden.
 (2) **σωс**: (832b); m. Flatus ventris.

σωтп, **σωтq**, **σωqт**, (Q) **σотп**: (833b); vi. To be defeated, be overcome;
ατσωтп: adj. Without defeat, unconquered.
σтоп: n. Defeat;
σотпс: f. Dfeat.
σωтс: (834a); vt. To bend, lower.
σωтq v. **σωтп** - To be defeated.
σωтζ v. **χωтζ** - To wound.
σωυεν: (837a); n. Herb "dill".
σωqт v. **σωтп** - To be defeated.
σωθεμ, **σαθεμ-**, **σαθεμ**/, (Q) **σα-**
θεμ: (797b); vi. To be defiled; vt. To defile, pollute;
 ---: m. Uncleanliness, pollution;
ατσωθεμ: adj. Undefined;
ρεσωθεμ: m. Defiled person.
σωх, **σох**/, (Q) **σнх**: (800b); vi. To be dyed, stained;
σнх: m. Purple dye;
ιєѢ нσнх: m. Purple embroidery;
сѧ нσнх: m. Purple seller.
σθελт v. **υθελт** - Pus.

†

†: The 31st letter of the Coptic Alphabet.
 †, †-, ††, †††, ††††, (Q) ††††; imperat.
 ††††, ††††-, †††††, ††††††, †††††††:
 (392a); vi. To give, pay, fight; Q. Given,
 being upon;
 --- ε-: vt. To give to;
 --- ετεν: vi. To lay upon, command;
 To give into hands, entrust;
 --- εχεν: vi. To put upon, add to, on
 behalf of;
 --- νεμ: vi. To fight with;
 --- нса: vi. To go after, pursue; vt.
 To give to, upon, pursue;
 --- нтен: vb. To entrust to;
 --- оѳε: vb. To fight against;
 ρεϥ†οѳε: m. Opponent;
 μετρεϥ†οѳε: f. Oppo-
 sition;
 --- ϑα: vb. To give, sell for;
 --- ϑι: vb. To lay upon, clothe;
 --- ϑιχεν: vi. To give for, on behalf
 of;
 --- εβολ: vi. To give forth, away,
 sell:
 --- εβολ ϑα: vi. To give forth
 for, against;
 ρεϥ†εβολ: m. Seller;

--- επεσητ: vb. To put, send
 downward;
 --- επωωι: vb. To raise up;
 --- εδοϣη: vb. To give, hand in;
 --- εδρηι: vb. To give, send up, in;
 lay down;
 --- εδρηι ε-: vb. To lift up,
 commit to;
 ϑι†: vb. To buy and sell, trade;
 ---: m. Goft, bounty, fight;
 μα η†: m. Fighting place;
 ρεϥ†: m. Giver, fighter;
 μετρεϥ†: f. Generosity, charity;
 ερρεϥ†: vb. To be giver;
 χιη†: m. Giving, selling, fighting.
 †- v. † - To give.
 ††, †††: (414a); m. Village;
 ρεμ††: m. Villager, citizen
 (1)†††: (423a); f. Loins.
 (2)†††: (423a); f. Taste;
 χιηϑι†††: m. Act of tasting;
 ϑι†††, χεμ†††: vi. To take taste,
 taste.
 †ποϣοι v. (1)οϣοι - To go forward.
 †οϣοι v. (1)οϣοι - Progress.
 ††: (439a); vb. To tread.